NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06252561 7

APV
(BULL)
BULL

Bull

Bull

AFV

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/recordofdescende00bull

COMMODORE JAMES H. BULL

U. S. Navy (Retired)

VI-54-b

RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

of

JOHN *and* ELIZABETH BULL

EARLY SETTLERS IN PENNSYLVANIA

Collected and Arranged by

COMMODORE JAMES H. BULL

U. S. Navy, Retired

1674
TO
1919

Published by

THE SHANNON-CONMY COMPANY

San Francisco, California

January 1919

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
44621A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1[illegible] L

PREFACE

The accompanying pages form a record of a family whose heads settled in a new locality, far from the land of their birth, and after a life of activity, died at their chosen home, being buried in the yard of a church established by their neighbors and themselves. Their graves were unknown and unnoted for a century, and it has only been through search of official records that the identity of John and Elizabeth Bull, and that of their immediate descendants, have been absolutely determined.

Some branches of the family have had their lines partially worked out and put into print, and wherever these lists have been available, they have been used to strengthen the foundations of this record; and many members of the family, far and wide, have shown great interest in its progress, supplying missing links, data, and photographs; for all of which due credit was and is thankfully given. It is to be regretted that several who expressed such interest have not lived to see the work accomplished; but it is submitted that these pages may be of value in the years to come, that the memories of those who have gone will be better kept in mind and not forgotten.

JAMES H. BULL.

San Francisco, California.
January First, Nineteen Hundred and Nineteen.

THE BULL FAMILY

First Generation

I. John Bull, born in 1674, married Elizabeth ——. She was born in 1676 and died November 7, 1736. He died in November, 1736. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church at Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

The places of birth of John and Elizabeth Bull have not been determined and nothing is known of them prior to the date of January 12, 1717, when an agreement was made by him for the transfer of land in Lower Providence Township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania). This land was on Shippack Creek, a branch of Perkiomen Creek, and a part of the original warrant of Edward Janes (see Minute Book H). The land of John Bull adjoined that of Henry Pawling, who moved from Kingston, New York, in 1720, occupying land obtained in the original warrant from William Penn. The will of John Bull is recorded in Will Book F, page 19, No. 630, at the City Hall of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and names his wife and children. It was signed October 30, 1736, and was proved November 24, 1736.

The gravestone of John Bull is marked as follows: "Here lyeth the Body of John Bull who died November 1736. Aged 62 years." And that of Elizabeth Bull has the inscription: "Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth Bull who dyed Nov. ye 7th 1736. Aged 60 years."

Second Generation

II-1 Children of John and Elizabeth (——) Bull. 1.

a Thomas, born in 1705, married Elizabeth Addams, daughter of Richard and Alite (Opdengraeff) Addams,* born between 1704-1714 ..... III-1

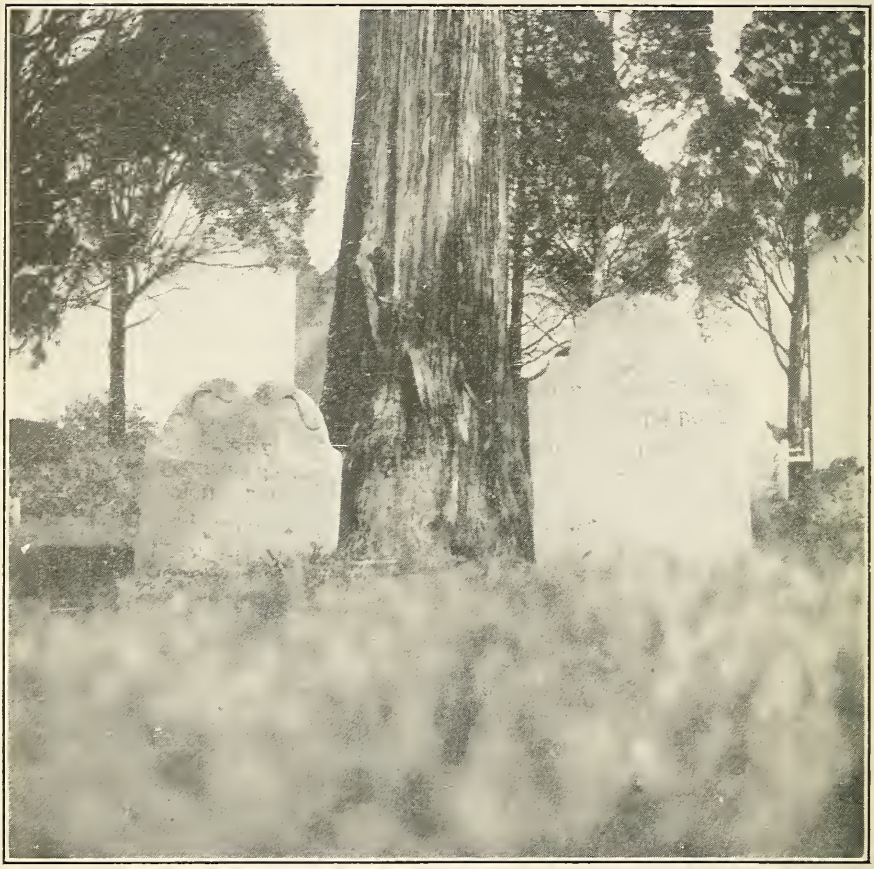
He lived in Worcester Township, now part of Philadelphia as described in his will dated March 14, 1745, and recorded in Will Book G, page 196, No. 808, at the City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is on record of St. James Church, Evansburg, Pennsylvania, as a vestryman in 1738. He died March 21, 1747, and is buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, now Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth (Addams) Bull married April 18, 1751, Thomas Rossiter at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In the records of her son, General John Bull, it is stated, "She was living with a son and daughter whom Colonel Bull went down to visit sometimes, and from which place David (son of Benjamin) Rittenhouse brought the news on his return to Northumberland." She died in her 97th year in April, probably about 1805. In a letter from Mrs. Rebecca (Bull) Boyd to her sister, Mrs. Maria Louisa (Bull) Nourse (the date is not noted but probably was between 1803 and 1810, and the place at which it was written written undoubtedly Northumberland, Pennsylvania, as General John Bull was then living at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Boyd), it is stated: "By David's return we learned that our respected grandmother left this world in April; her illness was very short and she was quite sensible until the last few minutes. The day before she died she mentioned to her son and daughter that she had distinctly heard three little taps on the head of her bed, and on that hour the next day she would

---

*Herman Opdengraeff, born November 26, 1585, at Aldskirk, died December 27, 1642, lived at Crefeld, delegate at Dortrecht, married Gretze (or Gretzen) Petzers, she died January 7, 1643. Their son was Isaac Opdengraeff, born February 28, 1616, died January 17, 1679 (There were sixteen other children.) His grandson was Abraham Opdengraeff, born 1683, died 1710-1731, and who married Tritze Catherina. (There were also Dick, Herman, and Margaretha.) Their daughter was Alite Opdengraeff, who married Richard Addams. There were also Isaac, Jacob, and Margaret.

depart, as her father had heard the same, and she believed it a token for her to be prepared. At the hour mentioned she expired. She was in her ninety-seventh year. Papa seems to mourn her death very much. He had been talking of paying her a visit this summer. He often mentioned how highly gratified she was in seeing him the last time he was down.'' As no mention is made of Thomas Rossiter, it is probable that he had been deceased some years. He is recorded as having bought in 1761 in New Providence Township 172 acres of land from the Pennsylvania Land Company. The 1790 census mentions a Thomas Rossiter, Jr., of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.



GRAVES OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH BULL
I
(Page 7)

b. Elizabeth. ————

No record of her has been found, except in the mention made in the wills of her father and of her brother William. In the latter she is named as Elizabeth Betson, and it is supposed that she married James Betson. In the codicil of William's will provision is made for her support, but it is not known how long such had to be supplied. Her husband may have been the James Betson who with Richard Bull witnessed the will of Richard Addams in 1747 or '48, or he may have been the Thomas Betson, Jr., whose father died in 1736 or '37. As only one man named Betson appears in the Pennsylvania census for 1790, it is probable that Elizabeth had no children.

c' Richard, born in 1714, married Elizabeth Pawling, daughter of Henry and Jacomyntie (Kunst) Pawling;* born in Kingston, New York, and baptized there March 22, 1719; coming with her father and his family in 1720 to Perkiomen, now in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Richard Bull died in Cumberland, now Perry County, Pennsylvania, April 11, 1799, and is buried in the cemetery known as "Bull's Hill Graveyard," near Donnelly's Mill, in Raccoon Valley. The gravestone is marked "In Memory of Richard Bull who departed this life April 11th 1799 Aged 85 years". Next to his grave is a stone on which the inscription is worn away, and is supposed to be that for his wife. His grave is surrounded by those of several of his children and grandchildren, but no longer are any of his name living in the neighborhood. III-2

Richard Bull first settled on the property left to him by his father's will in Tredyffin Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He is recorded as vestryman of St. James Church, Perkiomen, in 1749. In 1760 he and his wife Elizabeth sold this farm (see Deed Book H 14, page 488, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania), and bought a farm of 251 acres for 650 pounds in Whiteland Township, Chester County (see Deed Book T, page 393, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania). This farm they lived on until 1775, when they sold it in two parts, one to Ezekial Leonard, and the other to their son, John Bull (Deed Book T, Vol. 19, page 396, and Deed Book H, Vol. 2, page 126, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania). During their residence in Whiteland Township, he is named on the church records of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Chester Valley as vestryman, from 1763 to 1771. The last mention is made of his having subscribed 76 pounds in 1775 for building of pews in the

---

*Henry Pawling of Padsbury, England (authority: Mrs. Katherine Wallace Kitts of Darby, Pennsylvania, who claims to have obtained it from the land grants in Philadelphia County) was a soldier in the Duke of York's Expedition in 1664, which was under the command of Colonel Richard Nichols. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. V, page 194.) Fort Anil and the Dutch settlements of the Manhattans were surrendered by Governor Stuyvesant on the 27th of August, 1664 (see Histories of New York by William Smith, page 32, Brodhead's, page 736 of Vol. I; and by Mary L. Booth, page 130). In Brodhead's History are to be found items concerning the services of Henry Pawling other than that of a soldier, as follows: appointed November 9, 1668, to lay out lots in the town of Esopus to induce soldiers to remain. On page 156 of Vol. II is to be found a description of the organization of the villages of Marbleton, Hurley, and Wiltyck, and of the change of Esopus to Kingston, by a commission of which he was a member; also of his being on a commission which granted land to discharged soldiers, March 17-30, 1678. He was discharged on the disbanding of the garrison April 13, 1678, by Colonel Francis Lovelace, who had succeeded to the command at New York three years before, and was commissioned "Captain of the foot company listed and to be listed in towns of Marbleton and Hurley and Wiltyck at Esopus" (see Vol. XXII, page 100, of New York Colonial Manuscripts, at the New York State Library). He is also mentioned as in command of foot company in report of New York State Historian (1896), Colonial Series, Vol. I, page 379. He settled at Marbleton, now in Ulster County, New York, taking up land there; all records later are to be found there. In 1676 he joined in a petition for a minister at Esopus to preach both "Inglish and Duche." He was appointed High Sheriff of Ulster County in 1684, becoming a member of the Governor's Council and Collector of Taxes for the county. A patent of land is recorded to him in Ulster County, October 26, 1676. He also made a purchase of 7000 acres in Duchess County, New York, known as the Pawling purchase. He had a grant of land in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (see Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XIX, pages 293 and 316). He married November 3, 1676, in Ulster County, New York, Noeltje Roosa, daughter of Heymans and Wintie (Arens) Roosa. The record of the family is to be found in the old Dutch Church, Kingston, New York (see records published and translated by Chaplain R. R. Hoes, U. S. N.). Of the eight children, Henry was the seventh.

Henry Pawling, baptized 1639; married June 26, 1713, Jacomyntie Kunst. He was a foot soldier with Captain William Nottingham in 1715. He moved with his family to Pennsylvania and settled on his father's grant, bought from William Penn in 1681, and adjoining the land of his brother John. This land was at the junction of Perkiomen Creek with the Schuylkill River. He was prominently connected with St. James Church and is buried in the churchyard, having died August 30, 1739. He left no will; his widow and his son Henry were appointed administrators; inventory on file in Philadelphia. His third child was Elizabeth, who was baptized March 22, 1719, at Kingston, New York.

gallery of the church. Soon after this he joined his sons, Henry and William, in Raccoon Valley, Cumberland County, where he bought a tract of land (see Deed Book C C, page 353, Cumberland County Records, Carlisle, Pennsylvania), and built a log house on the property. This was standing until 1903, when it was pulled down. Richard Bull's will is on record in Will Book-69-7-141, at the Court House, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. No record of Elizabeth Bull is found after her signature to the deed in 1775, except in the family legends of Perry County.

"Bull's Hill graveyard has been a burying place for more than 100 years," quoting from the History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys. "The first grave in the yard was that of a man who, in crossing the Tuscarora Mountain north of the graveyard on the Indian path, was frozen to death. Some of the graves were covered with stones, which was done to keep the wolves from digging up the corpses. The oldest tombstone bears the date of 1783, erected to Mathew London."

d Dorothy, born in 1716, died unmarried August 19, 1745.

She is buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, at Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

e William (no record of birth), married June 17, 1747, Martha Thompson, only daughter of Archibald and Rebecca Thompson. He died in 1787. The date of her death is unknown. The family records were destroyed by fire about the end of the eighteenth century. The last known mention of her is October 24, 1759, in a letter of that date from Captain John Bull to his wife.....III-3

William Bull bought land first in Philadelphia, now Montgomery County, as recorded in Deed Book H.7, page 121, April 13, 1756, Hall of Records, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and again in 1775, as recorded at Norristown, Pennsylvania, in Deed Book 2, page 29. His will is on record at Norristown in Will Book 1, page 127, dated February 10, 1783, and proved November 9, 1787. Archbald Thompson was born in 1678 and died in 1746. Rebecca Thompson was born in 1685 and died in 1748.

f John Joseph, born May 27, 1721, in Perkiomen, now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died at New Salem, Ohio, September 4, 1788.

In 1742 he went to Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and joined the Moravians, becoming a missionary to the Indians in Pennsylvania and Ohio. In 1746 he is said to have married a converted Indian squaw, and to have had two children, one of whom, a son, was murdered by the white settlers on the Muskingum River in Ohio. The history of the events preceding and following the establishment of the Moravian settlement at Salem, amongst the Tuscarawas Indians, is full of interesting incidents, now known only to those who have made the subject a study. Richard Bull of North Carolina is said to have had letters from his brother in Ohio, who held a territorial appointment, but these letters were destroyed in Tennessee during the Civil War.

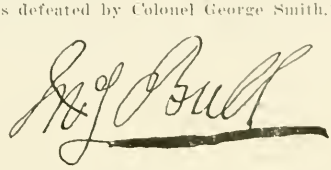
Third Generation

III-1 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Addams) Bull. II-1-a

a John, born June 1, 1731, married August 13, 1752, Mary Phillips, whose parents, after emigrating from Wales, settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1730, and died at her home in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1811. He died August 9, 1824, at Northumberland, where both are buried.....IV-1

John Bull was left property by his father's will and lived in Limerick Township, now in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He bought a large tract of land of 543 acres, including mill, farm buildings and the island of Barbadoes in the Schuylkill River, paying for all 1600 pounds. On this tract the present city of Norristown is situated. During the occupation of this section by the army of General Howe in the War of the Revolution, the farm house was occupied by General Howe as his headquarters, and on the departure of the British, the buildings were burned. In 1777 the property was sold to Rev. W. Smith of Philadelphia for 6000 pounds. The deeds of purchase and sale of this property are to be found in the City Hall, Philadelphia. John Bull bought and sold other pieces of property in Philadelphia County, but did not live on any of them. On his original farm the City of Norristown was laid out in 1781 and built upon, the place becoming the county seat of Montgomery County formed by the State Legislature on part of Philadelphia County. He received as indemnity for the loss of property during British occupation, the sum of 2080 pounds, the same being appropriated by act of Congress. In 1785 General John Bull moved with his family to Northumberland, Pennsylvania, where he had purchased property, and resided there thirty-nine years until his death.

On June 9, 1750, he was a captain in the Colonial Forces in command of Fort Allen, near Weesport, Carbon County, Pennsylvania (commission from Queen Anne); and in the same year accompanied the Forbes Expedition to Fort Duquesne, performing important service in negotiations with the Indians. A commission dated April 29, 1759, as captain of His Majesty's Third Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, is in the possession of one of his descendants. In 1760 he is recorded as a vestryman at St James Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, near Evansburg. In 1771 he was a Justice of the Peace in the Township of Limerick. July 23, 1775, he became a member of the Committee of Safety. November 25, 1775, he was elected Colonel of the First Pennsylvania Battalion, Continental Army. On January 20, 1776, he resigned this commission on finding that his officers were not loyal to him (see Pennsylvania Archives). January 2, 1777, he was one of the commissioners that negotiated a treaty with the Indians at Easton, Pennsylvania. He was superintendent of the Public Works at Billingsport until May 2, 1777, when he was commissioned Colonel of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot. In May, 1777, he was relieved of this command, and on June 17, 1777, was made Adjutant General of the State of Pennsylvania. He held this until the capture of General Irvine by the British, when he was ordered to command the Second Brigade of Division under command of General Armstrong. In 1778 he was engaged in erecting batteries at Billingsport and in putting chevasses in the river Delaware. His activities continued until the end of the war. He was Master of Masonic Lodge that was attended by General Washington when at Valley Forge. It is recorded at Masonic Temple, Philadelphia, that he was Master of Lodge 8. In 1805 he was member of State Legislature from Northumberland. In 1808 he was a candidate for election to Congress, but was defeated by Colonel George Smith.*

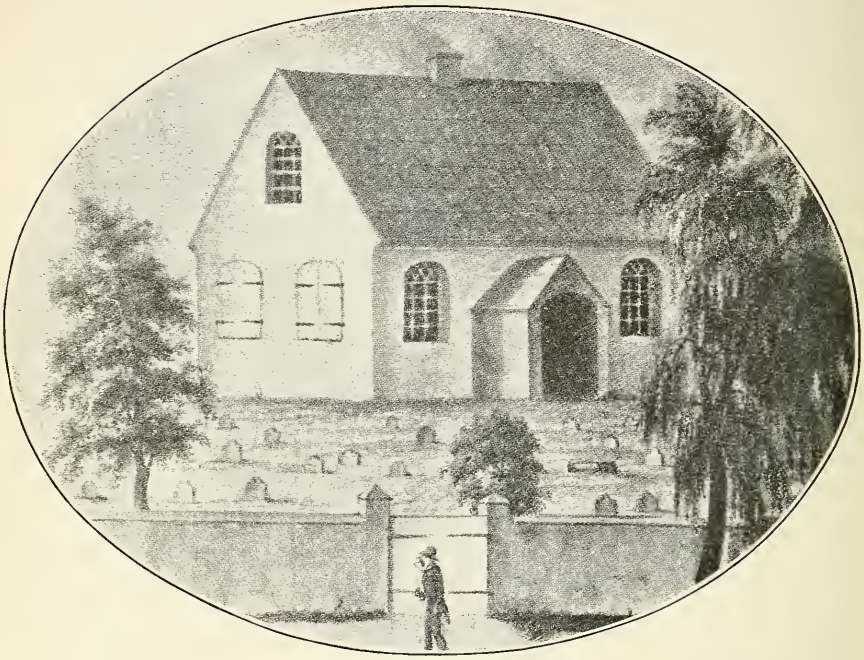


b Ann, born August 25, 1734, in Perkiomen Township (now of Montgomery County), Pennsylvania, married Henry Newberry, son of John and Rebekha (Jacobs) Newberry; born in Skippack Township (now in Montgomery County), Pennsylvania, in 1724 and died in same May 4, 1789. She died in Skippack Township July 31, 1812 IV-2

In the history of Montgomery in the early days of the colony, the Newberry name is prominent. John Newberry, born in 1677, probably came from the Massachusetts colony, although there is no record to absolutely prove it. He settled in Skippack Township and married at Christ Church, Philadelphia, July 23, 1709, Rebekha Jacobs, only daughter of John Jacobs of Skippack Township. She was born in 1685 and died March 30, 1762. She is buried

*See appendix for history by Mrs. Anita Newcomb McGee, g. g. granddaughter of General Bull.

beside her husband, who died in Skippack Township, August 30, 1759, at St. James' Churchyard, Perkiomen, now Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. John Jacobs some years after the marriage of his daughter, left the Episcopal Church and became a Friend, and was a member of the Providence Meeting. He had one son, John, Jr., who was the great grandfather of Ann Jacobs, who married Rev. Levi Bull, IV-4-e. Henry and Ann Newberry are both buried in the churchyard of St. James Church. In 1790 it is recorded that Ann Newberry and Henry (probably her son) occupied pew No. 11 at St. James.



ST. JAMES CHURCH
II
(Page 7)

c Margaret, no record.

d Catherine, born June, 1738, died January, 1758. Buried in churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

e William, date of birth unknown, married Margaret Hunter, daughter of John and Ann (Parry) Hunter, Jr., of Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. No issue.

Only record is given in administration book, Vol. 2, page 366, Westchester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Margaret Bull's will, May 24, 1789, granting all property to husband, William Bull. They lived in East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

f Thomas, born in 1746, married April 24, 1771, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Sarah Gronow (or Grono),

who was the daughter of Colonel John and Bathsheba (Morgan) Gronow, married in Christ Church, Philadelphia, November 17, 1741, and granddaughter of Lewis Gronow, who emigrated from Glamorganshire in Wales and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1751 and died March 27, 1827. She is buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. IV-3

Thomas Bull served in the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment (Colonel Joseph Harmer, in the Revolutionary War. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant December 15, 1777 (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. III, Fifth Series, page 105 to page 191), from Cumberland County; Captain Lieutenant, August 1, 1777, and Captain, November, 1777. In November, 1778, was detached for recruiting service. In return of Sixth Regiment, 1781, is again named, after which all record of him stops.

III-2 Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Pawling) Bull. II-1-e.

a Thomas, born May 28, 1744, married (1) February 28, 1771, Ann Hunter, born 1746, daughter of John and Ann (Parry) Hunter.* She died August 31, 1817. IV-1

Married (2) in 1819, Mrs. Lydia Crowell of Cape May, New Jersey. She died there in 1842, her will being registered there that year. He died July 13, 1837, and is buried with his first wife in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Bull learned the trade of stone mason and assisted in the erection of many stone buildings in Chester County, several of which are still standing. After his first marriage, he became the manager of Warwick Furnace, then owned by Potts & Rutter. It was here that cannon and shot were cast for the Continental armies. Early in the Revolution he assisted in the organization of the Chester County battalion of Associators of the "Flying Camp" and was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel in August, 1776. Colonel William Montgomery was ordered to command but never reported. The battalion was marched by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Bull to the North River, and was placed in position at Fort Washington where the force was surrendered by Colonel Magaw November 16, 1776, to the British. A full account

---

*John Hunter, tanner of Whiteland Township, Chester County, was the son of John Hunter, born in 1667 in the north of England, a son of a prominent churchman who moved to Ratoburn, County of Wicklow, Ireland, after the accession of King James. John became an extensive grazier and married Margaret Albin of Ireland in 1693. The wedding ring is still preserved in the family. He joined the Protestant army with his friend Anthony Wayne, and they both fought at the battle of the Boyne. A daughter who married William Hill first came to America, and some time after John Hunter emigrated with the rest of his family. He bought a farm in Newton Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, the deed of which is recorded at West Chester, Pennsylvania, under date of 1723. The Hunter family are buried at St. David's Episcopal Church at Radnor, Pennsylvania. John Hunter, Jr., married Ann Parry, daughter of Llewellyn and Mary (Thomas) Parry of Whiteland Township, Chester County. Llewellyn Parry was born in Wales and Mary Thomas was the daughter of Richard A. P. Thomas, who came over in 1683 with his son Richard, in the "Morning Star," from Whitford Carne, County of Flint, Wales, and took up a large tract of land, some of which is still owned and occupied by descendants of the same name.

"From good authority" (quoted from Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Pennsylvania), "it would appear that three brothers, Peter, John, and George Hunter, came from Ireland. From Ireland I obtained the statement that Peter Hunter, son of John and Anne, born 29th of 2nd mo. 1656, at East Collingforth in the parish of Owen, Yorkshire, came into Ireland the year following and took to wife Jane Lee, born 14th of 4th mo. 1653, daughter of Richard Lee, on the 6th of 11th mo. 1679. This Peter Hunter became a Friend or Quaker, and the above is from their records. I have a copy of the certificate which he brought from Friends in the County Wicklow in 1716. His brother John came about 1722, was born about 1667, and was about 22 years old at the date of the Battle of the Boyne."

of his service is given in his application for pension September 8, 1832, on file in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C. He was a prisoner in the hands of the British until exchanged about May 1st, 1778, reaching his home May 12th. He then resumed his position at Warwick Furnace, but kept up his service in the Pennsylvania Militia, and it is recorded that he was Colonel of Light Horse, Second Battalion, Chester County Militia Volunteers in 1781. (Pennsylvania Archives.) He purchased a large farm on French Creek and built there a fine stone mansion, farm house, barns, grist and saw mills. In 1780 he was appointed Commissioner to determine site of County Seat. He was elected a delegate to the Pennsylvania Convention to ratify the Federal Constitution in 1787, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1789-90. He was chosen a Presidential Elector in 1792, and was the representative of Chester County in the Legislature from 1792 to 1801. In 1832 his application for pension, according to the law made by Congress June 7, 1832, was granted, and he drew same for five years. He was principal owner of Joanna Furnace at the time of his death. He was a vestryman of St. Peters Church, Chester Valley, several years, and was one of the principal subscribers in the eraction of St. Mary's Church, Warwick, about one mile distant from his home.

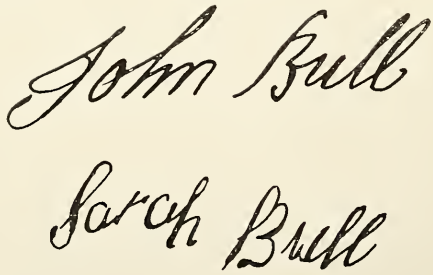
b Henry, born in 1749, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married Grace Brown, daughter of Robert Brown, who had also moved from Chester County*.....IV-5

Henry Bull died October 29, 1816, and Grace Bull died November 4, 1838.

Both are buried in Bull's Hill graveyard, near Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania. Henry Bull went from Chester County to Raccoon Valley, and settled on land warranted to him August 18, 1767. It is said that when he first went to the land and commenced to clear it, his father was with him, and that they were driven off by the Indians. They returned to Chester County. Henry then made another attempt and remained. He built a stone grist and saw mill, and afterwards built a fine stone dwelling, which was finished in 1813. Both are still standing and are known as Donnelly's Mill and house. During the Revolutionary War, Henry Bull was listed in the 3rd Company, Captain David Marshall, date of 1780, of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Mitchell. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VI, Fifth Series, page 344.)

c John, born in 1750 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married Sarah Meredith, daughter of David and Elenor (Rush) Meredith of Whiteland Township, Chester County. She died in York County, Pennsylvania, in 1817, and he died there the same year.....IV-6

John Bull bought 100 acres of his father's farm in Whiteland Township, Chester County, April 25, 1775, for 300 pounds. He sold this, moved to York County, Pennsylvania, bought 254 acres of land in Dover Township, and built a home. He was Justice of the Peace in York County and became a man of prominence. He is on record (see Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. V, Fifth Series, pages 693 to 694) as having been listed as First Lieutenant in Captain Evan Anderson's Company of North Goshen and West Whiteland (Chester County, Pennsylvania) Militia from 1780 to 1782.



*Robert Brown emigrated from England in 1740 and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. About 1760 he moved to Cumberland (now Perry County) and took up land on Buffalo Creek. He had eight children. Colonel William Brown of the war of 1812 was his grandson.

The will of John Bull recorded as of Dover Township, York County, in the office of Register of Wills, York, Pennsylvania, in Will Book [illegible] July 21, 1817, and recorded August 23, 1817, names son Richard (real and property), wife Sarah, daughter Elizabeth, sons Elijah, John and R[illegible]. The sons Elijah and John were named as executors.

The will of David Meredith of West Whiteland Township, Chester County, is recorded in Will Book D, page 26, office of Register of Wills, West Chester, Pennsylvania, proved December 12, 1775, names Ebener, wife, and children Ann, Esther, Hannah, Daniel, George, Sarah (wife of John Bull), Elijah and Alice. Executors: brothers in law Thomas and William Garrett. Witnesses were William Meredith and Henry Atherton.

Sarah (Rush) Meredith, grandmother of Sarah (Meredith) Bull, was the great granddaughter of John Rush, who was also ancestor of Dr. Benjamin Rush.

d Rebecca, born in 1752.

As she is not mentioned in the will of her father, it is probable that she was not then living. The will mentions a grandson "David Mared[illegible]," so named in the copy. This was possibly her son and that the name was Meredith, being an error of the copyist.

e Jemima (or Jacomyntie, as named in her father's will), born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1756. She is known to have been living in 1835, and is said to have lived to an age between 90 and 95.

It was known in Pennsylvania that she had gone to North Carolina with her brother Richard, after the Revolutionary War, and all trace of both had been lost. In her father's will it is stated "To Jacomyntie Richardson 35 pounds gold or silver when she comes after it." As she married a Richardson this must have been known to her father.

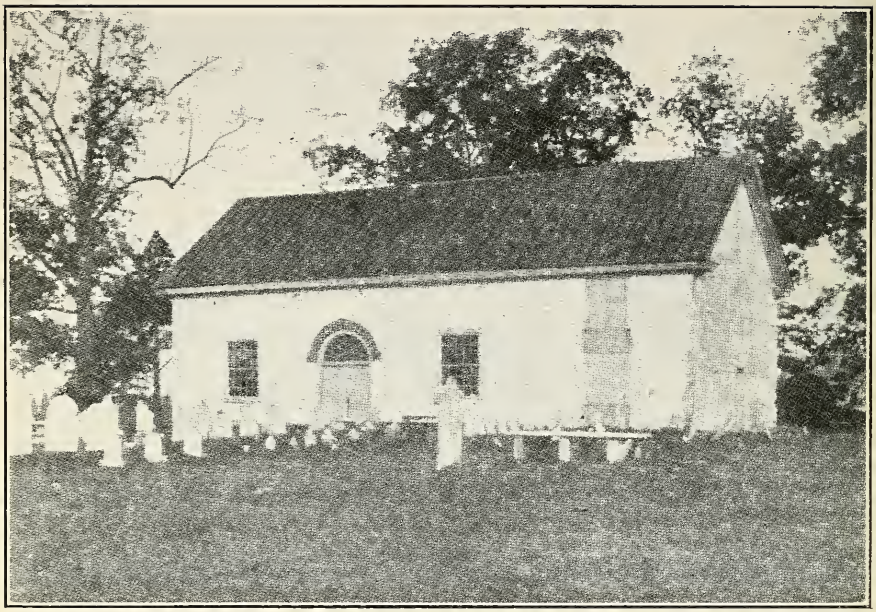
Richard A. Chapman, living at Sherman, Texas, states he remembers that in his youth, his great Aunt Jemima visited at his father's house at Gallatin, Tennessee, with her husband, Mr. Richardson; that they lived near the Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, where he got out and sold saltpetre. He has also said that the happers which Richardson used for dripping the dry dirt of the cave for boiling out the saltpetre, were still there and marked with his name, and that the cart tracks were still visible. The spring from which he obtained water still goes by the name of Richardson Spring. They had no children as far as is known, and no one in the neighborhood has any knowledge of any matters concerning persons of their name.

f Richard, born September 21, 1757, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married in North Carolina, September 11, 1788, Ann Anderson, born in North Carolina July 8, 1762, and died at Gallatin, Tennessee, June 1, 1841. He died at Gallatin August 30, 1840. Her mother's maiden name was Mabin IV-7

They are both buried in the cemetery at Gallatin, Tennessee. Richard Bull was in Pennsylvania until after the Revolutionary War, for he was listed as a private in the Company of West Whiteland and North Goshen of Captain Evan Anderson, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. V, Fifth Series, pages 596 to 651.)

It was current in the family in Pennsylvania, that Richard and his sister Jemima had gone to North Carolina in 1785, but all trace had been lost of them. It has been found that they went to North Carolina and settled at Hillsboro in Orange County. Jemima married a Richardson and they went to Kentucky. Richard remained there until some time between 1800 and 1804 he moved with his family to Gallatin, Tennessee, where he lived for about forty years until his death.

Richard A. Chapman, now living at Sherman, Texas, nearing his eighty-ninth birthday, has described his grandfather Richard Bull, whom he remembers well, as six feet tall and weighing about 180 to 200 pounds, stout and muscular, very lively and full of jokes and fun, which he enjoyed more than accumulating property. He also remembers that his grandfather told him that his mother's name was Paulding. (The name of Pawling has frequently been changed to Paulding.) Mr. Chapman has said that his grandfather lived at Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina, and was very fond of horses, having established there the first race track in the state.



ST. PETER'S CHURCH
Chester Valley, Pennsylvania
II-1-c
(Page 14)

g William, born in 1758 in Chester County, married Sarah Darlington, who was born in 1765 and died July 23, 1848. He died March 23, 1828. Both are buried in the Bull's Hill graveyard near Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania IV-8

William Bull went with his father in 1775 to Raccoon Valley, Cumberland County, and took up land there. He served as a private in Captain David Marshall's Company of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Mitchell. (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VI, Fifth Series, page 347.)

III-3 Children of William and Martha (Thompson) Bull. II-1-e

a Rebecca, born in Providence Township, Philadelphia County, in 1751, married December 26, 1769, Henry Augustus Pawling, born September 25, 1746, son of Henry Augustus and Eleanor (Thomas) Pawling.* She died March 24, 1804. He died October 23, 1822 ..... IV-9

Henry A. Pawling was prominent in the early affairs of Norristown, Pennsylvania. He is recorded as being a member of the commission to erect the County Court House in 1784, and as being Associate County Judge in 1789. The dates given are from the Pawling family Bible.

---

*Henry Augustus Pawling, Sr., was born June 20, 1714, and died September 24, 1792. Eleanor Thomas was born February 22, 1715, and died June 26, 1778. He was son of Henry Pawling and was brother of Elizabeth Pawling, who married Richard Bull II-1-c. See footnote, page 2.

b Elizabeth, born July 13, 1753, married January, 1773, Christopher Stuart, born in 1742 at Grace Hill, Belfast, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parentage. He died May 27, 1799. She died at Philadelphia April 14, 1848. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Norritonville Presbyterian Church, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, the names and dates of both on one stone* IV-10

Christopher Stuart was in the British Army before coming to America. He and his brother, Dr. Henry Stuart, left their home near the Giant's Causeway and emigrated to America in 1770, locating near Norriton. Christopher Stuart served in the Continental Army and was an intimate friend of General George Washington. His commissions were dated as follows: Captain 5th Pennsylvania Battalian, January 5, 1776, Major, same, September 20, 1776; Major, 5th Pennsylvania Line Regiment, April 17, 1780. He was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington November 16, 1776 and was exchanged in January, 1777. He was at the battles of Long Island and Monmouth, and is frequently mentioned as being in General Washington's army in the Orderly Book of the 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, in Lunn's "Pennsylvania in the Revolution". He returned to his home January 15, 1781 after the reduction of the army. His brother, Dr. Henry Stuart, died of fever after the battle of the Brandywine. They were of the Stuarts of Tyrone and descended from Sir William Stuart, hero of the siege of Dewy, for which he received "large grant of land in County of Roscommon". See "The Stuarts of Castle Stuart," by Canon Stuart, in Genealogical Library in Boston, Massachusetts.

c Mary, no record, died unmarried.

Fourth Generation

IV-1 Children of John and Mary (Phillips) Bull. III-1-a.

a Elizabeth, born about 1753, married December 26, 1770, Benjamin Rittenhouse, born September-December, 1741, son of Mathias Rittenhouse, who had a farm at Norriton. She died in 1793 and he died August 31, 1825, both being buried in the churchyard at St. James Church, Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Their grave is unmarked, but its position is recorded..... V-1

Benjamin Rittenhouse was an instrument and clock maker and was associated in business with his brother David, the noted astronomer. Their father, Mathias, was born in 1703 and died in 1779; and their grandfather, Nicolas, had a paper mill at Germantown, being the son of William Rittenhouse, the original settler, a paper maker of Broich, born 1644 and died at Roxburrough, Philadelphia, in 1708. Broich is opposite Mülheim am Rhur, Germany. From there William went to Amsterdam for his papers, before leaving for America. Benjamin Rittenhouse was very active and prominent in the affairs of the Pennsylvania Colony early in the Revolutionary War, and during the war was Superintendent of the Gun Lock Manufactory of Pennsylvania. He assisted his brother David in making a survey of the country about Norristown. He was elected member of the American Philosophical Society in 1789. He was chosen member of the State Assembly of Pennsylvania for the years 1784, 85, 86 and 87, the legislature then being of one house alone. In 1791 he was commisioned by Governor Mifflin, one of the Associate Judges of Montgomery County. He was a very active man late in life, and at the age of 84 walked six miles before breakfast. A clock which he made is owned by James Hall Rittenhouse of Scranton, Pennsylvania. VII-2 h

*The Stuart Bible and family records were destroyed by fire about the end of the 18th Century.

b Anna or Animus, born in 1760, married February 10, 1781, by the Rev. Mr. Sturgess in Bethsday, Virginia, John Smith of Shooters Hill, Middlesex County, Virginia, born May 7, 1750. He died March 3, 1836. She died September 15, 1831 ..... V-2

John Smith was the son of John and Mary (Jaquelin) Smith, who were married at James Town, Virginia, November 17, 1737, by the Rev. William Dawson. Copy of leaf from the Bible in Appendix. In consequence of the sale of the Smith family estates to pay for Speaker Robinson's defalcation, on whose bond their father had been, John Smith and his brother Edward removed from "Fleet's Bay" in Northumberland County, Virginia, to Frederick County in 1773. John Smith settled at "Hackwood" and Edward Smith at "Smithfield", near Winchester. A portion of this defalcation was recovered in 1839 and divided among the heirs. John Smith was, immediately after change of residence, commissioned by the Governor, one of the "King's Justices" and the next year was promoted to the post of County Lieutenant, which made him not only a justice but gave command over the County Militia, then very large. In 1774 he took part in Dunmore's War against the Indians. On January 8, 1776, he was commissioned Colonel by the Committee of Safety, Colony of Virginia, and saw service under Generals Daniel Morgan and Muhlenberg. On March 6, 1777, he was commissioned County Lieutenant by Governor Patrick Henry, and had charge of the raising and equipment of forces, and of purchase of supplies at Winchester. He was again commissioned County Lieutenant by Governor Patrick Henry April 1, 1784. He was made Lieutenant Colonel Commandant March 6, 1793, of the 31st and 32nd Regiments by Governor Henry Lee; Brigadier General, December 21, 1801, by Governor James Monroe; and Major General, January 6, 1811, by Governor Monroe. He was a member of Congress 1801 to 1815. Republican opposed to Federal, and was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates in 1820. In conformity with the Act of Congress of June 7, 1832, he was granted a pension of six hundred dollars per year, the order being signed by Lewis Cass, Secretary of War, March 13, 1833. The house at Hackwood was built by Animus Smith in 1795.

In the Pension Office Washington, the records are under the name of "John Smith of Virginia, S-6114".

c Ezekial William, born 1761. Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania as M. D. in 1781. Is stated by Heitman in "Officers of the Revolutionary War" to have been surgeon's mate of Hartley's Connecticut Regiment in 1777; resigned February 13, 1778; served subsequently as surgeon's mate and surgeon in Hospital Department. In Vol. III, Fifth Series, page 610, Pennsylvania Archives, he is also named as assistant surgeon at Reading. He was appointed hospital surgeon in Rifle Regiment August 9, 1813, confirmed by U. S. Senate March 21, 1814. Signed by Madison and Monroe in 1815. He died unmarried in 1820.

d Maria Louisa, born January 25, 1765, married April 22, 1784, Joseph Nourse, born in London July 16, 1754, son of James and Sarah (Fonace) Nourse, and died near Georgetown, D. C., September 1, 1841. She died March, 1850 ..... V-3

Joseph Nourse emigrated to America with his father's family in 1769 and settled in Virginia. He entered the Revolutionary Army as Military Secretary to Charles Lee in 1776. He was clerk and paymaster of the Board of War, 1777-1781, and later Auditor General. He was the first Register of the Treasury of the United States, holding that office 48 years, 1781 to 1829, when he was told by President Jackson to go home and rest. He was Vice-President of the American Bible Society for 25 years. He resided until 1800 at Bullskin, then in Virginia, now in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. His home was necessarily moved with the U. S. Government, but after it came to Washington to stay, he bought an estate north of Georgetown, called it Mt. Alban, where he lived until his death. The Protestant Episcopal cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul is now being built on this property.

e Rebecca, born in 1767, married May 13, 1794, John Boyd of Northumberland, Pennsylvania, son of John and Sarah (de Varre) Boyd, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1750. He died February 13, 1831, and she died in 1832 ..... V 4

John Boyd was son of John Boyd, born in 1719 and died in 1775, who married in 1749 Sarah de Varre (born in 1724, died in 1803), of a Huguenot family. He moved to Northumberland, Pennsylvania, where he was a merchant and had a mill for manufacture of potash at the mouth of Chillisquaque Creek, in partnership with Colonel William Wilson. He was appointed Second Lieutenant in the 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Continental Line, October 16, 1776; First Lieutenant, May, 1777, and Captain, February, 1781. He was at the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; at the battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777; at the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777; at Stony

HOUSE OF COLONEL THOMAS BULL
III-2-a
(Page 13)

Point, July 16, 1779, being one of the party composing the "Forlorn Hope" led by Anthony Wayne, who met within the Fort; was at West Point, and on October 2, 1780, saw André executed at Tappan. He was in all the important engagements of the Continental Army with the British to 1781. In May, 1781, when marching across the mountains with his men, he was taken in ambush and made prisoner by the Indians. A chief, whom he knew, saved his life by raising his eyes and pointing heavenward, saying, "The Great Spirit protects him". He was led to Canada and confined on an island in the St. Lawrence until the spring of 1782, when he was exchanged, returning to Philadelphia by water. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and was one of the few officers who enjoyed the provisions of the Act of Congress of May, 1828. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania before the adoption of the present constitution of the State, and was a delegate to the convention which ratified it in 1787. He was chosen elector for

the President and Vice-President in 1792 and had the honor of voting for George Washington and John Adams. He was appointed by President Washington, Internal Revenue Inspector of Pennsylvania, and was Register and Recorder of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. His brothers, Thomas, born 1752, and William, born 1775, were both killed in the Revolutionary War. See Annals of Luzerne County, by Pearce, and Lossing's History, Vol. 2.

f Sarah Harriet, born 1771, married (1) Josiah Haines, son of Reuben Haines, Sr., of Philadelphia, brewer, born in 1773 and died May 31, 1795. His will was dated May 27, 1795, and proved June 20, 1795.....V-5

Married (2) Benjamin Flower Young, M. D., son of William and Rebecca (Flower) Young. He died in 1805.....V-6

Married (3) in 1817, William Lloyd, who died in 1829. She died August 5, 1821. No issue.

IV-2 Children of Henry and Ann (Bull) Newberry. III-1-b.

a Henry, Jr., born 1755, married Elizabeth Hawkhurst. He died 1844.

b Israel, born 1757, married Sibilla (or Isabella) Pennebacker. He died 1828.

c Jemimah, born 1760, on plantation in Skippack Township, married 1784, Samuel Skeen of Lower Providence Township (then Philadelphia County), son of James and Barbara Skeen; born in 1746 and died in Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County, October 3, 1813. She died October 5, 1832, in Pottsgrove Township.....V-7

Samuel Skeen was Lieutenant in 3rd Company of Militia of 5th Battalion of Philadelphia County, commanded by Colonel John Bull in the War of the Revolution (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 13, Second Series). Samuel and Jemimah Skeen lived in Lower Providence Township until 1806, when they moved to Pottsgrove Township, where he died. She died on the farm of one of her sons on east bank of the Schuylkill River, a few miles south of Pottstown. Samuel and Jemimah Skeen are buried in St. James' churchyard. James Skeen was from England. Barbara Skeen was born in 1730 and died March 10, 1803, and is buried beside her husband in St. James' churchyard.

d Mary, married ——— Davis, a sea captain.

e Ann V-8

Records are uncertain as to whether Mary or Ann Newberry married Captain Davis.

After death of Captain Davis, the widow married an Englishman, and went west to Ohio. A daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Switzer, visited in Pennsylvania in 1863, but all trace has been lost.

The records of St. James Church show that a certain Ann Newberry married May 20, 1803, John Low. Nothing further is known as to the parties named.

f Thomas, born 1772.

g John, born 1774, married Sarah Gordon. He died in 1829.

h Rebekah, born 1778, married Abraham Skeen. She died 1857.

He and David Thomas had pew No. 11 at St. James in 1790.

i Elizabeth, born ——, married David Thomas. She died 1797.

IV-3 Children of Thomas and Sarah (Gronow) Bull III-1-f.

a John Gronow, born April 26, 1772, married January 6, 1800, Sarah Young, who was born April 22, 1780 and died February 26, 1837. He died March 13, 1846. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania V-9

John G. Bull was prominent in politics, and in church work. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1807 1809 and 1813 and was [illegible] and warden of St. Peter's Church from 1810 to 1831. He was major of a Pennsylvania Regiment in the War of 1812. Owing to the friendship of his father to General Anthony Wayne he went to Erie, Pennsylvania and brought the remains of General Wayne in his saddle bags to Radnor, where they are now buried in the churchyard of St. David's Church. The sword of General Wayne is in the possession of a descendant of John Gronow Bull.

b Mary, born February 26, 1774, married March 20, 1794, at Philadelphia, Richard Robinson, who was born in February, 1770, and died December, 1828. She died September 1, 1857. Both are buried in the churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Sixth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania V-10

Mary Bull, after marriage to Richard Robinson, rode on horseback across the Alleghany Mountains to Pittsburgh, accompanied by an old slave who had refused to be liberated, and to leave her. This slave, Aaron, had been in the family for years, and had acted as guard over it when its head had been in the army of the Revolution.

Richard Robinson was at one time a resident of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania, as the records of St. Peter's Church show his occupation of pew 17 in 1794. It may have been his father's.

c Isabella, born October 11, 1776, married April 23, 1801, Cromwell Pearce, son of Cromwell and Margaret Pearce, born August 13, 1772, and died April 2, 1852. She died March 30, 1807. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania V-11

Cromwell Pearce was Colonel of the 13th U. S. Regiment of Infantry in the War of 1812. He was also High Sheriff and Associate Judge of Chester County.

d Sarah, born August 22, 1780, died February 26, 1837, unmarried. Buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

IV-4 Children of Thomas and Ann (Hunter) Bull. III-2-a.

a Elizabeth, born December 19, 1771, married December 23, 1790, John Smith, son of Robert and Margaret (Vaughan) Smith, born August 8, 1762, and died April 2, 1815. She died March 23, 1835. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania..... V-12

John Smith was an iron master. They first lived at Dale Forge in Berks County and afterwards at Joanna Furnace. The parents of John Smith: Robert Smith was of West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, and was one of the original purchasers of Joanna Furnace and of the large woodland district of 6000 acres in Lancaster County; Margaret Vaughan was of the Red Lion Uwchlan Township, Chester County.

b Mary, born July 10, 1774, married Alexander Cobean, who died April 23, 1823. She died November 7, 1798 ..... V-13

They lived at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He was President of the Gettysburg Bank and of the Gettysburg Turnpike Company.

c Ann, born February 11, 1776, married June 14, 1796, at St. James Church, Perkiomen, Waters Dewees of Tredyffin Township, Chester County, son of William and Sarah (Potts) Dewees, born November 23, 1776, and died November 28, 1859. She died March 21, 1850 ..... V-14

Waters Dewees devoted the greater part of his life to the development of the iron industry in Pennsylvania. He owned the Oley Iron Works and the Catawissa Iron Furnaces in Northumberland County. About 1840 he moved to Chester County, where he owned and resided at the Marsh Hotel property in East Nautmeal Township. Colonel William Dewees, his father, owned Valley Forge and lived there during the Revolutionary War. He (William Dewees) made his will November 22, 1774, one of the witnesses being Richard Bull. (II-1-c.)

d Martha, born February 20, 1779, married (1) August 4, 1799, James H. McClintock, son of Alexander and Sarah (May) McClintock of Chester County, Pennsylvania, born November 1, 1776, and died March 17, 1811 ..... V-15

Alexander McClintock was killed at the battle of Brandywine in the Revolutionary War.

Married (2) March 20, 1812, Judge Samuel Shafer, who was born March 30, 1790, and died April 26, 1856. She died March 12, 1850. Both buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania. See appendix V-16

2. Sarah, born February 20, 1779, died unmarried, September 19, 1817.

e Levi, born November 14, 1789, married March 31, 1808, Ann Jacobs, daughter of Cyrus and Margaret (Old) Jacobs of Whitehall, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born March 15, 1789, and died July 10, 1858. He died August 2, 1859. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania V-17

Levi Bull was born at Warwick Furnace, Chester County. Graduated from Dickinson College, in his seventeenth year, in October, 1798. He received degree of D.D. from Dickinson College, and on July 5, 1844, from Alleghany College. He studied law under James Hopkins, Esq., of Lancaster, and while there was taken very ill, and his life despaired of. On recovery his attention was turned to the ministry, possibly from the fact that his mother had prayed constantly before his birth that her unborn child should be a boy, promising if granted that she would influence him toward the ministry. He studied under the Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier and Bishop William White. He was ordained Deacon at Christ Church, Philadelphia, February 10,

1805, and priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church, at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, February 16, 1806. He had charge of St. Mary's Church, founded in 1805, and one mile from home; of St. Thomas' Church of Morgantown, five miles away; of Bangor Church, Churchtown, [illegible] miles away; of St. Gabriel's Church, Morlattton, Berks County, eight miles away; and preached once a month at Pottstown, twelve miles from home. He preached often at Reading and Birdsboro, and he founded and officiated at St. Mary's Church, the churches of St. Andrews of Vincent Township and at St. Mary's in Honeybrook Township, both in Chester County. For one year in 1818 he was rector of Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Delaware. He was chaplain of the Episcopal Convention, and it was by his influence, having himself declined the office of Bishop, the convention elected Rev. Dr. Aeneas Perry Bishop of Pennsylvania. He was fond of horses and usually rode on horseback in all kinds of weather, until in his later years when he drove. He was spoken of as having had a horse which would pass all his parishioners if he desired. Having a large area of farms, he did not take any salary for church work, and his house was always open to his friends, who went long distances to see him. So he also went about among his people, whom he served until his death.

f James Hunter, born December 31, 1782, died October 17, 1797.

g Margaretta, born February 6, 1787, married James Old Jacobs, son of Cyrus and Margaret (Old) Jacobs, born October 30, 1784, and died November 25, 1818. She died May 17, 1818. Both are buried in the churchyard of Bangor Church, Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the place near where they had lived..... V-18

IV-5 Children of Henry and Grace (Brown) Bull. III-2-b.

a Elizabeth, born February 20, 1781, married in 1803, James Beatty V-19

Lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

b Robert, born December 19, 1782, killed at Chippewa July 5, 1814.

Robert Bull is recorded as having been baptized at St. James' Church, Lancaster, October 15, 1792. He was Lieutenant Colonel of Colonel Fenton's Regiment of the Pennsylvania Militia, called out by Governor Snyder to protect the northwestern frontier. At the battle of Chippewa, Lieutenant Colonel Bull was taken prisoner by the Indians, who shot and scalped him and threw his body into the brush. It was afterwards recovered by his cousin, John Bull, who had not been in the battle, but at the rear with the sick of the regiment. See appendix.

c Jemima, born May 24, 1787, baptized at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1792, married Francis Jordan, son of Francis and Catherine (Kendall) Jordan, born in 1787 and died in 1845. She died July 6, 1830..... V-20

They lived in Mexico, Pennsylvania. Both are buried at Mifflin, Pennsylvania. Francis Jordan, Sr., was born in 1733 and married Catherine Kendall December 26, 1879. They both died in 1804.

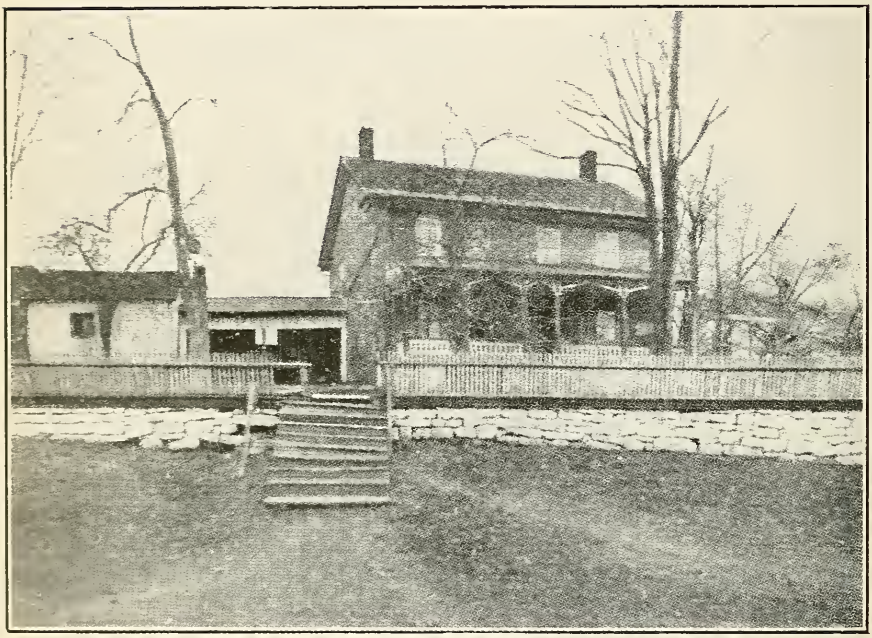
d Martha, born July 11, 1789, baptized at St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1792; married William Roberts, who was born near Phila-

---

*William Roberts first married Mary Peacock and had three children: [illegible] born August 29, 1810, married Mary Jane Wilson, died July 11, 1836, and buried at Mills Creek cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois; Rebecca Jane, who married David Patterson; and Eliza, who married (1) Robert Elliott. The parents of William Roberts were Edward and Alice (Kimber) Roberts, who were licensed to marry in 1768.

delphia 1783. He is a descendant of the early Welsh settlers. Martha and William Roberts lived at Eckesburg and Petersburg, Pennsylvania. He held federal and county offices while living in Perry County. She died September 12, 1864, buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois. He died June 27, 1849, buried at Manor Hill, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.....V-21

e Rebecca, born March 14, 1792, baptized at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1772, married John Okesen, born in 1783 at Peru, Pennsylvania.....V-22



HOUSE OF HENRY BULL
Perry County, Pennsylvania
III-2-b
(Page 14)

f Eleanor, born March 4, 1795, died unmarried March 15, 1845.

She is buried at Manor Hill, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

IV-6 Children of John and Sarah (Meredith) Bull. III-2-c.

a Richard, born August 31, 1774, married Polly Hoffman V-23

They lived in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

b Anna, born August 7, 1776.

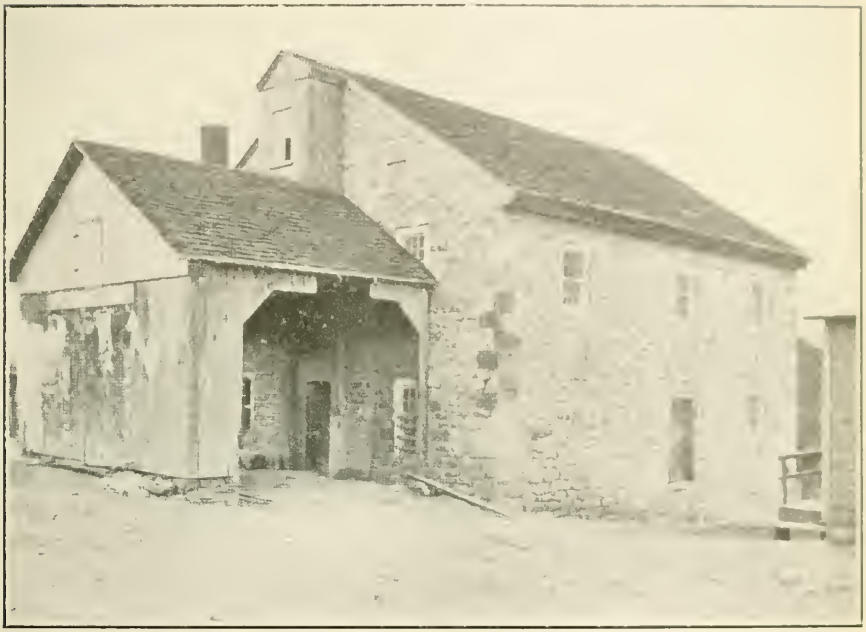
c Thomas, born December 13, 1778, died June 4, 1781.

d Elizabeth, born December 13, 1780, died unmarried September 9, 1850.

She is buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pennsylvania.

e Elijah, born October 22, 1782, married Lydia Kann of Dover, Pennsylvania, who was born January 25, 1791, and died December 3, 1825. He died in 1827 ..... V-24

They are buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pennsylvania.



MILL BUILT BY HENRY BULL
III-2-b
(Now Donnelly's Mill)
(Page 14)

f John, born November 22, 1784, married Catherine Brenner, who died in 1863. He died September 25, 1863 ..... V-25

They lived in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania. He was a potterer.

g Ross, born February 26, 1787; died in infancy.

h George, born September 22, 1789.

i Ross, born September 22, 1793, married Elizabeth McGrew, who was born January 10, 1797, and died July 17, 1843. He died in 1857 ..... V-26

He was a noted physician. They are both buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pennsylvania. The old home which Dr. Ross Bull built in the

early part of the 19th Century was a fine specimen of architecture, and is situated near the Bull road in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania, two miles from the home built by his father in 1794. Many of the McGrew family were artists.

IV-7 Children of Richard and Ann (Anderson) Bull. III-2-f.

a Jane, born August 17, 1789, in North Carolina; married October 30, 1811, Samuel Anderson in Tennessee.....V-27

Married (2) Benjamin Wilson of Perry County, Missouri V-28

Benjamin Wilson's brother was the grandfather of Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States—1913-1917, 1917—. Benjamin and Jane Wilson are buried in Apple Creek churchyard, Pocahontas, Missouri.

b Mary, born April 13, 1791, in North Carolina, died unmarried August 18, 1808, in Tennessee.

c Elizabeth, born December 26, 1793, in North Carolina, married April 4, 1816, Thomas Addison Wilson, who was born July 2, 1788, and died January 24, 1857. She died October 3, 1872.....V-29

They first lived at Gallatin, Tennessee, but moved in 1819 to Jackson, Missouri, and settled in Shawneetown, where both died. They are buried at Apple Creek Church, Pocahontas, Missouri.

d William Anderson, born December 27, 1795, in North Carolina, married (1) September 21, 1820, Mary A. Anderson, who was born July 12, 1793. They moved to Perry County, Missouri. She died December 10, 1820.

Married (2) October 21, 1824, Rachel W. Wallace, who was born March 26, 1801, and died June 1, 1872. He died July 8, 1867.....V-30

They lived at Appleton and Brazeau, Missouri.

e Margaret, born March 25, 1798, in North Carolina, married January 17, 1823, William Chapman, who was born in Prince Edward's County, Virginia, June 26, 1792, and died in 1842 of typhoid fever at Springfield, Missouri V-31

f Richard Alexander, born May 10, 1800, in North Carolina, died unmarried at Gallatin, Tennessee, July 26, 1876.

He was a lawyer, practicing at Franklin, Tennessee, where he lived and where he was a great favorite.

g Rebecca Ann, born in North Carolina, July 11, 1802, married August 7, 1827, Benjamin Chapman, who was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, July 13, 1789, and who died at Gallatin, Tennessee, December 4, 1861. She died January 9, 1849.....V-32

He was brother of William Chapman, VI-7-e.

IV-8 Children of William and Sarah (Darlington) Bull. III-2-g.

a Richard, born July 8, 1785, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, mar-

ried Sarah Clark, who was born April 1, 1786, and died October 15, 1847. He died November 24, 1838 ..... V-33

They moved to and settled at Warsaw, Indiana.

b Mary, born 1786, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Charles Orwan V-34

No further record of them has been obtained. They are said to have lived at Elmira, New York.

c Elizabeth, born March 31, 1788, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Thomas D. Gordon, who was born October 6, 1788, and died February 22, 1871. She died August 9, 1871 ..... V-35

They moved to North Webster, Indiana, where they settled and lived.

d Grace, born April 21, 1790, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married April 21, 1818, Samuel Willis, who was born October 25, 1788, son of Isaac Willis of Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania. She died March 22, 1831. He died in 1840 ..... V-36

They lived on a farm near Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Both are buried at the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church, Juniata Bridge, Pennsylvania.

e John, born July 12, 1792, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married December 16, 1816, Jane Linn, who was born April 11, 1796. She died December 15, 1846, and is buried in the Bull's Hill graveyard at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He died September 9, 1862, at Byron, Illinois V-37

John Bull was in the regiment of Colonel Fenton in the War of 1812, and is mentioned as being on attendance of the sick at the time of the battle of Chippewa, when his cousin, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Bull, was killed. John Bull left Pennsylvania in April, 1851, with nine of his children, and went west, journeying by the Pennsylvania Canal to Pittsburgh, thence by steamer "Federal Arch" to St. Louis, Missouri, thence by steamer "Martha" to Savanna, Illinois, and from there across country with teams to Byron, Ogle County, Illinois. The other child, Nancy, her husband, Thomas Meredith, and four children, moved out to Illinois in 1855. All the descendants of John Bull live in the West.

f Sarah, born in 1796, married Francis Jordan, his second wife (the first wife having been her cousin, Jemima Bull, IV-5-c). He was born in 1787 and died in 1845. She died in September, 1856, aged 60 years 8 months V-38

Both are buried at Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

g Jemima, born in 1799, died unmarried.

Lived at home in Tuscarora Township, Perry County, and at her sister's home (Mrs. Neilson's), where she died.

h Anna, born 1801, married Robert Adams.

Lived at Newville, Pennsylvania. No other record.

See appendix V-39

i Rebecca Darlington, born August 11, 1803, married February 9, 1825, William Neilson, who was born March 21, 1799, and who died October 23, 1872. She died March 21, 1891 ..... V-40

They lived at New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.

IV-9 Children of Henry A. and Rebecca (Bull) Pawling. III-3-a.

a William, born September 17, 1771, died May 31, 1776.

b 1. Henry Frederick, born July 25, 1773, died May 26, 1776.

2. Levi, born July 25, 1773, married October 17, 1804, by the Reverend Henry A. Muhlenberg (brother-in-law), Mary Elizabeth Heister, daughter of General Joseph and Elizabeth (Witman) Heister, born in 1778 and died July 27, 1826. He died September 7, 1845. Both are buried in churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Pennsylvania....V-41

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania. Levi Pawling studied law and was admitted to the Norristown bar in 1795. He was a member of Congress from Montgomery County, 1817-1819. He was Burgess of the Borough and member of Borough Council several times. He was also President of Montgomery County Bank.*

c William, born August 13, 1776, married Rebecca Butler. He died July 19, 1843.....V-42

d Eleanor, born January 11, 1779 (another account gave her name as Elinor, born September 25, 1779), married February 28, 1799, James Milnor, youngest son of William and Anna (Breintnall) Milnor, born June 20, 1773, and died April 16, 1844. She died January 5, 1864.....V-43

James Milnor was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His parents were of the Society of Friends and were descended from families who had settled in New Jersey. The name was changed from Milner. He attended the University of Pennsylvania, which afterward gave him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He studied law under Messrs. Howell and Rawle, and was admitted to the Norristown bar in May, 1794. He was a prominent Mason and in 1804 was elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, holding the office several years. On his retirement he was presented with a handsome jewel, which is still retained in the possession of the family. During the terrible epidemic of yellow fever in 1798, he resided in Norristown. He was married at St. James Church, Perkiomen (now Evansburg) to Eleanor Pawling, when by reason of his wife not being a Quaker, he was officially dropped from the Society of Friends. After his return to Philadelphia he again took up the practice of law until 1810, when he was elected to Congress, where he served until March 4, 1813. Immediately after that date he took up the study of the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church and on August 14, 1814, was ordained Deacon by the Right Reverend William White in St. James Church, Philadelphia. On August 27, 1815, he was admitted by Bishop White in St. James Church to the Order of Presbyters. On June 20, 1816, he accepted the call to St. George's Church, New York City, where he remained in active work until his death.

e Henry Augustus, born September 25, 1780, died unmarried May 10, 1823.

He was found dead in roadway; cause of death unknown.

IV-10 Children of Christopher and Elizabeth (Bull) Stuart. III-3-b

a Martha, born February 17, 1774, married February 8, 1800, at the Presbyterian Church, Abington, Pennsylvania, John Patterson of Norristown, Pennsylvania, born

---

*General Joseph Heister, born in Bern Township of Berks County, Pennsylvania, November 18, 1752, was the son of John Emig Heister, who was born in Germany in 1737, and Mary Barbara Epler. General Heister was Governor of Pennsylvania, 1820-1823. He died in 1832. His wife was Elizabeth Witman, daughter of Adam Witman. General Heister was a prominent soldier in the Revolutionary War.

near Belfast, in the North of Ireland, in 1768 and died at Philadelphia August 20, 1850. She died at Philadelphia December 29, 1818 ..... V-44

The ancestors of John Patterson were of that large body of Presbyterians who, in the time of Cromwell, crossed from Scotland into and colonized the north of Ireland. He was of the Young Ireland party and associated to some extent with the leaders of the movement. He came to this country in the spring of 1796 with William Henderson. They brought letters of introduction to Christopher Stuart. In 1803 John Patterson moved with his family to Philadelphia, where he carried on the business of a merchant. He resided for many years in Fourth Street near Vine, where he died. He is buried beside his wife (and unmarried sons James, Christopher and William) in the churchyard of the old Presbyterian Church at Norriton. Christopher Stuart and wife, and William Bull and wife, are also buried there. He was a man of quiet ways and methodic habits. Reared in the Calvinistic faith of his ancestors, he was an earnest Presbyterian, and besides possessed the prominent characteristics of the Scotch-Irish people, a shrewd intelligence and a keen and ready wit. There is no record or tradition that any of his near family connection preceded or followed him to this country.

b Elizabeth, born in August, 1775, married at St. James Church, Perkiomen, January 18, 1797, William Henderson, who was born near Belfast, Ireland, November, 12, 1774, and died in July, 1815. She died September 24, 1849 ..... V-45

William Henderson was an Ensign in the British Army. He sold his commission and came to this country in 1796 with John Patterson.

Fifth Generation

V-1 Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bull) Rittenhouse. IV-1-a

a David, born August 25, 1776, married April 8, 1801, by the Reverend Slater Clay at St. James, Perkiomen (near Evansburg), Sarah Hughes, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, born February 22, 1778 ..... VI-1

He was captain of Northumberland Troop, comprising all the companies of that region, and went out to quell the Whiskey Rebellion. Isaac Hughes was wealthy and a patriot, and his home, "Walnut Grove," at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania, was for a time the headquarters of General Washington.

b Mary, born September 2, 1779, married June 21, 1800, Michael Nourse, who was born September 1, 1778, and died at Washington, D. C., December 6, 1860. She died February 17, 1867 ..... VI-2

Michael Nourse was born on his father's place called Piedmont near Charles Town, now West Virginia. He was descended from a long line of English country gentlemen, and was the youngest of a family of twenty one, of whom the oldest was Joseph, husband of IV-1-d. He was colonel of District of Columbia Militia in the War of 1812.

c John Bull, born on or before 1783, and died after 1813. He married a Miss Beverly of Virginia VI-3

All record has been lost.

d Benjamin Franklin, born May 10, 1784, was appointed midshipman in U. S. Navy January 2, 1804. Was on board the U. S. S. "Constellation" in the fleet sent to the siege of Tripoli. He died of yellow fever on the voyage to Algiers, September 12, 1804, and was buried at sea.

e Elizabeth, born August 28, 1788, died August 20, 1817.

Is buried in a small cemetery near Eagleville, Pennsylvania.

V-2 Children of John and Anna (Bull) Smith. IV-1-b

a Martha Maria, born January 23, 1782, married July 21, 1800, William Davison, son of John Davison* of Philadelphia, born in 1768 and died September 3, 1822. She died November 1, 1815 ..... VI-4

William Davison moved in early life from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Winchester, Virginia, where he lived until his death. He was a merchant, Postmaster, and U. S. Government Collector; was known as Major Davison. He accumulated considerable property. His wife met with her death from an accident. She had gone to her father's on horseback to assist in the preparations there for the wedding of her youngest sister, and started back to Winchester in the afternoon. She had nearly reached town when a shower of rain came up, and when she attempted to raise her umbrella, the horse took fright and started to run at a furious rate, throwing her to the ground and giving her a vicious kick. She survived until the next day. She is said to have been a woman of unusual loveliness and manners.

b Eliza Barnwell, born February 10, 1784, married October 15, 1808, Robert Mills, who was born in Charleston, South Carolina, August 12, 1781, and died March 3, 1855. She died in 1863 ..... VI-5

Robert Mills studied architecture under Benjamin H. Latrobe, and designed several buildings in Pennsylvania, among them the fireproof wings of Independence Hall, Philadelphia, the capitol at Harrisburg (since burned), and the single arch bridge across the Schuylkill at Philadelphia. He also designed several U. S. Custom Houses and Marine Hospitals. In 1820 he returned to South Carolina and was State Architect. In 1830 he was appointed U. S. Architect and moved to Washington, D. C., where he lived until his death. He supervised the building of the Post Office, Patent Office, and Treasury Buildings. He made the original design for the Washington Monument at Washington, which was afterwards built in a modified form, his plan at the base being eliminated. He designed and supervised the building of the Washington Monument at Baltimore. He did not live to see the work at Washington completed. He published several works on professional subjects.

c John Augustine, born January 30, 1786, died unmarried in 1806, being killed by a wagon passing over him.

d Edward Jaquelin, born December 30, 1787, died in infancy.

e Augustine Charles, born April 5, 1789, married October 30, 1811, Elizabeth Dangerfield Magill, daughter of Major Charles Magill of Revolutionary Army fame, and Mary Buckner Thurston (daughter of Charles Wynne Thurston of the Revolutionary Army). She was born August 23, 1796, and died December 31, 1860. He died July 26, 1843. Both are buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Virginia VI-6

Augustine Charles Smith graduated from William & Mary College with degrees of B. L. and B. A. in 1811. In the War of 1812 he volunteered and was commissioned Major in the U. S. Army. He was in command at Craney Island, Virginia, and afterwards distinguished himself at the battle of Bladensburg, under General Winder, and had a horse killed under him. He was then commissioned by President Madison with "the advice and consent of the

*John Davison was a cornet in the British Army and his wife was Sarah Armstrong, daughter of Colonel Armstrong of the British Army.

Senate'' in 1811, Lieutenant Colonel of the 12th U. S. Infantry, Regiment, and later rose to the rank of Colonel. At the close of the war he was retained as Major of 31st Infantry, which he resigned. He was a lawyer by profession and practiced law in Winchester, Virginia, until 1836, when he took charge of Winchester Academy. Later, on account of ill health, he went to Columbia, South Carolina, where he was in charge of a Young Ladies Academy, but while there he attended the sessions of the Virginia Legislature, to which he was elected a delegate. See appendix.

f Peyton Bull, born in 1791, died unmarried November, 1809.

Peyton Bull Smith attended William & Mary College and graduated in 1808. He opened a law office in Winchester, Virginia, with Joseph Holmes. Having a dispute, which they finally settled, an army officer present claimed that they had violated the ''Code of Honor''. Holmes challenged Smith, who accepted. They fought with pistols at Shepardstown and Smith was killed. This was one of the three famous duels that caused the enactment of the law against duelling. (See description in ''Virginia Families'', by Louis Pequot du Bellet, Vol. III, page 15.)

g Edward Jaquelina Haines, born December 30, 1793, married (1) November 6, 1815, George William Murdock of Frederick County, Maryland VI-7

He died. Married (2) in 1827 James Madison Daniel, who was born in 1805 and died in 1878. She died at Jacksonville, Florida, March 10, 1872 ..... VI-8

h Robert Mackey, born in 1796, died young.

i John Bull Davison, born December 8, 1802, married May 3, 1837, Elizabeth Peyton, granddaughter of General Daniel Morgan of Revolutionary War fame. He died at Hannibal, Missouri, in 1839, and she died in 1891 at Washington, D. C., where she lived after her husband's death VI-9

John Bull Davison Smith was a lawyer and was especially gifted as a musician, and a poet, having the nom de plume of ''Fergus''. He was Colonel of the Regiment of Militia of Frederick County, Virginia, then embracing Shenandoah, Warm, Clarke and Jefferson Counties. While in this service he announced himself a candidate for the State Legislature. His regiment attended the polls in a body and every man voted for him, he being elected by an overwhelming majority. He was member of the House of Delegates several terms, and later moved to Hannibal, Missouri. He was familiarly known as John Bull ''Devil'' Smith.

V-3 Children of Joseph and Maria L. (Bull) Nourse. IV-1-d.

a Anna Maria Josepha, born April 10, 1785, died June 25, 1808.

b Charles Josephus, born in 1786, married May 9, 1816, Rebecca Morris, who was born near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 6, 1793, and died February 4, 1885. He died March 19, 1851 ..... VI-10

Charles Josephus Nourse was sent to England in 1808 by President Madison as bearer of dispatches. In 1809 he was commissioned Second Lieutenant U. S. Army; August 13, 1813, was made Captain by Brevet; 1814 was made Major by Brevet and Assistant Adjutant General; June 17, 1816, was commissioned Captain; 1816 was made Assistant Adjutant General. For several years he served in the Second Artillery. February 20, 1827, he resigned from the Army and was made chief clerk of the War Department, which position he held until 1829. He lived at the ''Highlands'', District of Columbia. Rebecca Morris was the daughter of Anthony and Mary (Pemberton) Morris.

c Rebecca Louisa, born November, 1792, died in infancy.

d Joseph Augustus, born July 10, 1797, died July 26, 1797.

e Joseph John Washington, born October 21, 1800, died July 21, 1802.

V-4 Children of John and Rebecca (Bull) Boyd. IV-1-e.

a Sarah Haines, born April 9, 1796, married September 10, 1822, Rev. William Richmond Smith, who was born at Wilmington, Delaware, July 1, 1798, and died at Northumberland, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1849. She died at Peoria, Illinois, June 7, 1866.....VI-11

Rev. William Richmond Smith had charge of the Presbyterian Church at Sunbury, Pennsylvania. After his death Mrs. Smith moved to Peoria, Illinois.

b Anima Smith, born February 8, 1798, died November 24, 1801.

c Mary Phillips, born November 24, 1799, died December 7, 1801.

d Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born September 20, 1801, married September 6, 1826, Dr. Henry Kent Lathy, son of William K. and Mary Lathy of Pennsylvania; born in 1802 and died April 18, 1864, of smallpox. Is buried at Upper Alton, Illinois.....VI-12

Dr. Henry Kent Lathy graduated at Girard College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with degree of M. D., and practiced medicine at Alton, Illinois.

e John Benjamin, born January 11, 1804, died unmarried August 1, 1845.

John Benjamin Boyd studied law and was admitted to the bar at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, but never practiced.

f William Thomas, born November 25, 1805, married in 1833 Katherine Grace Slater. He died January 8, 1848.....VI-13

g Maria Josepha, born September 16, 1808, married November 28, 1832, Samuel Freeman Headley, son of Dr. Samuel and Ann (Fairchild) Headley, born at Litchfield, Otsego County, New York, January 20, 1808, and died July 24, 1869. She died May 28, 1893.....VI-14

Samuel Freeman Headley graduated from Union College in 1831. He studied law and practiced in Luzerne, Columbia and Northumberland Counties, Pennsylvania, until 1854, when he moved to Morristown, New Jersey, and became Superintendent of Construction of the Morris and Essex Railroad.

V-5 Children of Josiah and Sarah H. (Bull) Haines. IV-1-f.

a John Smith, born February 15, 1793, died unmarried October 24, 1819.

John Smith Haines graduated at, and was valedictorian of class of, Princeton College in 1812.

b Samuel Morris, born July 2, 1794, died July 18, 1794.

V-6 Children of Benjamin F. and Sarah H. (Bull-Hauer) Young. IV-1-i

a Josephine Caroline Bull, born in 1800, married in 1822 Joseph Robert Nourse, son of Robert Nourse and grandson of James Nourse; born in Logan County, Kentucky. He died at Northumberland, Pennsylvania, in March, 1831. She died January 6, 1889, at Northumberland VI-15

He was clerk in the Register's Office of the Treasury Department, 1821-1825, when his uncle Joseph Nourse was Register. In 1827 he moved to Northumberland to care for the property of his wife, who was heiress to the Hopefield and Valley farms in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

b Son, died unmarried.

V-7 Children of Samuel and Jemima (Newberry) Skeen. IV-2-e

There seems to be no record obtainable of the family in which there is said to have been three sons and three daughters, except of the latter one of whom is known.

a Eleanor, born August 15, 1794, in Lower Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Hatfield, who was born March 6, 1788, and died May 21, 1834, in Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County. She died June 25, 1857, in Pottsgrove Township VI-16

V-8 Children of Captain and Mary (Newberry) Davis, IV-2-d, or children of Captain and Ann (Newberry) Davis, IV-2-e.

a Henrietta, born in 1797, married July 1, 1822, Alexander Ottinger, son of William and Martha (Hubbs) Ottinger of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born November 7, 1785, and died November 24, 1862. She died November 6, 1885 ..... VI-17

Alexander and Henrietta Ottinger are buried in Ivy Cemetery, Mt. Airey, Pennsylvania.

V-9 Children of John G. and Sarah (Young) Bull. IV-3-a.

a Isabella, born October 11, 1800, married November 14, 1822, John Elliott, Jr., who was born June 11, 1793, and died in 1868. She died December 14, 1826 ..... VI-18

They lived at the "King of Prussia" in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b Susan, born May 14, 1803, died September 30, 1803.

c Mary, born December 31, 1804, died June 10, 1809.

d Lewis Gronow, born July 27, 1806, married in 1834 Sarah Rush Meredith, who was born May 10, 1806, and died September 8, 1886. He died December 26, 1893, and both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania VI-19

The name of Lewis Gronow Bull appears on the records of St. Peter's Church as Warden and Vestryman from 1833 to 1843.

HOUSE OF JOHN BULL
III-2-c
(Page 14)

e George M., born December 15, 1808, died August 27, 1820.

f Elizabeth, born January 31, 1811, married March 18, 1829, William Henry, who was born in 1800 and died in 1878. She died in August, 1887.

g Sarah Anna, born September 27, 1813, died September 1, 1814.

h Sarah, born July 18, 1815, married Mordecai Stephens. She died July 13, 1880, and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.....VI-20

i Anna S., born October 8, 1817, married Henry de Witt Clinton Pawling (V-41-g), who was born in 1819 and who died in 1893. She died in 1862.....VI-21

Henry deWitt Clinton Pawling was appointed assistant surgeon, U. S. Navy, April 4, 1831. Resigned December 1, 1834. He served on board the U. S. S. Potomac, 1832-1834.

j John Gronow, Jr., born February 29, 1820, married Angelina Stanley. He died January 10, 1878, and is buried at St. Peter's Church, while she is buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church, near Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. No issue.

k Emeline, born November 22, 1822, married John Adams, who was born in 1801 and died October 2, 1873. She died October 12, 1880 ..... VI-22

John and Emeline (Bull) Adams are buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Providence Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

V-10 Children of Richard and Mary (Bull) Robinson. IV-3-b.

a George, no record.

George Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Dates on stone worn away. Only mark beside name are Feb. 6, —36.

b Sarah Bull, born November 25, 1796, died October 3, 1817.

Sarah B. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c John Gronow, no record.

John G. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Dates on stone worn away. 59 is all that is legible besides name.

d Elizabeth, born May 3, 1803, married (1) John McQuistion VI-23

Married (2) Thomas Cochran. She died July 8, 1890 ..... VI-24

John McQuistion and Elizabeth Cochran are buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

e Anna Dolby, born in 1804, married David Gilleand, who was born in 1804 and died November 7, 1866. She died in April, 1893 ..... VI-25

David and Anna D. Gilleand are buried at Bakerstown, Pennsylvania.

f Jane, born July 27, 1809, died September 16, 1809.

Jane Robinson is buried in the churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

g Susan Isabella, born October 20, 1810, married in 1829 Christian Mechling, son of Jacob and Mary (Dunn) Mechling of Butler County, Pennsylvania, born January 1, 1807, and died September 9, 1889. She died December 3, 1890 ..... VI-26

Christian and Susan I. Mechling are buried at Butler, Pennsylvania.

h Lewis Gronow, born in 1815, died near Memphis, Tennessee, in March, 1847, unmarried.

Lewis G. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was sergeant of the Duquesne Grays in the Mexican War, and died when returning home in service.

i Richard Pierce, born in 1816, married Mary Ellis Gregory, daughter of Captain and Mary Ellis Gregory of Marblehead, Massachusetts, born in 1821. He died November 30, 1865, and she died January 10, 1873, both at San Francisco, California VI-27

Richard P. and Mary E. Robinson are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, California. He is said to have gone to the Pacific Coast as master's mate of U. S. S. "Vincennes", but no record can be found at the Navy Department of his service in that vessel.

V-11 Children of Cromwell and Isabella (Bull) Pearce. IV-3-c.

a Lewis Gronow.

A son of Lewis Gronow Pearce lives in Philadelphia, but no information could be obtained.

V-12 Children of John and Elizabeth (Bull) Smith. IV-4-a.

a Ann Hunter, born September 1, 1791, married December 6, 1811, James A. Richards, who was born May 27, 1782, and died September 21, 1828. She died April 25, 1857. They lived at Joanna Furnace, Pennsylvania.....VI-28

b Thomas Bull, born April 17, 1793, married September 29, 1816, Annetta Old, who was born December 17, 1793, and died May 21, 1846. They lived at Joanna Furnace VI-29

Thomas B. and Annetta Smith are buried in churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

c Sarah Bull, born October 7, 1795, married June 2, 1814, Jacob Leoser, who was born January 3, 1787, and died September 4, 1823. She died November 15, 1845. They lived at Dale Forge, Pennsylvania.....VI-30

Jacob Leoser was educated for a physician, but gave up practice to manage his father-in-law's iron business at Dale Forge.

d Mary Cobean, born September 17, 1798, died March 5, 1835, unmarried.

Mary C. Smith is buried in churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

e Margaretta Vaughan, born July 3, 1800, married January 14, 1820, William Darling, son of Eliakim and Ruth (Buck) Darling, born at Bucksport, Maine, November 10, 1796, and died September 20, 1871. She died May 5, 1877. They lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.....VI-31

William Darling studied law and practiced in Reading, Pennsylvania; was appointed Associate Judge in 1830, resigned in 1839. (See Buck's Genealogy, page 70.)

f Elizabeth Bull, born February 10, 1803, married January 14, 1820, Joseph O'Brien. Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died June 1, 1834, in London, England..VI-32

Elizabeth B. O'Brien is buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, England.

g Levi Bull, born February 8, 1806, married April 10, 1827, Emily Hannah Badger, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Buck) Badger of Bucksport, Maine, born January 1, 1807, and died December 16, 1882. He died August 8, 1876. They lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.....VI-33

Levi Bull Smith graduated from Princeton College in 1824 and studied law at Litchfield, Connecticut. He was admitted to the bar of Berks County, Pennsylvania, at Reading, January 10, 1827. Afterwards was engaged in the iron business with his brother-in-law, Judge William Darling. He was organizer of First National Bank of Reading, and its first president. (See Genealogy of Buck Family, by Mrs. Elizabeth S. Richards.)

h John Vaughan, born April 28, 1808, married (1) September 1, 1834, Mary Smith Marshall. No issue.

Married (2) June 4, 1846, Virginia Parker. He died August 25, 1848. VI-34

John Vaughan Smith graduated from Princeton College in 1828 and afterwards from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Navy June 27, 1829 and promoted to Surgeon, February 20, 1838. His service record is as follows: 1829-1830, coast of Africa; 1831, U. S. S. "Constellation"; 1832, Naval Hospital Boston; 1833-1834, U. S. S. "United States"; 1835, waiting orders; 1836, Hospital and Receiving Ship at Boston; 1837, U. S. S. "Dolphin"; 1838, leave; 1839, U. S. S. "Vandalia"; 1840, leave; 1841, Receiving Ship at Boston; 1842-1843, U. S. S. "Fairfield"; 1844-1845, waiting orders and Naval Hospital at Port Mahon; 1846-1848, waiting orders and Receiving Ship at Boston.

i Susan Grier, born March 31, 1811, married July 15, 1840, Rev. George Burcker, who died suddenly June 7, 1847. She died August 29, 1847. VI-35

Rev. George Burcker was the rector of the Episcopal Church at Flushing, Long Island, where they lived. They are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church at Warwick, Pennsylvania.

j Jane Correy, born August 22, 1813, married January 9, 1840, Goodloe Harper Bowman, who was born April 3, 1804, and died January 30, 1874. She died August 1, 1877. They lived at Brownsville, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. VI-36

V-13 Children of Alexander and Mary (Bull) Cobean. IV-4-b.

a William Sterling, no birth record, married Mary McFarland of Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He died in York, Pennsylvania, in 1860. No issue.

William S. Cobean was cashier of Carlisle Bank.

b Thomas, no birth record, was a physician, and died unmarried in 1830.

c Samuel, no birth record, died unmarried in 1832.

V-14 Children of Waters and Ann (Bull) Dewees. IV-4-c.

a Sarah C., born March 24, 1797, married William Clingan, son of William Clingan, a native of Ireland. Lived at Hopewell Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania. VI-37

b Mary Ann, born November 9, 1798, died unmarried.

c Elizabeth T., born December 31, 1799, married Diller Baker Ferree, son of David Ferree of Sadsbury Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born June 26, 1776, and died in December, 1865. VI-38

d Mary Louise, born June 27, 1802, married Dr. Samuel McLean of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. VI-39

e Ann Hunter, born April 8, 1804, married February 22, 1825, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Alan Wood, son of James and Lucy (Thomas) Wood, born December 25, 1800, and died November 24, 1881. VI-40

Alan Wood was a member of Society of Friends and by reason of marriage was dropped, but afterwards reinstated. He was in the iron business at Wilmington, Delaware, and Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. His father, James Wood, was born in 1771 and died in 1811.

f Margaret, born September 24, 1806, died unmarried.

g George Washington, born October 20, 1808, married (1) Amelia V. Snyder, who was born May 13, 1812, and died September 30, 1843.....VI-41

Married (2) January 8, 1846, Louisa Brooke Holstein, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth Wayne (Hayman) Holstein, born May 23, 1814, and died January 24, 1904.....VI-42

Amelia V. Dewees is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. Louisa B. Dewees is buried at Christ Swedes' Church, Swedesburg, Pennsylvania.

h Rachel Bartholomew, born November 28, 1810, at Laurel, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married February 24, 1831, Leonard Frescoln Roberts, son of Thomas and Mary Roberts of East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born February 18, 1807, and died at Baltimore, Maryland, December 21, 1887. She died August 17, 1890, at Beach Haven, New Jersey.....VI-43

Leonard F. Roberts lived on the original tract of land on which his father built, and which was first owned by three brothers, James and John having deeded their share to Thomas. Thomas Roberts was born February 27, 1741, and died December 11, 1816, and Mary Roberts was born February 17, 1785, and died May 20, 1870. Leonard F. Roberts sold the old place in his later years and moved to Baltimore, Maryland, where he died.

i Thomas Bull, born in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1813, married in 1835 Elizabeth Hause, who was born November 3, 1816, daughter of Jacob Hause, also of Chester County, and died October 2, 1900. He died March 5, 1876.....VI-44

Thomas B. Dewees lived near Chester Springs, one-fourth mile from Vincent Baptist Church, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Jacob Hause owned and kept a general store at "The Marsh", known far and wide as "Hause's Store", carried on today by his grandson, Henry Hause.

j Levi Bull, born April 27, 1815, died unmarried.

k William Bull, born December 3, 1816, died unmarried.

l Edward Bull, born April 13, 1818, died unmarried.

V-15 Children of James H. and Martha (Bull) McClintock. IV-4-d

a Thomas Bull, born June 6, 1804, died July 6, 1804.

b Sarah May, born September 16, 1805, died December 1, 1807.

c Ann Hunter, born June 4, 1808, married August 2, 1831, by the Rev. Levi Bull (her uncle), Joseph Neidé. She died July 17, 1834.....VI-45

V-16 Children of Judge Samuel and Martha (McClintock-Bull) Shafer. IV-4-d

a Rebecca, born May 5, 1813, married February 9, 1837, Joseph Neidé, who died in November, 1878. She died December 29, 1891.....VI-46

Joseph Neidé lived in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

b Elizabeth, born October 1, 1816, married June 13 1839, at Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Levi Bull, Addison May, youngest son of Robert and Ruth (Potts) May of Coventry Township, born December 18, 1811, and died in West Chester, Pennsylvania, January 8, 1892. She died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, April 8 1878 ..... VI-47

Addison and Elizabeth May are buried at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. Owing to the death of both his parents in his youth Addison May spent the early years of his life in Talbot County, Maryland in the house of his sister, who was the wife of Samuel Stevens, Governor of Maryland. He graduated at Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania and studied law at West Chester in his native county. He practiced his profession in Norristown until 1869. In 1869 he moved to West Chester and lived there until his death. He filled many positions of public and private trust.

c Sarah, born October 3, 1819, died June 22, 1820.

d Martha, born January 8, 1821, died February 23, 1821.

e Levi Bull, born March 5, 1822, died February 18, 1824.

V-17 Children of Levi and Ann (Jacobs) Bull. IV-4e

a Margaretta Jacobs, born March 27, 1809, married September 6, 1827, Rev. John Baker Clemson, D. D., who was born August 8, 1803, and died February 3, 1891. She died at Claymont, Delaware, February 25, 1838 ..... VI-48

b Thomas Kempis, born July 23, 1810, married (1) at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, March 20, 1839, Sarah Smith Shower, who was born January 19, 1819, and died May 10, 1852 ..... VI-49

Married (2) September 27, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Julia Hannah Henderson, daughter of Thomas and Julia (Seager) Henderson, born January 25, 1823, and died December 3, 1907. He died May 29, 1893 ..... VI-50

Thomas K. Bull, Sarah S. Bull, and Julia H. Bull are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. He was popularly known as Colonel Bull, but what was the origin of the title is not now known, but it is supposed to have originated with his following his grandfather in the old house built by the Colonel after the Revolutionary War. This house is now the residence of the daughter of Thomas K. Bull. He was a gentleman farmer and first lived on one of the farms owned by his parents until their death, when he bought the original place, where he lived until he died. He occupied a prominent position in the affairs of Chester County, especially in his own neighborhood. He was a graduate of Dickinson College in 1831 and he was three times elected to the State Legislature, 1846, 1847, 1848.

c Caroline Jacobs, born August 3, 1811, married December 28, 1837, Hamilton Alricks, son of James and Martha (Hamilton) Alricks; born June 1, 1806, and died July 16, 1893. She died February 28, 1885 ..... VI-51

Hamilton and Caroline Alricks are buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the bar at Harrisburg, where he lived and practiced law. He was prominent in politics and was elected to the Legislature in 1873.

d Ann Hunter, born July 1, 1813, married February 25, 1838, Robert S. Potts. She died July 15, 1847.....V-52

Ann H. Potts is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. They lived at Martic Furnace in Lancaster County.

e Cyrus Jacobs, born June 6, 1815, married February 11, 1845, Mary Ann McClure, who was born July 19, 1822. He died December 4, 1874.....VI-53

They lived on a farm near Morgantown in Lancaster County, and afterwards in Philadelphia.

f James Hunter, born March 16, 1817, married October 10, 1848, Mary Augusta Sheaff, daughter of John Van Wyck and Elizabeth (Waddell) Sheaff, born December 22, 1818, and died December 24, 1893. He died May 4, 1904.....VI-54

James H. and Mary A. Bull are buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. She was descended from Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck, who acquired title to land at Flatbush, Long Island, in 1677. James Hunter Bull graduated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, studied law in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and entered the bar of Chester County at West Chester on September 15, 1840. In 1843 he left on a trip down the Mississippi to New Orleans. Here he was commissioned by the government to carry despatches to the American Minister to Mexico, and traveled on the U. S. S. "Princeton" to Vera Cruz and delivered the despatches at Mexico City. He was there when the first outbreak occurred of Santa Ana, in Texas. Becoming versed in the Spanish language he left on horseback for Guaymas on the west coast, where he found Dr. Biddle, to whom he had letters of introduction. He remained at Guaymas some little time, until a vessel was to leave for the coast of what is now California. He left on this sailing vessel and landed at the Mission of San Juan Capistrano, which is about eighty miles north of the present San Diego. Here he remained several months at the ranch of Don Juan Foster, who was the owner of extensive property, and whose descendants still are prominent in that vicinity. Dressing as such and speaking Spanish, he was taken for a native Mexican, and had no trouble in going about the country. Saying good-bye to Don Juan Foster, he left on horseback for the north. At Los Angeles Mission he found General Fremont with his small force of soldiers, and when the General learned that he was an American, tried to induce him to join his force, but he declined and kept on northward. He spoke of having stopped at the Missions of Santa Barbara and Monterey, finally ending his long ride at Yerba Buena, now San Francisco. It was then a cluster, as he afterwards described it, of half a dozen shanties around the Mission. While there he went up to Fort Sutter, where he took part in a battle which occurred with the Indians. At Yerba Buena, after this, he made preparations to cross the plains, assembling a number of fine horses and mules and engaging a native Mexican to accompany him. He little knew what he would have to encounter, for besides suffering from the want of water in those arid deserts, the wolves cut the leather ropes with which his fine horses were tethered, and the Mexican deserted him. Finally he had almost given out from want of water, when he saw a house in the distance, and his life was spared. He reached St. Louis with only one mule. His family had given him up as dead, not having heard from him in three years, and on his way to his father's house, a brother who happened to be on the railroad train could not believe that it was he who came up and called him by name. He afterwards settled in West Chester, Pennsylvania, where he practiced law. He was later County District Attorney and Chief Burgess of the Borough, and during the Civil War was United States Marshal. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the bar of Chester County, and was said to have been the oldest practicing attorney in the United States.

g Levi George, born in Wilmington, Delaware, January 8, 1818, married April 12, 1842, Rachel H. Davies. He died October 20, 1842.....VI-55

Levi B. Bull is buried in the churchyard of Bangor Episcopal Church, Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

h William Meade, born June 24, 1820, married February 2, 1846, Sarah Roberts Thomas, born May 9, 1823, and died March 6, 1878. He died in 1883.....VI-56

William M. Bull was admitted to the Chester County bar at West Chester, Pennsylvania, June 12, 1843, and practiced law in Philadelphia.

i Eliza Jacobs, born September 31, 1821, died July 17, 1844, unmarried.

j Coleman Jacobs, born February 10, 1823, married January 2, 1849, Anna F. Davies. He died April 30, 1857 VI-57

Coleman J. Bull is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

k Lydia Louisa, born January 21, 1825, died December 9, 1844.

l Clara Mary, born January 26, 1827, married May 3, 1847, William Alexander Smith, who died in 1911. She died January 7, 1857 VI-58

William A. Smith was a prominent banker and broker in New York City and was at one time chairman of the New York Stock Exchange. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the Exchange. He was closely connected with the affairs of the Episcopal Church, and with those of the hospitals and other charitable institutions of New York City.

m Martha S., born April 16, 1829, died September 3, 1829.

n Henry Heber, born March 26, 1833, married June 11, 1867, Emma Henderson, who was born September 14, 1835, and died May 23, 1874. He died February 1, 1879 VI-59

Henry H. and Emma Bull are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was a stock broker in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. During the Civil War he was in the Home Guard Regiment of Cavalry, as a captain of troop.

o Samuel Octavius, born December 27, 1834, married November 13, 1878, Hannanetta S. Nichols, who was born August 30, 1859. He died January 26, 1904 VI-60

Samuel O. Bull is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1861 as a private in Company C, 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at Pottstown, under Captain John R. Brooke. Was mustered out on expiration of enlistment July 27, 1861. Enrolled as captain of Company A, 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, August 19, 1861, for three years. Promoted to Major June 2, 1862. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel May 17, 1864, and to Colonel September 18, 1864. Was discharged on expiration of service November 1, 1864. He served with the army of the Potomac and with the army of the Virginia throughout the war, and was Provost Marshal of the 2nd Corps of Major General Hancock. After the Civil War he was in various lines of business, finally going into farming at Albany, Texas, where he also served as U. S. Marshal. The last days of his life were spent in his native country, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

V-18 Children of James O. and Margaretta (Bull) Jacobs, IV-4-g.

a Ann Hunter, born at Federal Hall, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1808, married February 14, 1833, Rev. Thomas Creigh. She died October 16, 1835, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He was born at Carlisle in 1812 VI-61

Rev. Thomas Creigh was a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was rector of the church at Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

b Cyrus Hamilton, born August 4, 1809, married (1) Anna M. Stevens, no issue.

Married (2) Miss Makall. He died September 14, 1836, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, at the home of his brother Thomas VI-62

Cyrus H. Jacobs was a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church

c Thomas Bull, born August 15, 1812, married (1) December 15, 1831, by Rev. Thomas Creigh, Mary Creigh, daughter of Dr. John Creigh of Carlisle. She died March 4, 1837, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, at the home of her father....VI-63

Married (2) May 3, 1838, Mary Elliott, second daughter of Commodore Jesse Duncan Elliott,* by the Rev. Patrick Henry Greenleaf at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She was born at Norfolk, Virginia, and died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, December 17, 1869. He died January 3, 1888, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania VI-64

Thomas B. and Mary Jacobs are buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

d James Hunter, born in 1814, married Ruth A. Johnson. Lived at Churchtown, Pennsylvania. No issue.

V-19 Children of James and Elizabeth (Bull) Beatty. IV-5-a.

a Margaret, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1804, married September 17, 1826, John W. Bosserman, son of Phillip Bosserman of Adams County, Pennsylvania, born in 1803 and died November 11, 1852. She died March 18, 1843, in Perry County.....VI-65

John W. and Margaret Bosserman are buried at Newport, Pennsylvania, where they had lived. John W. Bosserman was the grandson of Michael Bosserman, who came from Holland in 1743.

b Martha, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, March 26, 1807, married by Rev. Timothy Alden, June 14, 1841, Thomas L. B. McClure, who was born in Ireland in July, 1792, and died August 28, 1866. She died October 26, 1886....VI-66

They lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

c Henry Bull, born August 28, 1809, married (1) August 2, 1856, Sarah A. Wallace.....VI-67

Married (2) in 1869, Anna C. Callom. No issue.

Another authority gives the name as Anna McFadden.
Henry B. Beatty lived at Sugartown, Pennsylvania.

---

*Born in Maryland, July 14, 1782. Died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 10, 1845. Buried at Philadelphia. (Some biographies give 1785 and others 1789; two give 1782 as date of his birth.)

Appointed Midshipman April 2, 1804; Lieutenant, April 23, 1810; Master Commandant (Commander), July 23, 1813; Captain, March 27, 1823.

Made his first cruise to the Mediterranean in the "Essex". June, 1807, was on the "Chesapeake" when she was attacked by H. B. M. S. "Essex". September, 1812, was in squadron of Commodore Chauncey on the Great Lakes. October 8, 1812, captured, on Lake Erie, the British vessels "Detroit" and "Caledonia"; for which he received the thanks of Congress and a sword. The "Caledonia" was taken into the U. S. Navy, the "Detroit" (formerly the "Adams", built by the U. S. Army for their use on the lakes) was completely destroyed. Displayed conspicuous gallantry at the capture of York, Upper Canada, April 27, 1813.

In the battle of Lake Erie, commanded the "Niagara," September 10, 1813, until Perry went aboard that ship, then took command of the smaller ships of the squadron, and was commended by Perry for his gallantry. Awarded a gold medal by Congress. Succeeded Commodore Perry in command of the Lake Erie Squadron and Station. 1814-1815 in Commodore Chauncey's squadron on Lake Ontario. Early in the spring of 1815 sailed for the Mediterranean, for operations against Algiers. 1817-1824 was one of the commissioners to select sites on the coast of North Carolina for naval stations, lighthouses and fortifications. 1825-1827 commanding the U. S. S. "Cyane", Brazil Station. 1825-1831 commanding West India Squadron. 1832-1833 commanding Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. 1835-1837 commanding Mediterranean Squadron. 1843-1845 commanding Navy Yard, Philadelphia.

d Grace Bull, born September 8, 1811, married December 7, 1831, Daniel Close, who was born July 23, 1809, and died July 15, 1887. She died July 17, 1900 VI-68

Daniel and Grace Close are buried at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

e Eleanor Bull, born March 30, 1814, died unmarried at Millington, Illinois, March 19, 1904.

Eleanor Beatty is buried at Millington, Illinois

f Elizabeth, born March 20, 1816, married February 16, 1842, Freedom Lord, born in 1813 and died in 1901 She died August 8, 1889 VI-69

They lived at Conneautsville, Pennsylvania.

g Roxana, born April 19, 1819, married (1) November 24, 1842, John Englehaupt, who died March 7, 1846 VI-70

Married (2) September 3, 1858, William L. F. Jones, who died April 27, 1892. She died December 31, 1892. No issue.

They lived at Sandwich, Illinois.

h William Harrison, born August 9, 1821, in Perry County, Pennsylvania, married Mary Deyo, born May 18, 1827, daughter of Ralph and Tabitha (Barnes) Deyo of New Jersey. He died March 21, 1893. She died February 12, 1892 VI-71

William H. and Mary Beatty are buried at Dicksonburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

i Catherine, born October 29, 1824, married (1) December 25, 1845, Lewis Bearss. No issue.

Married (2) James Dickson. No issue. She died April 19, 1901.

Catherine Dickson is buried at San Bernardino, California.

V-20 Children of Francis and Jemima (Bull) Jordan. IV-5-e.

a Robert Bull, born January 24, 1811, married (1) Martha Thompson VI-72

Lived at Iola, Kansas.

Married (2) September 6, 1836, Emeline Crossett, born December 9, 1817, and died August 15, 1892. He died February 22, 1876 VI-73

b Caroline, born in 1813, married (1) Hugh McCleary VI-74

Lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

Married (2) John Kitner Smith at Newport, Pennsylvania, in 1837. He was born in 1809 and died in 1879. She was his second wife. She died in 1848 VI-75

John K. and Caroline Smith are buried at Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

c Samuel, born March 4, 1815, married Rebecca Ann Jones, who was born January 14, 1811, and died November 25, 1880. He died March 25, 1875 VI-76

They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

d Lewis, born September 23, 1818, married December 31, 1840, Isabella Y. Martin, who was born February 19, 1819, and died March 29, 1886. He died September 3, 1906....VI-77

They lived at Delphi, Indiana, where he was a dentist, having gained his experience by practical work before dental colleges were in existence.

e Henry Bull, born March 4, 1825, died unmarried September 20, 1847.

Henry B. Jordan enlisted in service of the United States November 27, 1846, and was wounded at the battle of Molino del Rey, September 17, 1847, dying three days later.

f Jeremiah, born July 1, 1830, married December 1, 1868, Ellen I. Linn, who was born February 26, 1842, and died May 12, 1906. He died August 8, 1908.....VI-78

They lived at Bridgewater, South Dakota.

V-21 Children of William and Martha (Bull) Roberts. IV-5-d.

a Henry Bull, born October 28, 1820, at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married February 4, 1864, Nancy Jane Meredith, daughter of Samuel Black* and Margaret (Donnelly) Meredith, who was born at Donnelly's Mill January 7, 1845. He died July 28, 1887.....VI-79

Henry B. Roberts is buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois. Henry Bull Roberts, when a young man in Pennsylvania, engaged in farming and teaching; also started in the mercantile business, but in 1849 came to the Middle West. He was the pioneer of the family in this region, having ridden a horse from Pennsylvania to Illinois. Mrs. Roberts lives in Chicago, Illinois.

b Edward Rambo, born January 2, 1823, in Pennsylvania, married November, 1852, Ann Hamer, who was born at Petersburg, Pennsylvania, November 26, 1833, and died July 12, 1908. He died March 27, 1898.....VI-80

Edward R. and Ann Roberts are buried at Winnebago, Illinois. They lived at Elida, Illinois.

c Mary Peacock, born June 23, 1828, in Pennsylvania, married A. Clark Myton, who died in 1886. She died March 10, 1916. No issue.

A. Clark Myton is buried at Los Angeles, California. Mary P. Myton is buried in Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois.

V-22 Children of John and Rebecca (Bull) Okeson. IV-5-e.

a Martha Bull, born in 1813, married Thomas Arbuckle. No issue.

Lived at McCullough's Mills, Pennsylvania.

b Ellen, born in 1815, married David Cox. No issue.

Lived at McCullough's Mills, Pennsylvania.

c Samuel, born in 1821, married (1) Maria Shoop.....VI-81

Lived at Marble, Pennsylvania.

Married (2) Eleanor McClintock (widow). No issue.

---

*Son of David Meredith and Jane Black, listed in "Thos. Robinson and His Descendants", by Rev. Thos. Hastings Robinson, 1902. Also listed in "Family Memorial of Robinson, McCord and Blaine Families", by T. H. R., 1867.

d Rebecca J., born April 14, 1829, married in 1857, James Diven, who died September 6, 1882. She died September 25, 1912 ..... VI-82

They lived at Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

V-23 Children of Richard and Polly (Hoffman) Bull. IV-6-a.

a John N., born in 1810, married Catherine Sharp, who was born March 7, 1814, and died February 6, 1901. He died January 2, 1888 ..... VI-83

They lived at Dover, York County, Pennsylvania, where he made pottery and had a farm. He was interested in the "Underground Railway" during the Civil War.

b Robert, born in 1812, married Susan Jackson. No issue.

They lived at Huntersville, Missouri.

c Frank, born in 1815, married Caroline Maelhorn VI-84

They lived at Degraff, Ohio.

d William, born in 1818, died in Alabama.

He was a traveling salesman.

e Mary, born in 1821, married George Kunkle, who was born in 1816 ..... VI-85

They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

V-24 Children of Elijah and Lydia (Kann) Bull. IV-6-e

a Anna, born in 1826, married John Stair VI-86

They lived at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania.

b Emmaline, born in 1826, married John Grimm, son of John and Barbara Grimm, whose ancestors were from Germany VI-87

They lived at Strinestown, York County, Pennsylvania.

V-25 Children of John and Catherine (Brenner) Bull. IV-6-f

a Levi, born in 1820, married Elizabeth Metzgar VI-88

They lived at Landesville, Pennsylvania.

b 1. Sarah, born in 1826, married Michael Maelhorn VI-89

They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

2. Elijah, born in 1826, married Elizabeth Heckman VI-90

They lived at Lexington, Pennsylvania.

c. Elizabeth, born in 1830 in Conewago Township, York County, Pennsylvania, married Samuel Schaeffer, who was born in Windsor Township, York County, in 1835 ..... VI-91

They lived in Weiglestown, Pennsylvania.

d Ann, born in 1835, married Henry S. Wilt, who was born in Dover Township, York County, in 1800. She died in 1911 ..... VI-92

They lived at 516 West Philadelphia Street, York, Pennsylvania.

e Lydia, born in 1839 in Conewago Township, York County, died unmarried in 1904.

V-26 Children of Dr. Ross and Elizabeth (McGrew) Bull. IV-6-i

a Jane, born in 1819, married Michael Quickel, who was born in 1821 and died in 1890.....VI-93

They lived in York County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in the churchyard of Salem Church, Dover Township, and she is buried at Lock's Schoolhouse graveyard.

MEETING HOUSE NEAR JOHN BULL'S HOUSE
III-2-c
(Page 14)

b Sarah, born November 7, 1821, married Solomon Rupert. She died June 4, 1844.

They lived in York County, Pennsylvania.

c Elizabeth, born June 6, 1823, married John H. Hoover, who was born September 28, 1827, and died July 27, 1860. She died January 3, 1898.....VI-94

d William B., born October 19, 1825, married December

17, 1848, Elvira E. Shields, who was born April 13, 1828 and died January 15, 1917. He died July 23, 1913 VI-95

They lived at Rensalear, Indiana, where he was a farmer.

e Maria, born January 9, 1828, married Lewis Rudy Miller, son of Samuel and Lydia (Rudy) Miller, born May 12, 1831, and died January 8, 1866. She died September 24, 1893 VI-96

They lived at Lewisburg, York County, where he owned a farm, but later moved to York, Pennsylvania.*

f Rebecca, born October 2, 1832, died unmarried March 17, 1901.

She lived at York, Pennsylvania, and is mentioned as a "wonderfully interesting woman".

g George, born in 1839, married Rachel Hoffman.

They lived at Clark, Ohio.

h Esther Ann, born in 1841, married Clark Wilson. She died in 1911 VI-97

They lived at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

V-27 Children of Samuel and Jane (Bull) Anderson. IV-7-a

a Thomas Wilson, born September 26, 1814, married October 4, 1836, Columbia (McFerran) English. He died in Red River County, Texas, August 15, 1890 VI-98

Thomas W. Anderson was a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church. He preached a number of years at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, until he moved to Texas in 1852, and preached in Red River County thirty-six years. He was at one church twenty years.

b Margaret Amanda, born August 5, 1821, married in 1839, John Wilson. She died in 1859 VI-99

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

V-28 Children of Benjamin and Jane (Bull-Anderson) Wilson. IV-7-a

a William Berry, born January 14, 1831, married September 15, 1853, Ann Eliza Juden. He died October 18, 1900 VI-100

William B. Wilson was a physician and lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

b D. Green, born October 8, 1833, married May 4, 1871, Mary S. Yeagin, who was born November 19, 1851, and died April 15, 1890 VI-101

He was a lawyer, and was judge of County Court. Lived at Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri.

---

*Samuel Miller (born in 1808, died in 1880) was the son of John Miller (born March 12, 1759) and grandson of Andrew Miller (born in 1731 and died in 1793), who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. See Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol 2, Spangler's Annals and Gibson's York County History. Dorothea was the wife of Andrew Miller and the wife of John Miller was Jane Ramsey, of whom it was said, "She could speak English only." Her father was prominent in the Revolutionary War; she was born January 22, 1771 and died October 27, 1843.

V-29 Children of Thomas A. and Elizabeth (Bull) Wilson. IV-7-c

a Alphonzo, born January 17, 1817, married August 31, 1837, Almedia Wilson, who was born in Kentucky August 27, 1822, and died August 21, 1891.....VI-102

Alphonzo and Almedia Wilson are both buried at the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

b Mary Ann, born August 28, 1818, at Gallatin, Tennessee, married October 31, 1837, Ezekial McNeely of Jackson, Missouri, son of Adam and Lettie (Kilpatrick) McNeely of Mooresville, North Carolina.....VI-103

Both are buried at Old Centre Church there. Adam McNeely was born July 8, 1804, and died March 5, 1885. Lettie McNeely died at Jackson, Missouri, August 30, 1901. Ezekial McNeely first married in 1829 Martha Cresswell of Mooresville, North Carolina, and moved to Perry County, Missouri, where she died about 1832. Mary Ann Wilson moved in 1819 from Gallatin, Tennessee, to Shawneetown, Missouri, where her parents died.

Ezekial and Mary A. McNeely are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

c Elizabeth Jane, born September 29, 1820, married September 30, 1841, George Short, who was born in 1816 and died in 1894. She died in 1864.....VI-104

They lived in Fruitland, Missouri.

d Michael Alexander, born February 22, 1823, married December 17, 1846, Dovey Ann McLain, daughter of Joseph and Jennie McLain of North Carolina, died April 15, 1865. He died October 11, 1855.....VI-105

Michael A. Wilson is buried at Bloomfield, Missouri. He was a farmer. Dovey A. Wilson is buried at Appleton, Missouri.

e Margaret Rebecca, born December 2, 1825, died September 28, 1828.

f Thomas Addison, born April 13, 1828, married April 7, 1853, Minerva Russel, who was born January 14, 1827, and died January 14, 1910. He died December 8, 1906.....VI-106

Thomas A. and Minerva Wilson are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri. They lived near Shawneetown, Missouri, where he was a farmer.

g Theresa Caroline, born January 23, 1831, married in 1849 Uriel Monroe Howard, who was born in 1829 and died in 1863. She died in 1863.....VI-107

h Richard Anderson, born March 20, 1833, married September 6, 1853, Catherine E. Knox. He died March 20, 1884.....VI-108

They lived at Brazeau, Missouri.

i Rachel Surrilda, born September 2, 1836, married (1) in 1855 Newton Hughey.....VI-109

Married (2) in 1865 George Clodfelter of Huntsville, Alabama. She died in 1874.....VI-110

Rachel S. Clodfelter is buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri. The parents of George Clodfelter came from Germany. He was merchant and manufacturer at Birmingham, Alabama.

j Lily Columbia, born August 25, 1839, married (1) in 1857 Cicero Howard of Oklahoma VI-111

Married (2) in 1865, John Calvin Adams VI-112

Cicero Howard was killed at the battle of Pilot Knob in the Civil War.

V-30 Children of W. Anderson and Rachel W. (Wallace) Bull IV-7-d

a Mary Jane, born September 1, 1825, died July 20, 1828.

b Amanda Ann, born September 17, 1827, married October 30, 1845, William B. Farrar. She died August 5, 1848.

Two sons and daughter said to have been living, but no record has been found.

c Elizabeth, born August 26, 1829, married October 30, 1845, James A. Wood.

No record has been found of this family.

d William Anderson, Jr., born March 17, 1832, married December 27, 1853, Margaret Luckey. He died in 1912 ..... VI-113

e James A., born July 11, 1834, married May 23, 1861, Amanda Hughey, who died September 7, 1915. He died July 8, 1889 ..... VI-114

V-31 Children of William and Margaret (Bull) Chapman. IV-7-e

a James Alexander, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, November 6, 1823, died in Springfield, Missouri, July 30, 1847.

V-32 Children of Benjamin and Rebecca A. (Bull) Chapman. IV-7-g

a Richard Alexander, born November 29, 1829, married at Gallatin, Tennessee, April 30, 1857, Mary Vivian Fry of Winchester, Clarke County, Kentucky, who was born August 29, 1837 ..... VI-115

They lived in Sumner County, Tennessee, until 1862, when they moved to Sherman, Texas, where Richard A. Chapman engaged in business. They live at 1301 E. Lamar Street, Sherman. See Appendix.

b William Anderson, born August 2, 1832, married February 16, 1858, Mildred Fry, who was born October 16, 1831, in Clarke County, Kentucky, and died December 2, 1881, at Gallatin, Tennessee. He died February 27, 1916 ..... VI-116

c James Paulding, born May 3, 1835, died October 16, 1848.

V-33 Children of Richard and Sarah (Clark) Bull. IV-8-a

a William D., born in 1812, married (1) Druxilla Mix VI-117

They lived at Monticello, Kansas.

Married (2) Susan B. Brown. He died in 1875 ..... VI-118

b Lizanna, born in 1813, died in 1892, unmarried.

She lived in North Webster, Indiana.

c Emeline, born February 23, 1815, married March 23, 1837, by Rev. Jones at Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, Joel Vanderford. She died November 12, 1891 ..... VI-119

They lived at Wolf Lake, Indiana.

d Sarah E., born in 1816, married W. Harrison Nutter. She died in 1881 ..... VI-120

They lived in Knoxville, Iowa.

e Robert Henry, born May 9, 1818, married in 1850, Maria Greider, born September 15, 1828, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died in Noble County, Indiana, February 12, 1912. He died in Noble County, March 10, 1858 ..... VI-121

They lived at Wilmoth, Indiana. After his death she lived with her daughter, Mrs. L. H. Upson, for thirty-eight years.

f Margaret S., born in 1819, married James L. Fordyce. She died in 1893 ..... VI-122

They lived at Forest Grove, Oregon.

g Alexander C., born in 1821, died in 1848, unmarried.

He lived in North Webster, Indiana.

h John M., born in 1822, married Sarah Holcomb. He died in 1861 ..... VI-123

They lived at Forest Grove, Oregon.

i Joseph Brady, born June 19, 1824, married September 19, 1854, Anna Greider, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Howenstine) Greider of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, born August 5, 1831, and died May 28, 1905. He died at Camp Platt, West Virginia, July 31, 1865 ..... VI-124

Joseph Brady Bull served in the Civil War in Company B of the 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted at Kendallsville, Indiana, as a private February 14, 1865, and died at Camp Platt. (Certificate of the Adjutant General of Indiana, February 3, 1917.) They lived at Wilmot, Indiana. John Greider, V-33-j, Maria Greider, V-33-e, and Anna were brother and sisters.

j Rebecca Jane, born April 20, 1826, married February 19, 1855, John Greider, who was born October 20, 1829, and died June 11, 1904. She died February 1, 1895 ..... VI-125

John and Rebecca J. Greider are buried at Oak Grove, Warsaw, Indiana. They lived at Wilmot, Indiana.

V-34 Children of Charles and Mary (Bull) Orwan. IV-8-b

a Sarah, no record; married a Holliday.

Lived in Canada.

b Charles, no record.

c Mary, no record; married a Blackburn.

Lived at Elmira, New York.

V-35 Children of Thomas D. and Elizabeth (Bull) Gordon IV-8-c

a Joanna (or Jemima), born June 29, 1825, married May 24, 1860, Vincent Robison, son of Thomas D. and Elizabeth Robison of Kosciusko County, Indiana, born in 1800, and died in 1869. She died April 15, 1872 VI-126

They lived at North Webster, Indiana. He was a farmer

V-36 Children of Samuel and Grace (Bull) Willis. IV-8-d

a William Bull, born August 15, 1819.

Said to have married, wife's first name Ellen, and to have had two sons and to have been a contractor at Galena, Illinois, and St. Louis, Missouri. No trace could be found.

b James Dillavan, born August 28, 1822, married (1) February 17, 1846, Mary Hunter of Millerstown, Pennsylvania, who was born November 3, 1822, and died December 26, 1862 VI-127

Married (2) Priscilla Steele, daughter of Jacob and Sarah J. Steele, born August 27, 1828, and died January 5, 1899. No issue. He died May 20, 1886.

James D., Mary, and Priscilla Willis are buried in the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church at Juniata Bridge, Pennsylvania. They lived on a farm near Concannon, Pennsylvania.

c Richard Cummins, born June 19, 1825.

d Sarah Darlington, born October 12, 1827.

e 1. Robert Nelson Bull, born March 12, 1831, married (1) November 28, 1850, Susanna Kistler, daughter of Abraham and Jane Kistler, born September 12, 1831, and died January 16, 1859 VI-128

Married (2) Rebecca Drumgold, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Drumgold, born August 27, 1841, and died February 21, 1903 VI-129

They lived in New Bloomfield and in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

2. Elizabeth, born March 12, 1831, died unmarried at North Webster, Indiana, in 1881.

Elizabeth Willis was raised from infancy by an uncle and aunt, Thomas D. and Elizabeth Gordon, going with them to Indiana. Her mother died when she and her brother were ten days old.

V-37 Children of John and Jane (Linn) Bull. IV-8-e

a Nancy K., born September 12, 1817, married January 30, 1845, Thomas Robinson Meredith, who was born September 20, 1815, and died January 31, 1881. She died October 17, 1881 VI-130

They lived at Byron, Illinois, going there from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1855.

b Grace, born March 9, 1819, married in February, 1851, John Hench, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1822, and died at Byron, Illinois, in 1895. She died November 18, 1891 VI-131

They lived at Byron, Illinois, where they arrived May 3, 1851, going from Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c Margaret Anna, born November 20, 1820, married in 1849, William Robinson Hench, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, September 17, 1815, and died at Seward, Illinois, October 6, 1868. She died in 1870.....VI-132

They lived at Seward, Illinois, to which state they moved from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1851.

d Sarah Darlington, born January 6, 1823, died unmarried March 12, 1892.

Lived at Byron, Illinois.

e William Kincaid, born November 5, 1824, died October 16, 1839.

William K. Bull is buried at Bull's Hill graveyard, Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

f Martha Linn, born September 5, 1826, died June 14, 1830.

Martha L. Bull is buried at Bull's Hill graveyard, Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

g Robert H., born July 12, 1828, married January 13, 1868, Ruth Sargent, who was born August 12, 1833. He died December 25, 1875.....VI-133

They lived in Byron, Illinois.

h Rebecca Neilson, born April 30, 1830, married in January, 1854, John Kosier, who was born June 29, 1830.....VI-134

They lived in Byron, Illinois.

i Matthew P., born August 9, 1832, married December 14, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Linn, who was born March 14, 1845. He died October 13, 1913.....VI-135

They lived at Rockford, Illinois.

j Jemima Jane, born July 17, 1835, married October 6, 1858, James Milligan, who was born February 23, 1827, and died March 11, 1905. She died January 12, 1903.....VI-136

They lived at Mason City, Iowa.

k Elizabeth Gordon, born April 14, 1837, died unmarried October 8, 1912.

She lived at Rockford, Illinois.

l Ellen Martha, born November 2, 1839, married in June, 1865, Albert Byington, who was born in 1831. She died September 6, 1880.....VI-137

They lived at Rockford, Illinois. He was living recently with son, Fred Jackson Byington, at Escanaba, Michigan.

V-38 Children of Francis and Sarah (Bull) Jordan. IV-8-f

a Jemima, born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, October 17, 1832, married September 26, 1878, William Plank, who was born in Adams County, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1818, and died February 19, 1890. She died at Delphi, Indiana, February 11, 1916. No issue.

They are buried in the Plank cemetery at Deer Creek, Pennsylvania.

b Martha, born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1836, unmarried.

Lives at 3322 Haverford Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e William Bull, born in Mexico, Pennsylvania February 14, 1838, married in the Tuscarora Valley, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1842, Nancy Sparks Anderson, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Nancy Sparks (Quinn) Anderson, born July 4, 1841. He died October 14, 1915 VI-138

William B. Jordan was in the office of of the Superintendent of the Williamsport Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, in whose employ he had been for fifty years, at the time of his death. He was greatly beloved by his fellows, and his funeral was largely attended by railroad men from different parts of the company's lines, and by his fellow citizens. He was buried with much honor in Wildwood Cemetery at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, the place of his residence. Mrs. Jordan, who survived him, is living in Williamsport.

The following is the record of service in the Pennsylvania Railroad: Entered service at Mifflin, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1856, in capacity of stock; July 1, 1865, was promoted to position of engine repairer; March, 1866, was transferred to Erie, Pennsylvania, as storekeeper; September, 1868, was transferred to Renova, Pennsylvania, in charge of oil refinery plant; May, 1871, was promoted to shop clerk at same place; October 1, 1882, was transferred to Williamsport, Pennsylvania, as motive power clerk, which place he held until retired on pension March 1, 1908, having served 42 years.

V-39 Children of Robert and Anna (Bull) Adams. IV-8-h

a Thomas C., born in 1829, married (1) Margaret Snyder VI-139

Married (2) M. J. Geddy. No issue.

Lived at Greenwich, Ohio.

b Sara Grace, born November 23, 1831, married August 12, 1851, William Hamilton Crain, who died March 7, 1875. She died September 19, 1915 ..... VI-140

They lived at Carlisle Springs, Pennsylvania.

c Margaret, born in 1834, died unmarried.

Lived at Haberly, Pennsylvania.

d Jemima, born in 1836, married Moses Connor VI-141

Lived at Newberg, Pennsylvania.

e Susan, born in 1838, married Harry C. Barr VI-142

Lived at Greencastle, Pennsylvania.

f Rebecca, born in 1840, died unmarried.

Lived at Newville, Pennsylvania.

V-40 Children of William and Rebecca D. (Bull) Neilson. IV-8-i

a Eleanor K., born December 20, 1826, married October 1, 1846, Rev. Samuel W. Seibert, who was born April 1, 1824. She died June 16, 1905 ..... VI-143

They lived at Newport, Pennsylvania.

V-41 Children of Levi and M. Elizabeth (Heister) Pawling. IV-9-b

a Elizabeth, born in 1806, married Thomas Ross, son of Judge John and Mary (Jenkins) Ross, born at Easton, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1806, and died July 1, 1865* VI-144

---

*John Ross, of West Chester, Pennsylvania, was born June 24, 1757 and died October 20, 1822, was son of Thomas Ross of Salsbury, Bucks County. Preached among Friends. Mary Jenkins was of Jenkinstown, born January 31, 1793, died October 8, 1852.

b Joseph Heister, born in 1809, died July 9, 1847, unmarried.

Joseph H. Pawling was appointed cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, July 1, 1825. He graduated July 1, 1829, and was made Brevet Second Lieutenant of the 1st U. S. Infantry. He was on frontier duty in 1829 and 1830 at Fort Crawford, Wisconsin. He resigned November 30, 1830. He studied law and was counsellor at law at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, 1842 and 1843. He was clerk in War Department, Washington, D. C., 1843-1847. Died July 9, 1847, at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, aged 37.

c James M., born in 1811, married Lydia Collins Wood, who had lived in Reading, Pennsylvania, from childhood with an uncle, Mark John Biddle. He died November 3, 1838. She died December 3, 1881 ..... VI-145

James M. Pawling is buried in the churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer.

d Rebecca, born in 1815, married March 4, 1851, Henry Friedley (second wife), born in Norristown, Pennsylvania, February 4, 1815, and died January 11, 1894. She died November 30, 1851 ..... VI-146

He was born February 4, 1816, son of Henry Friedley of Norristown, Pennsylvania. He died January 11, 1894, and they are buried in the churchyard of St. John's, Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer.

e Ellen, born in Norristown in 1816, married June 11, 1845, in Norristown, Pennsylvania, Henry Friedley (V-47-d) (first wife). She died February 6, 1850, suddenly, being found dead in bed VI-147

Henry, Ellen and Rebecca Friedley are buried in the churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown, Pennsylvania. They lived at 31 West Main Street, Norristown.

f Mary, born November 4, 1819, married April 4, 1846, Sylvester Norton Rich, son of Lester and Maria (Ingham) Rich of Hilltown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, born August 12, 1812, and died October 12, 1893. She died October 31, 1895 ..... VI-148

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania, where he was a lawyer and practiced law. He was in the Emergency Corps to protect Harrisburg in the Civil War. They are buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g Henry deWitt Clinton, born in 1819, married Anna S. Bull (V-9-i), daughter of John G. and Sarah (Young) Bull, born October 8, 1917, and died in 1862. He died in 1893 ..... VI-149

Henry deW. C. Pawling graduated as M. D. at University of Pennsylvania, and was assistant surgeon (See V-9-i) U. S. Navy. After resignation from the Navy he lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania, where he practiced medicine until his death.

V-42 Children of William and Rebecca (Butler) Pawling. IV-9-c

a Henry, born October 8, 1824, died unmarried.

b Thomas B., born December 15, 1825, died unmarried.

c Albert, born January 17, 1828, died unmarried.

V-43 Children of James and Eleanor (Pawling) Milnor. IV-9-d

a William Henry.

b Charles Edward, born August 19, 1822, married in Newark, New Jersey, Susan Eliza Stephens, who was born March 6, 1825, and was the daughter of John Henry and Lydia Haynes (Ely) Stephens. She died June 18, 1901. He died in March, 1877 ..... VI-150

They lived in New York City.

V-44 Children of John and Martha (Stuart) Patterson. IV-10-a

a James, born January 9, 1801, died March 10, 1881, unmarried.

James Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norritonville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b Christopher Stuart, born March 2, 1803, died December 12, 1826, unmarried.

Christopher S. Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norritonville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He graduated at Princeton College in 1820, was an attorney at law.

c William Orr, born September 3, 1805, died August 28, 1828.

William O. Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norritonville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

d Joseph, born February 2, 1808, married March 23, 1837, Jane Cuyler, daughter of Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D., of Philadelphia. She died September 28, 1865. He died September 25, 1887 ..... VI-151

Joseph Patterson was a merchant and banker in Philadelphia.

e John Thompson, born August 26, 1810, married (1) in 1838, Fannie A. Jenks, daughter of Jonathan Jenks of Philadelphia, born in 1819, and died January 1, 1855 ..... VI-152

Married (2) unknown, and issue unknown. He died in 188—.

f Edward, born March 6, 1813, married August 24, 1832, Martina G. Talmadge, daughter of Thomas Goyne Talmadge of Somerset County, New Jersey, born in 1810 and died December 14, 1882. He died November 6, 1856 ..... VI-153

Edward Patterson graduated at Rutgers College in 1832 and was an attorney at law.

g Henry Stuart, born August 15, 1815, married April 30, 1846, Elizabeth Lummis Bonsall, daughter of Henry Lummis Bonsall of Philadelphia. He died November 6, 1856 ..... VI-154

Henry S. Patterson graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1836. He was a physician and professor of the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania.

V-45 Children of William and Elizabeth (Stuart) Henderson. IV-10-b

a Elizabeth Phillipson, born June 8, 1799, died February 8, 1800.

b Christopher Stuart, born January 28, 1801, lost at sea about 1820.

c Mary Ann, born July 31, 1802, died February 13, 1872.

d William, born May 18, 1805, died August 28, 1840.

e John Graff, born November 9, 1808, married May 18, 1840, Phebe Ann Ashbridge, born November 28, 1813, near West Chester, Pennsylvania, and died March 28, 1891. He died September 22, 1883 ..... VI-155

John G. Henderson was a merchant and lived at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

f Martha Patterson, born October 3, 1811, died in December, 1890, unmarried.

Sixth Generation

VI-1 Children of David and Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse. V-1-a

a Hannah Hughes, born about 1802, married October 13, 1858, Judge Alexander Jordan of Sunbury, Pennsylvania, who died October 5, 1878. She died July 21, 1895. No issue.

Alexander Jordan was District Judge 33 years.

b Benjamin Franklin, born in Milton, Pennsylvania, August 7, 1805, married (1) in 1829, Isobel Laurie, daughter of James Laurie, a Scotch Presbyterian clergyman of Washington, D. C. VII-1

Married (2) October 15, 1835, Henrietta Waring Davidson, daughter of James Davidson, cashier of Metropolitan Bank, Washington. D. C., born March 31, 1916. He died in 1883 ..... VII-2

Benjamin Franklin Rittenhouse was appointed clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., in June, 1819, when he was not quite fourteen years old, and continued in office (with the exception of a short time, having resigned his position) until 1883, the year of his death. Part of the time he was chief clerk of the Register's Bureau. He was appointed by Joseph Nourse, the first Register of the Treasury, who had married his great aunt, Maria Bull, and who had been made Register by President Washington. It was at Dr. Laurie's house in Washington that the original manuscript of the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" was burned during a fire there. Isobel Laurie was a first cousin to Sir Walter Scott.

c Mary Elizabeth, married November 1, 1837, Abraham Brewer Shuman of Maryland. He died April 10, 1851, in the City of David, Chiriqui, New Granada. She died March 20, 1890 ..... VII-3

d Emily Josepha, married Rev. David Hull, D. D., of Milton, Pennsylvania, son of William and Hannah (Marr) Hull* VII-4

---

*Rev. Benjamin Hull came to America from England in 1640. His grandson Benjamin, born in 1750, was the grandfather of Rev. David Hull. William Hull, his father, was born July 17, 1771. The brothers and sisters of Rev. David Hull were Tom, Price, and Alec, Hannah M. married a Slater, and Susan M. married a McCarty.

e Charles Edwin, married September 11, 1841, Sarah Matilda, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Newbold) Whitall of Georgetown, D. C. He died about 1880. She died March 20, 1892 ..... VII-5

Charles Edwin Rittenhouse went to Georgetown four years after his brother, Benjamin F. Rittenhouse, went to Washington. He was president of the Chamber of Commerce, Georgetown, and also of the banking house of Rittenhouse, Fowler & Co. of Washington. Samuel Whitall's home was at "Bellevue", Georgetown, which on his death went to his daughter Sarah M. Rittenhouse.

f John Hughes, born in 1825, married in September 1847, Jane L. Simonton, daughter of Hon. W. L. Simonton, M. D., of Holmesberg, Pennsylvania. He died in November, 1853 ..... VII-6

John Hughes Rittenhouse was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. See Appendix.

g (Four children died in infancy; no record.)

VI-2 Children of Michael and Mary (Rittenhouse) Nourse. V-1-b

a Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born January 5, 1802, died January 30, 1802.

b John Rittenhouse, born September 1, 1803, married (1) June 13, 1826, Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Rev. Ichabod L. Skinner of Washington, D. C., born in North Coventry, Connecticut, October 24, 1803, died at Washington, D. C., September 6, 1829 ..... VII-7

Married (2) November 17, 1830, Lucretia Colt Skinner (sister of first wife), born March 18, 1807, and died at Washington, D. C., January 25, 1872. He died April 7, 1871, at Washington, D. C. VII-8

c James, born April 30, 1805, married October 1, 1829, Sarah North Harvey, daughter of Samuel Harvey of Milroy, Pennsylvania, born May 18, 1810, and died February 15, 1871 ..... VII-9

James Nourse was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church.

d Benjamin Franklin, born April 15, 1807, married January 3, 1832, Josephine Stansbury, who was born December 10, 1813, and died September 27, 1865. He died at Key West, Florida, of yellow fever, May 19, 1836 ..... VII-10

Benjamin Franklin Nourse graduated as B. A. in 1825 at Jefferson College, and as M. D. at the Medical Society, Washington, D. C., in 1829. Was appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy.

e Mary Phillips, born April 12, 1809, died November 16, 1844, unmarried.

f Sarah Harriet, born January 20, 1811, married in 1833, George W. Stettinius, son of Sam Endredy and Mary Ann (Hornahowitz) Stettinius, born March 18, 1810. She died June 10, 1839 ..... VII-11

After death of Sarah H. Stettinius, George W. Stettinius married Caroline Leland and had two daughters.

g William, born October 23, 1812, married September 15, 1840, Isabella Lucretia Bond of Abington, Maryland, born December 19, 1821. He died March 2, 1892.....VII-12

h Anna Josepha, born October 21, 1814, married October 4, 1837, Assistant Surgeon Charles Augustus Hassler, U. S. Navy, who was born February 2, 1810, and who was drowned November 27, 1846, near Fisher's Island, Long Island Sound, in the wreck of the Steamer Atlantic. She died June 17, 1885.....VII-13

Charles Augustus Hassler graduated as A. B. from Rutgers College, and as A. M. and M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania. Was appointed from New York, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, November 4, 1834; Past Assistant Surgeon, July 12, 1839; Surgeon, July 22, 1844. Served as follows: 1834-1835 U. S. S. "Vandalia"; 1838-1839, on waiting orders; 1840-1841, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 1842, U. S. S. "Delaware"; 1843, on leave; 1844, U. S. S. "Decatur"; 1845, U. S. S. "Falmouth" in the Mexican War.

i Charles Howard, born December 1, 1816, married (1) October 14, 1841, Maria Robertson of Rockville, Maryland, who died November 11, 1847.....VII-14

Married (2) March 5, 1849, Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) Peter, widow of John Park Custis Peter of Washington, D. C. She was born in 1811 and died April 20, 1877. He died July 12, 1876.....VII-15

Charles Howard Nourse graduated from Jefferson College in 1835. During the Civil War he was arrested as a spy, but was released. Elizabeth Jane Henderson was the daughter of the Henderson who was a professor at William and Mary College, and who had been a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia; and of Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Earl Robert Hamilton, Duke of Black Hall, Scotland, direct descendant of Robert the Bruce.

j Joseph Everett, born near Washington, D. C., April 17, 1819, married December 12, 1841, Sarah Wright of Georgetown, D. C., who was born August 21, 1821, and died June 1, 1892. He died October 8, 1889, at Washington, D. C. VII-16

Joseph Everett Nourse graduated at Jefferson College in 1837; was principal of Rittenhouse Academy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1840; was professor of Ethics and English studies at the U. S. Naval Academy, 1850-1864; was commissioned Professor of Mathematics in the U. S. Navy in 1864; was on duty at the Naval Observatory, 1865-1880. He was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian Church in 1849 and held services at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, during the Civil War, also later in the District of Columbia, and in Virginia. He was the U. S. representative at the International Geographic Congress at Paris, France, in 1875. He published several professional books.

k David Boyd, born October 29, 1820, died October 15, 1821.

l Henry Michael, born September 25, 1824, married September, 1846, Cora Stansbury, who was born August 8, 1826, and died December 8, 1879. He died October 16, 1868 .....VII-17

Henry Michael Nourse graduated at Yale College and at Yale Law School. Practiced law at Lafayette, Indiana, where they lived.

m (Three children died in infancy, unnamed.)

VI-3 Children of John B. and ——— (Beverly) Rittenhouse. V-1-e

a John Beverly, died at the Naval Asylum, Philadelphia, January 22, 1874, unmarried.

John Beverly Rittenhouse was appointed a purser in the U. S. Navy July 21, 1840, and commissioned Pay Director March 3, 1871. He was retired from active service October 13, 1871. His service was as follows: 1840-1843, Brig "Oregon", survey of Tampa Bay, Florida; 1844-1847, U. S. S. "Levant" on the Pacific; 1848-1850, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida; 1851-1852, U. S. Sloop of War "Albany", Home Squadron; 1856-1858, U. S. Steam Frigate "San Jacinto", Mediterranean Squadron; 1859-1860, Navy Yard, Boston; 1861, special duty; 1862-1864, inspection duty, Navy Yard, Philadelphia; 1864-1866, Fleet Paymaster, Pacific Squadron; 1867-1869, Inspector of Provisions, Navy Yard, Boston.

GENERAL JOHN SMITH
IV-1-b
(Page 18)

VI-4 Children of William and Martha M. (Smith) Davison. V-2-a

a Anna Augusta, born April 7, 1801, died August 1, 1802.

b John Smith Bull, born December 8, 1802, baptized July 21, 1803, married in 1826, Mary Eltinge Hite, daughter of Major Isaac and Ann Tunstall (Maury) Hite of "Belle Grove." He died in 1874..... VII-18

John Smith Bull Davison attended Winchester Academy, where he was prepared for college, and at the age of 19 entered William and Mary College. He was called home after being there a year, by the death of his father, the care of the family requiring him. He studied law with the firm of Tucker & Holmes at Winchester and entered the bar in 1823. In 1829 he moved to a farm named "The Forest" on the Shenandoah River, a tract of 1000 acres, which Major Isaac Hite gave to his daughter on her marriage. It was part of the original tract called the Yost-Hite Grant. He was Justice of the Peace from 1829 to the time of his death, except during the Civil War; was High Sheriff in 1849 to 1851; and was in the State Legislature 1836-1837, 1842-1843, 1866-1867.

c Edward Jaquelin, born at Ambler Hill, May 24, 1805, baptized July 21, 1805, married February 11, 1835, Eleanor Conway Baldwin, daughter of Dr. Cornelius C. (Sr.) and Nelly Conway (Hite) Baldwin, born March 31, 1810, and died August 10, 1849. He died September 1, 1848.....VII-19

Edward Jaquelin Davison, after several years residence at Cedar Grove, moved to Cole County, Missouri, and lived on a farm. Both died at Jefferson City, Missouri.

d Maria Louisa, born May 1, 1808, baptized July 21, 1808, married in 1838 or 1839, Isaac Fontaine Hite, who was born May 7, 1807, and died in 1887. She died March 24, 1889 .....VII-20

e William Armstrong, born at "Ambler Hall," Winchester, Virginia, August 20, 1810, baptized July 21, 1811, married August 29, 1838, Ann Alexander Caldwell, daughter of Judge Alexander and Eliza Jane (Halstead) Caldwell of Wheeling, now West Virginia, born June 2, 1813, died November 29, 1899. He died January 6, 1871.....VII-21

William Armstrong Davison was educated in Virginia and graduated as M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1834. He practiced medicine and was a druggist at Winchester, Virginia. In 1840 he moved with his family in company with his brother, Alexander McDonald Davison, to Jefferson City, Missouri, where both practiced medicine for several years. William H. Davison bought large farms in Cole and Saline Counties, Missouri, and for some time lived in Saline County, but before his death returned to Jefferson City, where he and his wife both died. Judge Alexander Caldwell, born November 1, 1774, was judge of the United States Court at Wheeling, and died there in 1837. Eliza Jane Halstead was a native of Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

f Sarah Jaquelin, born March 29, 1812, baptized July 21, 1812, died November 29, 1812, at Winchester, Virginia.

g Alexander Macdonald, born December 28, 1813, baptized July 21, 1814, married (1) in 1838, Matilda Madison Hite, who was born in 1819 and died October 2, 1853.....VII-22

Married (2) December 12, 1855, Mary Catherine Powell, daughter of Thomas William and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell, born in 1830. He died March 5, 1889.....VII-23

Alexander Macdonald Davison moved to Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1856, and from there to Saline County, Missouri, in 1857, returning to Jefferson City in 1868. Thomas William Powell died in Henderson County, Kentucky, January 6, 1853. Clarissa Chesley Powell died in Saline County, Missouri, in 1867.*

VI-5 Children of Robert and Eliza B. (Smith) Mills. V-2-b.

a Sarah Zane, born August 27, 1811, married May 16, 1835, John Evans, M. D., of New Hampshire, who was born February 14, 1812, and died April 13, 1861. She died at Longview, Texas, September 26, 1894.....VII-24

John Evans was the son of Judge Richard Evans of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, born at Portsmouth, N. H. He graduated at Bowdoin College, Massachusetts. He received the degree of M. D. from St. Louis Medical College. He was on survey of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Nebraska with Dr. David Dale Owen, as physician and geologist. He discovered and

*After the death of Mrs. William Davison, the children were placed in care of the grandmother, except Maria Louisa, who went to her aunt at Frederick, Maryland.

described deposits of fossils in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. [illegible] was in charge of Geological Survey in Oregon and Washington, [illegible] was geologist of the Chiriqui Expedition, Isthmus of Panama. [illegible] at Longview, Texas, where he died.

b Jaquelin Smith, born in 1814, married September 17, 1833, Edward Maynes Pendleton of Virginia, who was born May 24, 1803, and died in October, 1858. She died in 1859. No issue.

c Mary Powell, born January 11, 1816, married April 25, 1835, at Washington, D. C., Alexander Dimitry, son of Andrea and Marianne Celeste (Draes) Dimitry, born in New Orleans, Louisiana, February 6, 1805, and died there January 30, 1883. She died July 15, 1891, at New Orleans. VII-25

Alexander Dimitry graduated from Georgetown, D. C. College and in 1867 received degree of LL.D. from same. He was the first English editor of the New Orleans Bee; first State Superintendent of Public Education of Louisiana; in 1859 was appointed Minister of the United States to Costa Rica and Nicaragua, resigning on the outbreak of secession by Louisiana; was Assistant Postmaster General of the Confederacy at Richmond, Virginia. He was buried from the Church of the Immaculate Conception at New Orleans, Louisiana. Andrea Dimitry was a native of the Island of Hydra in the Grecian Archipelago.

d A son, unnamed (stillborn), December 14, 1817.

e Anna Smith, born in 1819, married in 1855, Fortunatus Cosby of Philadelphia. She died June 30, 1864. No issue.

f John Smith, born September 13, 1820, died July 12, 1822.

g Virginia, born in 1826, died in 1844.

VI-6 Children of Augustine C. and Elizabeth D. (Magill) Smith. V-2-e

a Mary Thurston, born August 21, 1812, died June 28, 1818.

b Anne Magill, born February 13, 1814, died August 25, 1815.

c John Augustine, born September 7, 1815, died unmarried June 7, 1875.

John Augustine Smith graduated in medicine at Philadelphia Medical School and practiced medicine at Morgan City, Louisiana. He was on a Sunday School excursion in Vermillion Bay, and was either pushed off or fell into the water and was drowned.

d Maria Davison, born February 4, 1817, died June 26, 1818.

e Elizabeth Augusta, born November 4, 1818, married September 27, 1838, at Columbia, South Carolina, Cornelius Baldwin Hite, born March 21, 1818, and died November 25, 1841. She died March 20, 1900..... VII-26

Cornelius Baldwin Hite graduated at the University of Virginia Law School and practiced law. He was Captain of the Volunteer Company of riflemen, in Frederick County, Virginia. While hunting and when climbing over a fence, his gun was accidentally discharged and killed him.

f Josepha Nourse, born March 30, 1820, married April 11, 1844, Leonard Ellmaker Swartzwelder of Pennsylvania.

who died in 1865 of grief and privation after close of Civil War. She died February 14, 1895 ..... VII-27

He was a hardware merchant at Winchester, Virginia.

g Sidney Frances, born September 25, 1821, died young.

h Rebecca Boyd, born December 21, 1822, married October 24, 1850, John Marshall of Virginia, son of James Markham and Hester (Morris) Marshall, born June 27, 1804, and died September 18, 1855 ..... VII-28

John Marshall was appointed Midshipman in the U. S. Navy January 1, 1818, Lieutenant, March 3, 1827. Resigned September 18, 1838. He served as follows: 1819-1821, U. S. S. "Guerrieve"; 1822-1824, U. S. S. "Franklin"; 1825, on leave; 1826, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia; 1827, on waiting orders and leave; 1831-1833, U. S. S. "Concord"; 1834-1837, on waiting orders. After his resignation he settled in Edgemont, Virginia, where he was known as "Navy John". He is buried at Leeds Churchyard, Farquier County, Virginia. In 1916 Rebecca Boyd Marshall was living at Maysville, Kentucky.

i Mary Ann, born July 19, 1824, married October 1, 1856, Dr. Adam Clarke Swartzwelder of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She died in 1876 at Waco, Texas, and is buried there VII-29

Adam Clarke Swartzwelder was in the Federal Army during the Civil War. He settled on a plantation named "Boscobel".

j Charles Magill, born January 10, 1826, married Katherine Stirling of Franklin, Louisiana. He died November 7, 1901, at Franklin, Louisiana VII-30

Charles Magill Smith graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Philadelphia, and practiced medicine at Franklin, Louisiana, until his death. He was a surgeon in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

k Augustine Jaquelin, born May 2, 1828, married at Falling Spring, Virginia, December 4, 1855, Elizabeth Badinger Morgan, daughter of Jacob and Mary Jaquelin (Smith) Morgan, born August 3, 1827, and died May 20, 1902. He died September 5, 1903 ..... VII-31

Augustine Jaquelin Smith was a Major in the Quartermaster's Department of the Confederate Army until the surrender of Appomatox. He afterwards received the degree of LL.D. from a college in Texas. He was president of the Maryland Agricultural College.

l Anna Jaquelin, born August 3, 1831, married Colonel William Augustine Morgan of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, son of Jacob and Mary Jaquelin (Smith) Morgan, born March 30, 1831, and died February 14, 1899. She died in 1874 ..... VII-32

William Augustine Morgan commanded a troop of cavalry at the outbreak of the Civil War and afterwards commanded the regiment. He was of fine personal appearance, "A good, brave and determined officer, respected by his men and loved by his fellow officers, he went through the Civil War". There hangs on the wall of the house of his daughter, Mrs. Henry Clay Getzendammer, at Charles Town, West Virginia, a canteen which Colonel Morgan carried through four hundred battles and skirmishes in the Civil War, once said to have contained a drink called "Old Rebel's Apple Jack". See Appendix.

m Maria Louisa Hite, born February 4, 1833, married in 1857, George W. Jackson of Ironton, Ohio. She died in 1863 ..... VII-33

n Archibald Magill, born May 17, 1835, married December 19, 1867, in Winchester, Virginia, Mary Bolling Meredith, daughter of Rev. William Clarkson and Pocahontas (Bolling) Meredith, D. D. VII-34

Archibald Magill Smith, graduated M. A. at the University of Virginia, was acting Captain of Topographical Engineers in the Confederate Army, was founder of Shenandoah Valley Academy at Winchester, Virginia, and was principal of the Female Institute at Winchester.

o Alfreda Ann Tucker, born December 17, 1837, married at Christ Church, Washington, D. C., December 19, 1867, George W. Jackson (second wife, and sister of his first wife) (VI-6-m) VII-35

VI-7 Children of George W. and Edward J. H. (Smith) Murdock. V-2-g

a George Potts, born in 1816, died unmarried in 1872.

b John Smith, born in 1818, married in 1842, Emma Wallace, daughter of Andrew Wallace of Columbia, South Carolina, born in 1822, and died in 1887. He died in 1850. VII-36

VI-8 Children of James M. and Edward J. H. (Smith-Murdock) Daniel. V-2-g

a Richard Potts, born August 19, 1828, married (1) October 1, 1858, Isobel Mary Fernandez, who was born November 2, 1836, and died October 12, 1866.... VII-37

Married (2) March 19, 1868, Evelyn Jane Fernandez, born March 2, 1846, died July 20, 1879. No issue.

Married (3) August 4, 1886, Ella G. Christopher, born May 10, 1860. He died April 16, 1915. She is still living. No issue.

Richard Potts Daniel was born in Columbia, S. C., but moved to Florida with his parents in the year 1847. After graduating in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania he entered the United States Navy in 1851 as assistant surgeon of the sloop of war "San Jacinto", and was in the Navy for more than five years, cruising around the world. He was aboard the U. S. war vessel which took Commissioner Townsend Harris to Japan to consummate the treaty negotiated by Commodore Perry with that country, opening up its ports to the commerce of the world, and more especially with the United States of America.

He spent some time in China, Japan, India, Ceylon, and the Philippines and could converse interestingly and intelligently regarding those countries. Returning to Florida shortly before the Civil War, at its outbreak he offered his services to his State, and enlisted in the Confederate Army as surgeon of the Eighth Florida Regiment. He served throughout the four years of the war, and was with Lee's army at the final surrender at Appomattox. After the surrender he spent several years in Brazil, making a special study of fevers peculiar to tropical countries. Later on he resumed the practice of his profession in Jacksonville, Florida, and soon acquired a large practice in which he continued for more than forty years in that community.

During the yellow fever epidemic of 1888, Dr. Daniel remained at his post of duty, and gave the best that was in him, to alleviate the sufferings of hundreds of the unfortunate victims of that dreadful scourge. At the close of the epidemic, when the first State Board of Health was organized, Dr. Daniel became its first president, and held that office for a number of years. He served as president and also as chief of staff of St. Luke's Hospital, Jacksonville, Florida, and also as president of the Florida Medical Association and Duval County Medical Society, for several years, and was honorary president of each of said bodies at the time of his death. At this time he was also senior warden of St. John's Episcopal Church, Jacksonville, Florida, which position he had held for many years. He was also Commander of R. E. Lee

Camp No. 58, Confederate Veterans, having been reelected to this office many times. Dr. Daniel's life was an unusually long one, and was one of unselfish and unremitting service to his fellow men.

Dr. Daniel's father was descended from an old South Carolina family, one of his ancestors, Governor Robert Daniel, being one of the colonial governors of that State. His mother was a member of the old and well-known Smith family of Virginia, and was descended also from the French family of La Roche Jaquelin.

b James Jaquelin, born August 14, 1832, married May 22, 1860, Emily Isobel L'Engle, who was born November 7, 1842, and died June 13, 1915. He died October 2, 1888.....VII-38

c William Augustine, born September 18, 1834, married December 16, 1864, Anna Margaret L'Engle, who was born June 16, 1848, and died February 10, 1901. He died April 7, 1909. No issue.

d Sarah Cornelia, born December 18, 1836, married May 15, 1861, John Claudius L'Engle, who was born October 22, 1840, and died September 9, 1914. She died October 13, 1901 .....VII-40

VI-9 Children of John B. D. and Elizabeth (Peyton) Smith. V-2-i

a Son, died in infancy.

VI-10 Children of Charles J. and Rebecca (Morris) Nourse. V-3-b

a Mary Josepha, born October 16, 1817, died unmarried March, 1908.

b Caroline Rebecca, born June 13, 1819, married February 2, 1848, Bladen Dulaney. She died July 27, 1893, at Mount Alban, D. C.....VII-41

Bladen Dulaney, born in Virginia, August 16, 1793, was appointed Midshipman in the U. S. Navy from the District of Columbia, May 18, 1809. Commissioned Commander, March 5, 1831, and Captain, September 8, 1841. He died at Mount Alban, Washington, D. C., December 26, 1856. His service was as follows: 1814, U. S. S. "Lawrence" and Lake Erie Station; 1815, U. S. S. "Spitfire"; 1817, U. S. S. "Independence"; 1819, U. S. S. "Guerriere"; 1826, U. S. S. "Brandywine"; 1827, on waiting orders; 1828, U. S. S. "Java"; 1829-1836, on leave and waiting orders; 1844, commanding Receiving Ship at New York; 1845, on waiting orders; 1846, U. S. S. "Cumberland"; 1847-1851, on waiting orders. The U. S. S. "Cumberland" was flagship of Commodore Conner at the commencement of the Mexican War, while Captain Dulaney commanded her.

c Louisa, born September 29, 1820, married October 6, 1846, Charles Weyman Forrest, who was born March 18, 1802, and died January 31, 1883. She died June 12, 1851....VII-42

Charles W. Forrest was a clerk in the Treasury Department from date of appointment by President Andrew Jackson until his death.

d John, born October 25, 1821, died August 11, 1822.

e Rosa Morris, born October 10, 1823, died unmarried in 1903.

f Charles Joseph, born June 23, 1825, married (1) in 1849, Margaret Kemble of New York, who died December 12, 1883 .....VII-43

Married (2) August 12, 1885, Anne Carroll Simpson of Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He died in 1906 .....VII-44

g Phoebe Pemberton Morris, born December 8, 1826, died unmarried, March 13, 1850.

h James Burn, born September 18, 1828.

He lives at Weston Farm, Casanova Postoffice, Fauquier County, Virginia. He was a clerk in the War Department, Washington, 1852-1858.

i Elizabeth, born January 13, 1831, married November 13, 1859, Charles Carroll Simms, who was born in Stafford County, Virginia, March 30, 1824, and died in Georgetown, D. C., December 18, 1884 ..... VII-45

Charles Carroll Simms was a clerk in the Health Office at Washington, D. C., after the Civil War until his death. He was born in Stafford County and a citizen of Virginia. Midshipman U. S. Navy, October 9, 1839. Passed Midshipman, July 2, 1845; Master, January 15, 1851, Lieutenant, August 12, 1851; dismissed, April 22, 1861. His resignation at the breaking out of the Civil War was not accepted. His service was as follows: 1840-1842, U. S. S. "Potomac", Brazil Station; 1843-1844, U. S. S. "Truxtun", special service; 1845, Naval School, Philadelphia; 1846-1848, U. S. S. "Marion", coast Africa; 1849-1850, Coast Survey duty, Pacific coast; 1851-1852, U. S. S. "Massachusetts", Pacific coast; 1853-1851, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 1855, Naval Rendezvous, Philadelphia; 1856-1857, commanding U. S. S. "Release", special service; 1858, U. S. steam frigate "Merrimac", Pacific Station; 1859, U. S. steam frigate "Minnesota", East India Squadron; 1860-1861, Navy Yard, Washington. Confederate service as follows: Appointed from Virginia, Lieutenant Virginia Navy; June 10, 1861, First Lieutenant C. S. Navy; October 23, 1862, First Lieutenant to rank from October 2, 1862; June 2, 1864, First Lieutenant Provisional Navy to rank from June 2, 1864; 1861, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and Potomac River defenses, Steamer St. Nicholas; 1862, C. S. S. Virginia, took part in battle in Hampton Roads, March 8, 9, 1862; October 25, C. S. S. "Florida"; 1863, Ordnance Foundry, Selma, Alabama; 1863-1864, C. S. S. "Baltic"; 1864, commanding C. S. S. "Nashville", Mobile Squadron; 1865, May 4, surrendered; May 10, 1865, paroled.

j Henrietta Cordelia, born November 21, 1833, died unmarried in November, 1870.

k Israel Pemberton, born August 17, 1836, died unmarried July 28, 1861, of a wound at the battle of Bull Run, Virginia.

He was in the Confederate States Army.

VI-11 Children of William R. and Sarah H. (Boyd) Smith. V-4-a

a Mary Eliza, born March 29, 1827, married in Peoria, Illinois, June 29, 1864, Samuel Maynard Guest, son of Charles and Cornelia Guest of Dexter, Michigan, born in Erie, Pennsylvania, October 18, 1833, died August, 1916, at Danville, Illinois. She died January 27, 1912 ..... VII-46

Samuel Maynard Guest enlisted April 23, 1864, in 72nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry, "Chicago Board of Trade Regiment", and served until the close of the Civil War; was 1st Lieutenant of 70th U. S. Colored Infantry, and was Regimental Adjutant on duty in Louisiana under General Jas. Stockton. Mary Eliza Smith was a nurse at the Union Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, during the Civil War, and was closely identified with "Mother Bickerdike" in the Gayosa and other hospitals. He is buried at Danville, Illinois.

b John Boyd, born at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1829, married September 1, 1864, Lucetta Howell, born April 20, 1840, at Peoria, Illinois. He died at Fresno, California, December 20, 1893. She died at Fresno, May 19, 1917 ..... VII-47

John Boyd Smith graduated from Lafayette College with honor in 1849. He moved with his family to Fresno, California, from Peoria, Illinois. He and his wife are both buried in Peoria.

c Rebecca Boyd, born November 3, 1831, in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, died at Clinton, Wisconsin, March 15, 1911, unmarried.

d Elizabeth Lathy, born November 16, 1834, in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, died February 22, 1916, unmarried.

e Anne Haines, born May 12, 1837, lives at Clinton, Wisconsin.

VI-12 Children of Dr. Henry K. and Elizabeth R. (Boyd) Lathy. V-4-d

a John Boyd, born July 4, 1827, married January 10, 1864, Isabelle Fenton, daughter of Charles Jennings and Sarah A. (Montgomery) Fenton of Conneaut, Ohio, born March 4, 1846. He died May 31, 1901, at Upper Alton, Illinois VII-48

John Boyd Lathy is buried at Upper Alton, Illinois. Isabelle Lathy is living in Pasadena, California.

b William Kent, died at the age of 18 while at Shurtliff College, Upper Alton, Illinois.

c Henry Godman, died at the age of 2 years.

VI-13 Children of William T. and Katherine G. (Slater) Boyd. V-4-f

a Rebecca.

b Reuben H.

c Josephine Headley, married Henry Reilly of Alton, Illinois.

They have lived at Waikiki, Honolulu.

d James Slater.

e Mary, married Charles Taggart. Both dead.

f 1. John, died at San Diego, California, in 1907.

2. William Thomas, died at Peoria, Illinois, in 1914 .. VII-49

Mrs. W. T. Boyd, who lives in Peoria, Illinois, has the Bull-Boyd Bible which was given to her by her sister, Mrs. Reilly; letters from Tom Paine to a Bull; the cup and ladle that belonged to E. W. Bull; and a horn cup. She also has letters from Mrs. Rebecca (Boyd) Bull.

VI-14 Children of Samuel F. and Maria J. (Boyd) Headley. V-4-g

a John Boyd, born February 22, 1834, married September 16, 1857, Helen Mason Thomas, who was born October 22, 1833, and died February 6, 1907. He died August 6, 1870 ..... VII-50

John Boyd Headley, born at Berwick, Pennsylvania, moved to Morristown, New Jersey, in 1854. Was Superintendent of Construction of the Erie Railroad and afterwards was Freight Agent of the Erie Railroad at New York. In 1860 he moved to Peoria, Illinois, and engaged in banking business. In 1862 he returned to Morristown and in partnership with Hon. William P. Steele of Somerville, entered the banking business in New York. In 1866 he retired from business and engaged himself in the improvement of a large farm in the vicinity of Morristown. In 1867 was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue, which he held until his death, which occurred in a railway accident on August 6, 1870, at Jessy's Run on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, when on his way to Virginia Springs.

b Benjamin Franklin, born at Berwick, Pennsylvania May 25, 1836, married May 26, 1857, Rosina J. McGoldrick, who was born in New York City August 28, 1836. He died at Morristown, New Jersey, December 11, 1877 ..... VII-51

Rosina J. Headley lives at 1 Court Street, Morristown, New Jersey

c Elizabeth Boyd (known as Bessie Boyd), born May 19, 1842, married (1) December 24, 1861, James Victor Bentley, who was born at Brooklyn, New York, December 14, 1837, and died at Morristown, New Jersey, October 3, 1881 ..... VII-52

Married (2) June 28, 1883, Sayles Jenks Bowen, who was born at Scipio, Cayuga County, New York, October 17, 1813, and died at Washington, D. C., December 16, 1889. She died November 25, 1904.

James Victor Bentley was a lieutenant in the 15th New Jersey Volunteers in the Civil War.

Sayles Jenks Bowen was Clerk U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., 1845-1848; Commissioner of Police, D. C., 1861, and Disbursing Officer for the U. S. Senate; Collector of Internal Revenue, District of Columbia, 1862, and Postmaster, Washington, D. C., 1863. He was elected Mayor of Washington 1868 and served two years. He was the first to establish public schools for colored children in the city of Washington, and drew up ordinances which afterwards became laws. The city authorities refusing to obey the act of Congress requiring them to pay a share of this school fund, Bowen sustained them from his own private means, for nearly a year, expending over $20,000 of his own money. He was a regent of the Smithsonian Institution, and a philanthropist, greatly interested in the amelioration of the colored race.

d Annie, born March 25, 1845, died February 24, 1854.

e Charles, born January 25, 1850, died February 13, 1854.

VI-15 Children of Joseph R. and Josephine C. B. (Young) Nourse. V-6-a

a Elizabeth, born in July or August, 1823, died in 1858, unmarried.

Elizabeth Nourse was scholar of high order.

b Josephine, died on Easter Sunday, 1872, unmarried.

c Harriet, died in 1851, unmarried.

VI-16 Children of Jacob and Eleanor (Skeen) Hatfield. V-7-a

a Rachel, born November 21, 1814, in Limerick Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, married Charles William Kuhnle, born January 27, 1814, at Somersheim, Germany, and died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 11, 1887. She died at Philadelphia September 16, 1902 VII-53

VI-17 Children of Alexander and Henrietta (Davis) Ottinger. V-8-a

a James Smith, born March 13, 1824, married Caroline Hinkle, daughter of Garrett and Elizabeth Hinkle of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born February 4, 1826, and died December 10, 1902. He died January 10, 1902. No issue.

James Smith and Caroline Ottinger are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania. He was a builder.

b Anna Maria, born August 20, 1826, married March 5, 1846, Charles Huston, son of Alexander and Sarah Huston of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born October 10, 1820, and died October 15, 1860. She died September 7, 1914.....VII-54

Charles and Anna M. Huston are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania.

c John, born May 19, 1828, died in infancy.

d Amanda Fitz-Allan, born September 14, 1830, married Franklin Levering Smith, born December 20, 1821, and died April 4, 1898. She died December 19, 1899. No issue.

Franklin Levering and Amanda Fitz-Allan Smith are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania.

e Anna Matilda, born September 18, 1834, died unmarried.

VI-18 Children of John and Isabella (Bull) Elliott, Jr. V-9-a

a Sophia, born December 23, 1823, married August 4, 1845, Harvey Shaw, who died October 12, 1888. She died January 7, 1899.....VII-55

b Charles Jolly, born March 18, 1825, married April 11, 1850, Rebecca Roberts Thomas, who was born July 31, 1827, and died January 16, 1904. He died February 24, 1861.....VII-56

VI-19 Children of Lewis G. and Sarah R. (Meredith) Bull. V-9-d

a Isabella, born February 14, 1828, married James A. Darling, who died August 26, 1893. She died May 31, 1905.....VII-57

James A. and Isabella Darling are both buried at Mount Moriah cemetery, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Sarah Mary Rush.

c William Meredith, born February 17, 1840, married Ella Maty Shipps, who was born February 16, 1860, and died September 10, 1915. He died June 7, 1907.....VII-58

William M. and Ella M. Bull are both buried at Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, New Jersey.

d Lewis Gronow III, born June 27, 1843, died November 4, 1881.

VI-20 Children of Mordecai and Sarah (Bull) Stephens. V-9-h

a Emeline, died July 22, 1916.

b Isabella H.

c Abiah.

d Jeannette.

e Sarah Bull, married ——— Beerbower.....VII-59

Lives in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

VI-21 Children of Dr. Henry deW. C. and Anna S. (Bull) Pawling. V-9-i

a Anna Bull, married F. Heston Todd. Both dead. No issue.

They lived at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, near Valley Forge. She was his second wife. A son by first wife, Charles M. Todd, is living at King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b Nathan, died in 1872, was a physician.

Was killed in an accident with a runaway horse.

c Rose Muhlenberg, died unmarried.

d Henry, married Clara Slingluff, daughter of W. H. and Mary (Knox) Slingluff. He was a physician.

e George Waters, died June 21, 1915.

Lived at the King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

f Ellen, married George Schall.

George Schall was killed in a railroad accident. Ellen Schall is living in Norristown. No issue.

g Eva, died unmarried.

h May, unmarried, lives in Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-22 Children of John and Emeline (Bull) Adams. V-9-k

a Charles Elliott, died in 1907 ..... VII-60

b Emma, born 1858, died in 1859.

VI-23 Children of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) McQuistion. V-10-d

a Richard Robinson, born May 4, 1825, married (1) September 30, 1847, Elizabeth Newell, who was born in 1823, and died July 25, 1854 ..... VII-61

Married (2) Elizabeth Barr, who died October 31, 1896. He died August 31, 1905 ..... VII-62

Richard Robinson, Elizabeth (Newell), and Elizabeth (Barr) McQuistion are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b Joseph Lewis, born June 7, 1827, married March 29, 1849, Mary Jane Hall, who was born January 26, 1829, and died June 10, 1905. He died April 2, 1894 ..... VII-63

Joseph L. and Jane McQuistion are buried at Irwin, Pennsylvania.

VI-24 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson-McQuistion) Cochran. V-10-d

a George Robinson, born in Butler County, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1834, married in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, December 25, 1885, Eliza Forsyth, who was born at Brush Creek, in Butler County, Pennsylvania, July 28, 1828, and died in Alleghany County January 24, 1910. He died August 22, 1897 ..... VII-64

George R. and Eliza Cochran are buried at Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b Mary Ann, married William Johnson. She died August 22, 1897.....VII-65

William and Mary A. Johnson were buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c Susan A., married William Wilson. No issue.

d Sydney.

e James, born October 9, 1838, married September 13, 1860, Margaret McCully, daughter of John and Elizabeth McCully of London, England, born January 6, 1841, and died January 21, 1892. He died November 25, 1914.....VII-66

James and Margaret Cochran are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

ANNA (BULL) SMITH
IV-1-b
(Page 18)

VI-25 Children of David and Anna D. (Robinson) Gilleand. V-10-e

a Nancy Guthrie, born July 16, 1847, married February 5, 1867, James Sample Crawford, who was born February 22, 1845, and died July 6, 1915. She died October 26, 1909..VII-67

VI-26 Children of Christian and Susan I. (Robinson) Mechling. V-10-g

a Richard Robinson, born February 14, 1830, married Sarah Jane Ashcraft, who was born March 25, 1844, and died December 1, 1914. He died April 14, 1896.....VII-68

b Mary, born November 11, 1831, died February 14, 1849.

c Catherine Buffington, born December 6, 1833, married Kirkland Slater. She died September 15, 1909.

d Benjamin Franklin, born March 13, 1836, married January 17, 1867, Louisa Hersh, daughter of John and Martha E. (Wilson) Hersh of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. She was born June 3, 1850 ..... VII-69

Benjamin F. Mechling was in the Federal Army during the Civil War. He is a retired farmer.

e Ann Elizabeth, born February 4, 1838, married Joseph Ekis. She died May 17, 1911 ..... VII-70

f Sidney Jane, born April 24, 1840, married Patrick Graham Martin, son of Thomas and Rosanna (Graham) Martin. She died May 16, 1911 ..... VII-71

g Jacob, born August 14, 1842, died May 26, 1863.

Jacob Mechling enlisted at Butler, Pennsylvania, as a private in Company H, 78th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, September 17, 1861; and died at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, during service. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Stone River, Tennessee.

h Henry George, born February 8, 1845, married Maria Moody VII-72

He was in the Federal Army during Civil War.

i Lewis Robinson, born April 6, 1847, married Mary Cricks VII-73

j Phillip, born June 3, 1849, died November 16, 1849.

k Thomas, born October 27, 1850, died November 13, 1855.

l Ormsby Gregg, born April 4, 1853, married January 1, 1895, Ametta Staley, daughter of William and Eliza Staley of Butler County, Pennsylvania, born June 20, 1855 ..... VII-74

He is a steel worker at Butler, Pennsylvania.

m William Wallace, born November 14, 1855, married July 17, 1876, Mary Winner, daughter of B. S. and Sarah (Scott) Winner of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, born March 13, 1856 ..... VII-75

William Wallace Mechling is in the iron and steel business.

VI-27 Children of Richard P. and Mary E. (Gregory) Robinson. V-10-i

a Richard Gregory, born in New York City, August 4, 1843, married in San Francisco, California, July 26, 1868, Jeannette Eveleth, daughter of Dwight and Sarah Eveleth of San Francisco (who came from Massachusetts), born March 31, 1848 ..... VII-76

Richard Gregory Robinson came in 1854 with mother and brother, via the Isthmus to San Francisco. He is a retired Marine Engineer, and lives with his wife and daughter at 2711 Octavia Street, San Francisco. He was for years in the Pacific Coast Steamship Service, and in the China Service of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company.

b Gregory Ellis, born in New York City October 31, 1845, married November 20, 1890, in San Francisco, California, Margaret Allen Hinckley, daughter of M. F. and

Hannah (Milzard) Hinckley (who came from Maine and Marblehead, Massachusetts), born October 18, 1847.....VII-77

Gregory E. and Margaret A. Robinson live in San Francisco, California.

c Mary, born and died at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

d Sidney Ormsby, born January, 1857, married Mary Daley. He died March 21, 1882.....VII-78

Sidney Ormsby Robinson is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, California. He was a painter by trade.

e Margaret Sarah Lear, born June 27, 1863, married July 26, 1884, William J. Denicke. No issue.

They live in Oakland, California.

VI-28. Children of James A. and Anna H. (Smith) Richards. V-12-a

a Sarah Smith, born March 2, 1813, died August 10, 1813.

b John Smith, born February 5, 1815, married (1) October 1, 1839, Nancy O'Brien, who was born April 21, 1817, and died May 27, 1843.....VII-79

Married (2) December 29, 1857, Julia Van Ness Williams, who was born July 25, 1827, daughter of Dr. Cornelius Williams of Hudson, New York, and Catalina Van Ness of Duchess County, New York, and died May 25, 1872. He died August 25, 1872.....VII-80

c Elizabeth Bull, born November 14, 1817, died unmarried April 25, 1857.

Elizabeth Bull Richards died when nursing with her mother at the bedside of John S. Richards, her mother dying the same day.

d William Miller, born January 2, 1819, died unmarried May 23, 1842.

e Thomas Smith, born December 16, 1821, married in 1848, Louisa Haven Sheafe. He died October 24, 1895.....VII-81

They lived at Bunker Hill, Illinois.

f Levi Smith, born January 5, 1825, died July 5, 1825.

g James Armstrong, born July 6, 1826, married February 13, 1855, Margaret E. Wright. He died July 5, 1890..VII-82

They lived at Coatesville, Pennsylvania.

h Joseph O'Brien, born May 27, 1829, married in 1859, Isadore Reese. He died April 12, 1902.....VII-83

They lived at St. Louis, Missouri.

VI-29 Children of Thomas B. and Annetta (Old) Smith. V-12-b

a John Howard, born at Joanna Furnace, Chester County, Pennsylvania, July 29, 1817, died unmarried September 5, 1847, at the hospital, Salmadina, Mexico.

John Howard Smith graduated at Kenyon College, A. B., and at the University of Pennsylvania, M. D. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Navy, June 20, 1838, commissioned Passed Assistant Surgeon November 22, 1843. His service was as follows: 1838-1839 Brazil Station; 1840 U. S. S. "Independence," Coast of Brazil; 1841 U. S. S. "Columbus"; Receiving Ship at Boston; 1842-1843 U. S. S. "Delaware," Brazil Station; 1844 U. S. S. "Pennsylvania," Receiving Ship at Norfolk; 1845 in charge of Naval Hospital, Port Mahon, Spain; 1846 on waiting orders; 1847 U. S. S. "Princeton," Home Squadron, Gulf of Mexico, Mexican War.

b Horace, born July 8, 1819, married November 17, 1846, Anna Maria Nichols, born July 8, 1822, at Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania, and died December 16, 1847. He died July 8, 1852 ..... VII-84

Horace Smith graduated at Kenyon College, A. B., read law and admitted to the bar at Reading, Pennsylvania. Practiced law at Pottsville, Pennsylvania, until 1850, when he was appointed Consul at Oporto, Portugal. He came home in 1852 and died at Reading. Anna Maria Nichols was the daughter of Francis Bonde Nichols, a retired army officer, and his wife, Anna Maria Nichols.

c Vincent Henry, born July 31, 1822, married December 4, 1851, Mary C. Smith. He died August 29, 1868 ..... VII-85

They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Henry, born October 1, 1824, died in infancy.

VI-30 Children of Jacob and Sarah B. (Smith) Leoser. V-12-c

a John Smith, born September 28, 1816, died unmarried February 12, 1848.

John Smith Leoser was badly injured in a railroad accident, and fell dead when helping others.

b Thomas Smith, born May 27, 1818, married November 7, 1838, Mary Hillegas Rheem, born August 28, 1817, died March 8, 1887. He died September 12, 1849 ..... VII-86

Thomas Smith Leoser was captain of 2nd Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Mexican War.

c Elizabeth Stringer, born May 29, 1820, and died unmarried April 11, 1849.

Elizabeth Stringer Leoser was noted for her beauty. She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

d Annetta Old, born September 4, 1823, died unmarried July 11, 1838.

VI-31 Children of William and Margaretta V. (Smith) Darling. V-12-e

a Mary Smith, born January 18, 1821, married December 11, 1846, Rev. Samuel Wilcox. She died February 4, 1895 ..... VII-87

They lived at Oswego, New York.

b Henry, born December 27, 1823, married (1) September 1, 1845, Julia Strong, who was born March 3, 1826, and died June 26, 1851. No issue.

Married (2) Ophelia O. Wells, daughter of Richard I. Wells of Hudson, New York. She was born in New York City April 27, 1853. He died April 20, 1901 ..... VII-88

Henry Darling graduated from Amherst College in 1842; from Union Theological Seminary, 1842-43; from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1843-1845. He received D. D. from Union College in 1860, LL. D. from Lafayette College in 1881, and LL. D. from Hamilton College in 1881. He was pastor of the church at Hudson, New York (where he was ordained and installed); of Clinton Street Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and of the Fourth Presbyterian Church at Albany, New York. He was President of Hamilton College, Permanent Clerk and Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and was the author of many works and addresses.

c Thomas Smith, born December 7, 1825, married April 17, 1854, S. Augusta Taylor, who died at Reading, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1897. He died August 30, 1863.....VII-89

d Margaretta, born January 5, 1828, died unmarried May 16, 1900.

e William Howard, born October 17, 1829, died March 19, 1832.

f Edward Payson, born November 10, 1831, married September 29, 1858, Emily Hollenbeck Rutter, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Cist) Rutter of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, born December 16, 1833, and died January 22, 1882. He died October 19, 1889.....VII-90

Edward Payson Darling graduated from Amherst College, A. B., in 1851, studied law and was admitted to the bar at Reading, Pennsylvania, in 1853. He was a prominent lawyer and was associated with his brother, John Vaughan Darling, at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. They were greatly sought for in the administration of estates, and they had the business of many corporations.

g Emily Howard, born December 17, 1833, died November 12, 1835.

h Elizabeth Smith, born January 19, 1836, married September 23, 1858, William A. Drown, Jr., born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1836, and died December 21, 1890. (Her middle name also given as O'Brien).....VII-91

William A. Drown, Jr., was manufacturer of umbrellas and parasols. They lived at Oak Lane until 1867, and then moved to Welden, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

i Susan Jane, born July 20, 1838, died March 30, 1839.

j Frances Caroline, born March 12, 1840, died August 14, 1843.

k Valeria, born January 31, 1842, died February 3, 1842.

l John Vaughan, born July 24, 1844, married October 9, 1872, Alice Mary McClintock, daughter of Andrew T. and Augusta Bradley (Cist) McClintock of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, born January 31, 1848, and died October 14, 1900. He died November 10, 1892. No issue.

John Vaughan studied law and was admitted to the bar at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1865. He was a member of firm of Henry & Darling. He was a frequent contributor to magazines, and for five years was Assistant Editor of the North American Review. In 1874 he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, and joined his brother, Edward Payson Darling, in law business there.

VI-32 Children of Joseph and Elizabeth B. (Smith) O'Brien. V-12-f

a David, no record.

b Annetta Smith, born September 15, 1823, married March 30, 1847, George F. Dunning. She died April 19, 1852.....VII-92

They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After her death he lived in Farmington, Connecticut.

c Joseph, no record.

d Elizabeth, no record.

e Francis Valeria, married in 1851 Richard Dunning. She died in January, 1856. No issue.

VI-33 Children of Levi B. and Emily H. (Badger) Smith. V-12-g

a Valeria, born March 14, 1828, married June 12, 1855, William Hiester Clymer, son of Edward Tilghman and Maria Catherine (Hunter) Clymer, born near Morgantown, in Caernarven Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1820, and died July 26, 1883. She died August 17, 1901 ..... VII-93

He was prominent in the iron business, having the Oley and Mount Laurel Furnaces, forming the Clymer Iron Company. He was also President of the Temple Iron Company, and was President of the First National Bank of Reading, Pennsylvania.

b Elizabeth Frances, born March 19, 1830, married January 15, 1868, Rev. Ellis Jones Richards, who was born at Llanchyclan on Lake Bala in Wales. He died March 25, 1872, at Reading, Pennsylvania. She died August 2, 1912 ..... VII-94

Ellis Jones Richards came to this country as a child. He graduated from Princeton College in 1834 and later from Princeton Theological Seminary. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Reading from October, 1846, until his death. Elizabeth Frances Richards was devoted to charities which occupied much of her time, the balance of which was spent in the completion of the Genealogy of the Buck family, published after her death under her name.

c Bentley Howard, born December 6, 1832, at Mt. Airey, Berks County, Pennsylvania, died January 19, 1909, unmarried.

Bentley Howard Smith graduated at Amherst College in 1851. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was enlisted as a corporal in Company A, 14th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, on April 27, 1861, for three months. Before discharge he was promoted to First Lieutenant of Company K. In June, 1863, he raised a company in the 42nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, and was appointed Major, serving as such fifty days when discharged. He was afterwards interested in the iron business, at Joanna Furnace and with the Temple Iron Works Co.

d William Darling, born March 12, 1835, died July 30, 1911.

Lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. He was born at Joanna Furnace, and was graduated at Willistown Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts. In 1863 he organized Company D of 42nd Pennsylvania Militia Regiment, serving sixty days. He was afterwards interested with his brothers in the iron business, was an adjuster in the Naval Office of the Custom House at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from 1861 to 1865, and was Deputy Collector and Auditor of Customs from 1876 to 1888. He was prominently connected with charitable institutions, and held many offices of trust in Reading, Pennsylvania.

e 1. Levi Heber, born October 18, 1837, married January, 17, 1868, Ella Jennie Grubb. He died August 5, 1898 ..... VII-95

They lived at Joanna Furnace. He was born there. On August 10, 1862, he was mustered into service as Captain of Company A, 128th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, for nine months. He was at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, September 14-17, 1862. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel at Stafford Court House February 1, 1863. At the battle of Chancellorville, he was taken prisoner in the trenches and was sent to Libbey Prison. Shortly afterwards he was released on parole, and was on June 3, 1863, honorably discharged from the service. He was prominently connected with many important institutions. She is living at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2. Emily Annetta, born October 18, 1837, died unmarried January 2, 1916.

She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

f Mary Badger, born March 19, 1840, died unmarried May 22, 1864.

She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

g Horace Vaughan, born August 20, 1842, died unmarried July 23, 1878.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

h Thomas Stanley, born January 25, 1845, died unmarried November 25, 1887.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. He was born at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He graduated in 1865 at Amherst College, and in 1868 at Jefferson Medical School. He studied for a year at the University of Leipsig. He was appointed in 1875 as lecturer of physical diagnosis at Jefferson Medical School, resigning in 1877. Then he practiced medicine until his death at Reading, Pennsylvania.

i Edward Hunter, born April 17, 1847, died January 19, 1863.

VI-34 Children of John V. and Virginia (Parker) Smith. V-12-h

a Foxhall Parker, born February 14, 1847, died January 19, 1863.

He was born in Massachusetts and was appointed from Virginia, September 20, 1862, a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Newport, Rhode Island. He died while at the Academy.

VI-35 Children of George and Susan G. (Smith) Burcker. V-12-i

a Levi Smith, born April 21, 1841, died December 29, 1855.

b James Milnor, died in infancy.

VI-36 Children of Goodloe H. and Jane C. (Smith) Bowman. V-12-j

a Isabella Lowry, born February 25, 1842, married January 12, 1881, Christopher Leoser. She died September 23, 1892. No issue.

b James Lowry, born August 25, 1845, died unmarried March 2, 1896.

c John Howard, born October 23, 1848, married November 21, 1872, Caroline Snowden Jacobs, who was born December 7, 1848. He died February 9, 1911 ..... VII-96

d Anne Sweitzer, born March, 1852.

e William Robert, born August 17, 1854, married (1) April 24, 1878, Emma Maria Winne, who was born February 9, 1855, and died June 11, 1904 ..... VII-97

Married (2) Luella Goodspeed, who was born October 13, 1862.

VI-37 Children of William and Sarah C. (Dewees) Clingan. V-14-a

a Martha, born July 31, 1817, married May 8, 1838, Dr. John Anderson Morrison of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born January 31, 1814, and died July 26, 1904. She died August 16, 1882 ..... VII-98

John Anderson and Martha Morrison are buried at Fagg's Manor Cemetery, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Jefferson College in 1837 and later from the University of Pennsylvania with degree of M. D. He was elected as Member of House of Representatives of United States Congress in 1851 for the Session of 1852 and 1853. He was Drug Inspector of U. S. Customs under President Buchanan. He lived at Cochranville, Chester County.*

b Charles Miller, born March 8, 1820, married March 14, 1843, Maria T. Brooke, who was born March 12, 1820, and died May 17, 1904. He died March 27, 1875 ..... VII-99

They lived at Hopewell Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

c William W., born March 2, 1822, died February 7, 1835.

He is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Dewees.

e Annie J., born soon after her father's death, married William Wood VII-100

They lived in Philadelphia.

VI-38 Children of Diller B. and Elizabeth T. (Dewees) Ferree. V-14-c

a Mary Elizabeth, born in 1822, Samuel Dennis McClelland. She died in 1855. No issue.

They lived near Parksburg, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the Churchyard of Octarara Presbyterian Church.

b George Clemson, born October 1, 1825, married Rebecca Zook. He died May 2, 1879 ..... VII-101

They lived at Parksburg, Pennsylvania.

c David Dewees, born September 9, 1826, married January 31, 1860, Mary Rebecca Hutchinson, daughter of Mosley and Elizabeth B. (Hall) Hutchinson, born April 24, 1825, died March 10, 1901. He died May 20, 1869 ..... VII-102

They lived at Parksburg, Pennsylvania. He is buried at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and she is buried at Cayuga, New York.

d Alan Wood, born in 1828, died in 1852.

He was a wonderful cornet player.

e Thomas Waters, born February 5, 1835, married October 12, 1865, Emily Cleaver Bartholomew, daughter of Edward and Emily (Cleaver) Bartholomew, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 16, 1842 ..... VII-103

They lived at Yorklyn, Delaware, for thirty-eight years, and then moved to Wilmington, where they now live.

f Frederic Baker, born January 8, 1840.

Lives at Wilmington, Delaware.

---

*Dr. John A. Morrison married a second time, Sarah Boyd, and they had one son, George B., born July 19, 1856, and died December 22, 1858.

VI-39 Children of Dr. Samuel and Mary L. (Dewees) McLean. V-14-d

a Anna Jane, born in 1823, married Thomas S. Stewart VII-104

Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b George F., born in 1826, married (1) Anna Herons.... VII-105
Married (2) Lydia G. Veasey. No issue.

They lived at Merchantville, Pennsylvania.

c John, born in 1830, married Harriet C. Calvert..... VII-106

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-40 Children of Alan and Ann H. (Dewees) Wood. V-14-e

a Waters Dewees, born April 17, 1826, married (1) March 16, 1848, Louisa Rosalind Howard Gilpin of Wilmington, Delaware, daughter of Richard B. and Anna (Porter) Gilpin, born November 5, 1829, and died May 19, 1883 ..... VII-107

Married (2) May 23, 1889, Gertrude St. John. He died January 2, 1899..... VII-108

They lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was in iron business with his father-in-law, Richard B. Gilpin.

b Thomas Dewees, born December 12, 1827, married October 9, 1850, Maria Flagg. He died May 28, 1880..... VII-109

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c Infant, unnamed.

d James D., born April 11, 1831, married August 6, 1854, Laura Gilpin. He died March 27, 1864..... VII-110

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e Alan, born August 6, 1834, married October 24, 1861, Mary H. Yerkes. No issue.

He was in iron business at Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. They lived in Philadelphia.

f George W., born March 20, 1837, died February 24, 1859.

g Howard, born February 8, 1846, married January 28, 1869, Mary Canby Biddle, born December 17, 1849, died January 16, 1897. He died in 1912..... VII-111

VI-41 Children of George W. and Amelia (Snyder) Dewees. V-14-g

a Anna Maria, born November 26, 1829, married Jesse Eastburn. No issue.

They lived at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.

b Daniel Udru, born January 4, 1832, married Emma A. Raysor. He died February 13, 1910..... VII-112

They lived at Brenford, Delaware.

c Thomas Bull, born July 6, 1834, married Mary Young. He died July 5, 1886 ..... VII-113

Thomas B. Dewees enlisted in the U. S. Army as a private, became corporal, sergeant, and 1st sergeant of Company B, 2nd U. S. Dragoons, from March 9, 1858, to November 2, 1861. He was made Second Lieutenant Second Cavalry, October 24, 1861; First Lieutenant July 17, 1862; Regimental Adjutant July 1, 1865, to March 6, 1866; Regimental Quartermaster March 6, 1866, to July 10, 1866; Captain July 10, 1866; Major, Ninth Cavalry, October 28, 1881; he received Brevet Captain June 9, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Beverly Ford, Virginia.

d Sarah C., born August 19, 1836, married Alexander Kennedy VII-114

They lived at Kennedysville, Maryland.

VI-42 Children of George W. and Louisa B. (Holstein) Dewees. V-14-g

a Eva Amelia, born August 19, 1849.

She lives at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

b Isaac Holstein, born April 15, 1853, married June 15, 1892, Olivia C. Ledyard, daughter of Dennison and Olivia (Hall) Ledyard of Montgomery, Alabama VII-115

They live at Montgomery, Alabama.

c Mary Hughes, born October 29, 1856.

She lives at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-43 Children of Leonard F. and Rachel B. (Dewees) Roberts. V-14-h

a Thomas, born March 27, 1832, in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married June 3, 1858, Elizabeth Hill Bissell, daughter of Israel Morey and Augusta Turner (Meade) Bissell, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, January 4, 1836 ..... VII-116

They live at Riverton, New Jersey. He was engaged in the commission business in Philadelphia, now retired. She was descended from John Bissell, who settled at Winslow, Connecticut, in 1640, and William Meade, early settler in Virginia.

b Anna Hunter, born August 16, 1835, married September 20, 1855, Dr. Charles Edward Coates, son of Dr. Jesse and Martha Wells (Pennock) Coates, born October 10, 1829, died March 26, 1901. She died March 14, 1908 ..... VII-117

They lived at Baltimore, Maryland, where he practiced medicine.

c Mary Frescoln, born October 9, 1838, married February 2, 1865, John S. Tyson. She died October 23, 1902 ..... VII-118

They lived at Baltimore, Maryland, where he practiced law. He was lost in a storm when hunting ducks.

d Waters Dewees, born December 13, 1840.

Enlisted at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, as a private in Company C, 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three months, and was discharged July 27, 1861, on expiration of enlistment. Re-enlisted in Company B, 11th Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, for three years on the 19th of August, 1861, and was appointed First Lieutenant. He was wounded in action at Reams Station, Virginia, June 29, 1864, was made prisoner and died at Petersburg, Virginia, in the hands of the enemy, July 9, 1864.

e Hannah Louisa, born December 30, 1842, married December 24, 1863, John R. Brooke, who was born July 21, 1838. She died October 22, 1867.....VII-119

John R. Brooke was appointed Captain in 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, April 20, 1861, and served until July 27, 1861. He was made Colonel of 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, September 18, 1861; was made Brigadier General of Volunteers May 12, 1864, for distinguished services at battles of Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia; and Brevet Major General of Volunteers August 1, 1864, for meritorious services at the battles of Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor, Virginia. He resigned February 1, 1866. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 37th U. S. Infantry July 28, 1866. He was made Brevet Colonel (Regular Army) March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg, and Brevet Brigadier General on same date for same service at Spottsylvania Court House. He was commissioned Colonel of the 13th U. S. Infantry March 20, 1879, and transferred to the 3rd U. S. Infantry June 14, 1879. He was commissioned Brigadier General April 6, 1888, and Major General May 22, 1897. He was in command of Division of U. S. troops sent to Porto Rico in 1898, was Military Governor of Havana, Cuba, 1898-1899, and in command of Eastern Division of U. S. Army 1900-1902. He was retired from active service July 21, 1902.

f Levi Bull, born March 17, 1845, died unmarried July, 1877.

g Ella Frances, born March 27, 1854, married December 19, 1872, Professor Harry C. White of Baltimore, Maryland. She died January 13, 1913, at Athens, Georgia. No issue.

They lived at Athens, Georgia.

VI-44 Children of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Hause) Dewees. V-14-i

a Ann Hause, born December 8, 1836, married April 1, 1873, William Leonard. He died March 20, 1898. No issue.

She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Jacob Hause, born February 5, 1837, in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married December 13, 1866, Sarah Stiteler, who was born in 1842 and died April 23, 1912.....VII-120

He lives and has a large farm in West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and another large farm in Uwchlan Township, having a large dairy business. He was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, enlisting September 11, 1862, in the 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and served until discharged September 27, 1865, at Harrisburg.

c Hannah Louisa, born October 24, 1839, died January 26, 1840.

She is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

d Sarah Clingan, born November 27, 1840, married Reuben Preston Mosteller, who was born February, 1841....VII-121

They live at Chester Springs, West Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he has a large farm.

e Thomas Bull, born January 28, 1844, married (1) November 1, 1865, Hannah L. Templin. She died October 1, 1882.

Married (2) February 26, 1885, Ida L. Knerr of West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born September 19, 1857.....VII-122

They lived at Birchrunville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born and raised on his father's farm in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County,

and attended school at Freeland Seminary, and at Treemount, Norristown, leaving the latter to enlist in Company F, 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. On March 10, 1864, was made First Lieutenant, 45th U. S. Infantry. He was discharged December 19, 1865. During the war he was in several battles. After his discharge he engaged in business in Birchrunville, where he was postmaster ten years. In 1889 he moved to Phoenixville, where he engaged in hardware business, and in marble and granite works. April 1, 1897, he returned to Birchrunville and built a creamery, a store and a public hall. He was again appointed postmaster in 1898.

f John Hause, born June 2, 1845, died April 12, 1857.

g Elmira, born May 12, 1847, married December 11, 1881, John Davis, who was born January 24, 1836, and died June 8, 1903 ..... VII-123

Elmira Davis lives at 673 Preston Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John Davis was for many years engaged in the manufacture of Saratoga chips.

h William Waters, born May 7, 1849, died ————.

i Jesse Hause, born May 4, 1851, married September 19, 1882, Emma Virginia Nichols. He died June 8, 1893. No issue.

j Howard Wood, born February 11, 1853, died ———.

k Henry Clay, born September 23, 1854, married January 9, 1884, Annie M. Young, who was born June 9, 1863 .. VII-124

They live at Anselma, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he has a farm.

l Ida, born January 10, 1857, married William Yeager, born February 8, 1857 ..... VII-125

VI-45 Children of Joseph and Ann H. (McClintock) Neide. V-15-c

a Infant, died unnamed.

VI-46 Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Shafer) Neide. V-16-a

a Horace, born December 21, 1837, married Mary Jones. He died in Philadelphia December 3, 1915 ..... VII-126

Horace Neide was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of the 2nd Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry, May 27, 1861, and served in the army of the Potomac and the army of the Virginia, rising to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He was taken prisoner and paroled in 1862, exchanged in August, 1862. He was mustered out in January, 1867. He was commissioned First Lieutenant of 44th U. S. Infantry, January 10, 1867; was unassigned in 1869; assigned to 4th U. S. Infantry in December, 1870, and promoted to Captain in April, 1880. He retired from active service April 4, 1893, with the rank of Major. He received the following brevets for gallant and meritorious services: Captain, U. S. A., for battle of Guines Mill, Virginia; Major, U. S. A., for battle of Glendale, Virginia; Colonel of Volunteers for the battles of Glendale, Mechanicsburg, Guines Mill and Charles City Cross Roads, Virginia; and Brigadier General of Volunteers for the same battles and for the war. During the war he received a gunshot wound in the left arm. After the war he served in frontier duty at Forts Laramie, Bridger, Sanders and Fetterman, Wyoming.

b Carrol, born September 12, 1840, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married February 20, 1884, at Philadelphia, Florence Harding. He died November 24, 1911, at Philadelphia. No issue.

c Samuel, died in infancy.

d Alice, died unmarried May 21, 1915.

e Martha Shafer.

f Ann Hunter, born February 25, 1848, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married October 21, 1891, Thomas Cupner Steele, who died in 1912. She died September 29, 1910.....VII-127

They lived at Pottstown, and are buried there.

g Sarah, married Alfred Brooke.....VII-128

h Bayard, born June 18, 1856, married Margaret Quinter, daughter of George and Margaret (Francis) Quinter, born June 7, 1860.....VII-129

They live in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

i Erskine, born March 20, 1858, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married (1) June 7, 1881, Lidie Butler, daughter of William and Mary (Wylie) Butler of Lewistown, Pennsylvania, born June 4, 1857, died March 1, 1903, in San Francisco, California VII-130

Married (2) March 29, 1911, at San Francisco, California, Elizabeth Forrest, daughter of George and Julia (Kraemer) Forrest of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, born December 20, 1865.

He was for a number of years in the Pay Corps and Pay Department of the Quartermaster's Corps, U. S. Army. June 3, 1916, was appointed Second Lieutenant in Quarter Master Corps. Promoted to Captain Q. M. C.

VI-47 Children of Addison and Elizabeth (Shafer) May. V-16-b

a Martha Ellen, born March 22, 1840, in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married May 27, 1869, Dr. Joseph Trimble Rothrock, son of Dr. Abraham and Phebe B. Rothrock of McVaytown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, born April 3, 1839. She died May 10, 1917.....VII-131

They lived at West Chester, Pennsylvania, where she died, and where she is buried at Oakland Cemetery. She was a prominent member of society in philanthropic work, commencing early in her life with the work for the comfort of soldiers in the Civil War. She was closely identified with the affairs of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, was one of the Governing Board of the Public Library, was a founder of the Century Club, and was prominent in local matters connected with the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Dr. Joseph T. Rothrock graduated B. S. at Harvard College in 1864, and M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania, in 1868. He enlisted as a private in Company D of 131st Pennsylvania Regiment of Volunteer Infantry, in 1863, for nine months. He was severely wounded in the thigh at the battle of Fredericksburg, December, 1863. He was commissioned a captain in the 20th Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, assigned to Company E and served six months. He was a member of exploring expedition to British Columbia in 1865 to 1866. He practiced medicine at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, 1870-1873. From 1873-1875, he was surgeon of the Wheeler Surveying Expedition in Western Territories. He was elected to the chair of Botany at the University of Pennsylvania in 1877; was made secretary of the Pennsylvania Forestry Association in 1896; was appointed commissioner of Forestry, Department of Agriculture in 1897, and was State Commissioner of Forestry in Pennsylvania until 1904. He became much interested in the camps for the outdoor life of consumptives, and personally established that at South Mountain, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He is the author of several scientific works.

VI-48 Children of John B. and Margaretta J. (Bull) Clemson. V-17-a

a Infant, born June 11, 1828, died in infancy.

b Levi Bull, born June 4, 1829, died August 13, 1831.

c Elizabeth, born June 28, 1830, married February 7, 1854, Fisher Hazard who was born October 11, 1829, and died August 25, 1888. She died December 28, 1908 ..... VII-132

They lived at Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

d Ann Bull, born June 18, 1832, married (1) April 28, 1859, George Lafayette Washington of Harewood, West Virginia, who died February 7, 1872 ..... VII-133

Married (2) December 8, 1879, Lionel Slingsby Roberts. She died June 29, 1914. No issue.

George Lafayette Washington and Ann (Bull-Washington) Roberts are buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. George L. Washington was the most direct living representative of General George Washington, by reason of which the famous medals of the General were inherited by him. Owing to the loss of all his personal property by the conditions connected with the Civil War, he was obliged to dispose of these medals to societies of New York and Philadelphia, where they are placed on view in prominent collections. Obliged to leave his home, he resided with his father-in-law at Claymont, Delaware. The description of his home may be of interest in connection with his family history, both of which are to be found in the libraries throughout the country.

e Thomas Green, born November 19, 1833, married September 19, 1867, Sarah Frances Ogden, who died June 27, 1888 ..... VII-134

He was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, and was rector of the church at Waddington, New York. They are buried in the churchyard of St. David's Church, Radnor, Pennsylvania.

f Mary Martha Sherwood, born March 27, 1835, died unmarried November 21, 1908.

She is buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g Cyrus Jacobs, born November 19, 1836, died January 7, 1838.

VI-49 Children of Thomas K. and Sarah S. (Shower) Bull. V-17-b

a Margaretta Clemson, born December 18, 1839, died September 22, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

b Emma Louisa, born September 17, 1841, died unmarried.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

c Charlotte McClellan, born September 26, 1843, died September 16, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

d Eliza Jacobs, born June 17, 1845, died unmarried July 6, 1886.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

e Sarah Smith, born June 26, 1847, died June 30, 1851.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

f Levi, born August 18, 1850, died June 26, 1851.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

g Edward Shower, born May 4, 1852, died August 19, 1852.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

VI-50 Children of Thomas K. and Julia H. (Henderson) Bull. V-17-b

a Infant, stillborn, September 4, 1860.

b Caroline Jacobs, born March 7, 1863.

She lives on and owns the old homestead built by her great grandfather, Colonel Thomas Bull, after the close of the Revolutionary War, in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

c Ann Hunter, born April 19, 1865, died March 26, 1880.

VI-51 Children of Hamilton and Caroline J. (Bull) Alricks. V-17-c

a Anne Bull, born October 6, 1838, married at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1864, Benjamin Law Forster, son of General John and Margaret (Law) Forster, born August 29, 1834, and died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1918. She died April 26, 1888.....VII-135

John L. Forster was educated at Harrisburg. He practiced law at Harisburg, and was at one time in the State Attorney General's office.

b Martha, born May 24, 1840, died unmarried January 10, 1866.

c Caroline Jacobs, born May 12, 1842, died October 2, 1843.

d Levi Bull, born August 15, 1843, married (1) October 1, 1872, Anna Henderson (VI-155-d), daughter of John G. and Phoebe A. (Ashbridge) Henderson, born November 29, 1847, died August 1, 1880.....VII-136

Married (2) Emilie S. Fisher. No issue. He died February 18, 1911.

Levi B. Alricks and Anna H. Alricks are buried in Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Emelie S. Alricks lives in Harrisburg.

e Eliza Jane, born September 19, 1846, died September 28, 1849.

VI-52 Children of Robert S. and Ann H. (Bull) Potts. V-17-d

a Howard, born March 3, 1841, died at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 25, 1895.

He is buried at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

VI-53 Children of Cyrus J. and Mary A. (McClure) Bull. V-17-e

a Levi George, born in 1846.

Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Joseph McClure, born in 1848, died unmarried in 1902.

c Florence, born in 1853, married April 17, 1884, Horace Augustus Willits, son of Alfred and Annie O. Willits, died April 15, 1888. No issue.

She lives in Germantown, Pennsylvania.

d Edward Coleman, born October 5, 1859, married (1) 1887, Mary A. Willis, who was born in 1862 and died October 10, 1904.....VII-137

Married (2) 1910, Mrs. Addie Carter.

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-54 Children of James A. and Mary A. (Sheaff) Bull. V-17-f

a Elizabeth Sheaff, born July 18, 1850, died July 18, 1853.

b James Henry, born June 13, 1852, married March 5, 1878, at Trinity Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, California, by the Rev. Hobart Chetwood, Katherine Whittelsey Tillman, daughter of James W. and Martha Ann (Conant) Tillman, born at Detroit, Michigan..... VII-138

James Henry Bull was appointed a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, July 25, 1866, graduating June 7, 1870. He was in active service until July 1, 1907, when he was retired with the rank of Commodore, by reason of medical record, having had a severe accident June 9, 1901, when on duty at the Pan American Exposition, Buffalo, New York, falling forty feet from the dome of the Government Building to the roof.

He was commissioned Ensign July 15, 1871; Master, October 3, 1871; Lieutenant, April 27, 1881; Lieutenant Commander, March 3, 1899; Commander, September 22, 1901; Captain, May 26, 1906; Commodore, June 30, 1907. His service was as follows: 1870-1871, U. S. S. "Guard", on Fishing Banks Squadron and Darien Interoceanic Canal Survey; 1871-1872, U. S. S. "Wyoming", and U. S. Flagship "Worcester" of North Atlantic Squadron; 1872-1873, Nicaragua Interoceanic Canal Survey Expedition; 1873-1876, U. S. S. "Lackawanna", U. S. S. "Yantic", and U. S. S. "Saco" in Asiatic Station; 1876-1879, on coast survey duty in the steamer "McArthur" on the coast of Southern California, sounding the Santa Barbara Channel and the coast line adjacent thereto; 1879, Torpedo Station at Newport, Rhode Island; 1879, U. S. S. "Wachusett" in attempt to steam up the Mississippi River; 1879-1880, Receiving Ship "Franklin" at Norfolk, Virginia; 1880-1882, U. S. S. "Powhatan" on special service; 1882-1885, Instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery at the U. S. Naval Academy; 1884, U. S. S. "Dale" on practice cruise; 1885-1886, U. S. S. "Mohican" of Pacific Station; 1887-1889, U. S. S. "Marion" and U. S. S. "Monocacy" on Asiatic Station; 1890-1893, Naval Station, New London, Connecticut; 1892, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1893-1894, U. S. S. "Alliance" of Pacific Station; 1894-1895, U. S. S. "Montgomery" on special service, making tests of Alabama coal; 1895-1897, Pensacola Navy Yard; 1896, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1897-1898, executive officer, U. S. S. "Newport" on Nicaragua Interoceanic Canal Survey; and on the blockade of Havana during the Spanish-American War in the Squadron of Rear Admiral William T. Sampson, U. S. N.; 1898, Receiving Ship "Richmond" at Navy Yard, Philadelphia; 1898-1899, executive officer, U. S. S. "Petrel" in the Squadron of Admiral George Dewey, U. S. N., being at the capture of Ilo Ilo and Cebu during the insurrection in the Philippines, and personally hoisting the American flag on the port at Cebu, February 22, 1899; 1899-1900, U. S. S. "Monterey" in Squadron of Rear Admiral John C. Watson in Manila Bay during the Philippine insurrection; 1900, U. S. S. "Newark", flagship of Rear Admiral Louis Kempff; 1900, U. S. S. "Dixie" returning to United States; 1900-1902, Hydrographic Inspector and Recruiting Officer at Buffalo, New York; 1902, Naval Hospital at Brooklyn, New York, for treatment; 1902-1904, Light House Inspector of 7th (Florida) District; 1904, Navy Yard, Mare Island, California; 1904-1905, commanding U. S. S. "Solace" on special duty; 1906, inspection duty, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia; 1906, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1907, Commandant of Naval Training Station, San Francisco, California, and in command of U. S. S. "Pensacola". He was given service medals for the "West Indian campaign, 1898", and the "Philippine campaign, 1899-1903". He was President of the Florida Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; member of the Society of Foreign Wars; and member of the Society of "Sons of Revolution". After retirement from active service, he has lived at Santa Barbara, California.

b Van Wyck Sheaff, born April 4, 1854, married January 5, 1898, Elizabeth Rapp, daughter of Barnet R. and Ellen Rapp, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 29, 1869. He died August 16, 1898. No issue.

They lived at West Chester, Pennsylvania, and she now lives in Philadelphia. He is buried at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c Goold Hoyt, born May 12, 1856, married April 22, 1885, Margaret Adelaide Macomb, daughter of Chief En-

gineer (U. S. Navy) David B. and Augusta Hartwell (Pope) Macomb, born July 16, 1865.....VII-139

Goold Hoyt Bull was appointed Cadet Engineer after successful competitive examination, to the U. S. Naval Academy, October 1, 1874, and graduated in June 1878. He was commissioned Assistant Engineer June 20, 1880, and resigned June 29, 1889. His service was as follows: 1880-1881, U. S. S. "Trenton" on European Station; 1882-1884, U. S. S. "Powhatan" on special service; 1886-1887, on special duty, University of Pennsylvania; 1888-1889, U. S. S. "Trenton". After resigning from the U. S. Navy he was Construction Engineer at Boston, Massachusetts. During the Spanish War he was an Acting Chief Engineer in the U. S. Navy, and was Chief Engineer of U. S. S. "Prairie" in the Porto Rico campaign. Was given service medal for "Porto Rico campaign, 1898". After his discharge from service he was appointed Professor of Marine Engineering at Webbs Academy, The Bronx, New York City. After the opening of the war with Germany he was assigned to inspection duty at New York on engines of submarine chasers. On January 4, 1918, was commissioned Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Fleet Naval Reserve, and assigned to inspection duty at Erie, Pennsylvania, on machinery for torpedo destroyers 296-335. He owns a home in The Bronx, New York City.

d Anne Jacobs, born December 23, 1857.

e Reginald Heber, born August 18, 1860, died August 11, 1863.

VI-55 Children of Levi G. and Rachel H. (Davies) Bull. VI-17-g

a Levi George, Jr., born February 7, 1843, died March 11, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of Bangor Episcopal Church, at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

VI-56 Children of William M. and Sarah R. (Thomas) Bull. V-17-h

a Richard Thomas, born November 9, 1846, died July 11, 1847.

b William Levi, born July 10, 1848, married September 29, 1903, Jean Alice (Christie) Chandler, daughter of John and Sara Kaye (Hardman) Christie, born at Troy, New York, August 4, 1866. No issue.

William Levi Bull graduated A. B. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1868. Studied law with William Henry Rawle of Philadelphia, later entered the Theological School of Protestant Episcopal Church, and graduated there in 1874, and was ordained priest on Ascension Day, 1874. He was deeply interested in Home Missions and for several years occupied his time in visits to prisons and asylums. 1898-1904 he was General Missionary of the Diocese of Spokane, Washington, and from 1906-1909 was Arch Deacon of Missionary Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah. Jean Alice Christie graduated as A. B. at the University of Vermont in 1886, receiving the degree of M. A. in 1916. She married George Garvin Chandler January 19, 1887, and he died October 16, 1894, leaving three children, John, born February 18, 1889; George Garvin, Jr., born August 23, 1890, and Jean Kaye, born October 29, 1894. After his death she studied medicine and graduated at Hahnman College as M. D. in 1897. She practiced medicine until her second marriage. Her parents: John Christie was born in Glasgow, Scotland, February 24, 1828, and Sara Kaye Hardman was born in Cheatle Parish, near Stockport, Cheshire, England, July 21, 1836.

c Sarah Thomas, born July 28, 1850, married December 11, 1878, Rev. Langdon Chevis Stewartson, who was born November 10, 1850. She died March 13, 1879. No issue.

d Anne, born February 13, 1852, died unmarried March 26, 1895.

e Lydia Thomas, born May 16, 1858, died June 15, 1858.

VI-57 Children of Coleman J. and Anna F. (Davies) Bull, V-17-j

a Infant.

b Llewellan Parry, died in 1852.

c Edward Davies, died in 1852.

d Anna Valeria, born in 1855, married September 12, 1877, Warren Otis Spencer of Philadelphia VII-140

She lives in Philadelphia.

e Louisa R., born in 1857.

"HACKWOOD"
IV-1-b
(Page 18)

VI-58 Children of William A. and Clara M. (Bull) Smith, V-17-l

a Robert Hobart, born February 22, 1848, married (1) July 5, 1873, Dinah Dunn of Cheltenham, England.....VII-141

Married (2) May 8, 1906, Marion Hobart Hungerford, daughter of Charles and Emeline Amanda (Nims) Hungerford of West Deerfield, Massachusetts.....VII-142

Robert Hobart Smith graduated B. A. at Trinity College in 1869. He was in business of banker and broker, in partnership with his father. After 27 years he retired from business. After his second marriage his wife having one strain of Hobart blood, and himself two strains, a kinsman of the name having expressed the wish that he should adopt the surname of Hobart, on the first of June, 1912, by judicial decree, he assumed the additional name of Hobart. They live at Hobart, Delaware County, New York.

b Levi Bull, born June 10, 1850, died January 22, 1855.

c Clara Hunter, born December 25, 1852, married October 19, 1881, Rev. Langdon Chevis Stewartson (second wife, see VI-56-c).

He was President of Hobart College, Geneva, New York, and after retirement has lived at Greenwich, Connecticut, where he has been rector of the Episcopal Church.

d Mary Potts, born April 12, 1855, died April 30, 1856.

VI-59 Children of Henry H. and Emma (Henderson) Bull. V-17-n

a Octavius, born March 27, 1868, died unmarried October 14, 1909.

Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Heber Levi, born February 7, 1871, died unmarried February 9, 1891.

Buried at Albany, Texas.

VI-60 Children of Octavius and Hannannetta (Nichols) Bull. V-17-o

a Francis Nichols, born April 6, 1880, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married at Baraboo, Wisconsin, February 26, 1907, Anna Cecilia Powers, daughter of William and Ellen (O'Reily) Powers, born at Corpus Christie, Texas, April 2, 1879 ..... VII-143

He enlisted in Troop K of the 11th U. S. Cavalry January 16, 1902, serving over two years in the Philippines at the close of the insurrection. He was discharged January 15, 1905, and re-enlisted the next day. He was recommended for a commission but was not appointed. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of the Texas National Guard April 22, 1914, and while in service organized a Machine Gun's crew at Dallas, Texas. He has since his resignation from the National Guard, August 27, 1915, lived at Dallas, Texas. After the commencement of the war with Germany, he attended the Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas, and at its close was appointed a Captain of Infantry, O. R. C. He reported for duty at Camp Travis August 29, 1917, and was transferred to Camp Kearny, where he was made instructor of the National Guard, later becoming Personal Officer. On January 1, 1918, he was detailed for duty as Machine Gun Instructor at Camp Lewis. After five weeks service he was ordered to Monterey, California, to assist in the organization of the 301st Cavalry, and in May, 1918, received a commission as Captain of Cavalry. The regiment has since been transferred to the Field Artillery, as the 46th, and is now at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, School of Fire, the officers' commissions having been changed to those of Field Artillery.

b Emma Louise, born January 27, 1882, married September 15, 1909, Dr. Joseph Ignatius O'Farrell of Buenos Aires, Argentine VII-144

They live in Buenos Aires.

c Sue Dorothee, born November 27, 1882, married June 19, 1915, James Rayner Hurford VII-145

VI-61 Children of Rev. Thomas and Ann H. (Jacobs) Creigh. V-18-a

a Thomas, no record, died unmarried.

b James Jacobs, born in Mercersberg, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1835, married in West Chester, Pennsylvania,

June 6, 1865, Emma Colton Barber, born in Columbia, Pennsylvania, August 6, 1832, and died at West Chester January 5, 1912. He died there February 1, 1909 ..... VII-146

VI-62 Children of Cyrus H. and ——— (Makall) Jacobs. V-18-b

Two children, no record, both died in infancy.

VI-63 Children of Thomas B. and Mary (Creigh) Jacobs. V-18-c

a John Creigh, born September 13, 1833, baptized by Rev. Levi Bull, D. D., November 15, 1833, died August 21, 1835, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

b James Cyrus, born June 15, 1834, died July 24, 1834, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

VI-64 Children of Thomas B. and Mary (Elliott) Jacobs. V-18-c

a Jesse Elliott, born March 19, 1839, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, married November 28, 1872, Margaret Dwight Bell of Alleghany, Pennsylvania. He died October 16, 1900, at Baltimore, Maryland. No issue.

He is buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. She is living in Baltimore, Maryland. He was captain's clerk of the U. S. S. "Wyoming" on a cruise in the Pacific, 1859-60. He was appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers July 17, 1862, serving on the staff of General Washington Elliott in General Thomas' army, and was honorably discharged September 1st, 1866. See record at U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C. He was General Agent of the New York Life Insurance Company. He was a member of the Loyal Legion.

b Cyrus Hamilton, born at Hampton, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 8, 1842, died April 26, 1863.

Was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, in Company B, 72nd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and died on board the Hospital Ship Nashville, at Milliken's Bend. He was buried at Milliken's Bend, Louisiana, but afterwards the remains were interred at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c Fanny Margaret, born June 30, 1844, at Hampton, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

She is living at West Chester, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Bull, born March 24, 1846, at Hampton, and died November 16, 1851, at West Chester.

e Mary Duncan, born May 20, 1850.

She is living at West Chester, Pennsylvania.

f William Vaughan, born June 19, 1853, married November 19, 1890, Mary Whipple of Winona, Minnesota, daughter of William Jay and Cornelia (Foster) Whipple, born July 9, 1871 ..... VII-147

They live at Glencoe, Illinois.

g Elizabeth Revinus, born February 8, 1856, died August 26, 1896, at Thomasville, Georgia.

She is buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

VI-65 Children of John W. and Margaret (Beatty) Bosserman. V-19-a

a Elmira Jane, born September 14, 1828, married Amos C. Clemson, who was born October 12, 1815, and died July 10, 1888. She died September 12, 1915 ..... VII-148

They lived at Newport, Pennsylvania.

b Amos J., born January 1, 1831, married February 12, 1856, Phoebe A. Pratt, who was born August 4, 1836. He died at Long Point, Illinois, February 1, 1887 ..... VII-149

They lived at Long Point, Illinois.

c Ephraim, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1838, married Mary A. Simmons VII-150

They lived at Ottawa, Illinois.

VI-66 Children of Thomas L. B. and Martha (Beatty) McClure. V-19-b

a Elizabeth, born April 20, 1832, married by Rev. George W. Lahuiser, December 23, 1851, Pattison Jolly, born December 23, 1832, in Ireland. She died July 5, 1914 ..... VII-151

They lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

b Mary, born March 9, 1836, died unmarried June 21, 1881.

c Grace, born December 13, 1838, died April 15, 1841.

d Martha, born March 28, 1841, died September 24, 1852.

e Elmira, born January 17, 1847, unmarried.

f George Birch, born February 7, 1849, unmarried.

VI-67 Children of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wallace) Beatty. V-19-c

a Belinda, born September 3, 1838, married in 1857, Joseph Larimer, who died January 23, 1878. She died April 21, 1903 ..... VII-152

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania.

b James Wallace, born October 25, 1840, married December 30, 1864, Adeline Smith, who died September 29, 1905. He died November 18, 1907 ..... VII-153

They lived at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

c John Henry, born September 17, 1842, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, married October 10, 1872, at Saegertown, Mary Elizabeth Smith, who was born December 14, 1843 ..... VII-154

They lived at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

d Calvin Rush, born September 25, 1845, married September 24, 1872, Ida Klumph, who died September 29, 1905. He died June 30, 1905 ..... VII-155

They lived at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

e William Roberts, born September 24, 1847, at Dicksonburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married June 12, 1873, Margaretta Ella Smith of Stoneham, Massachusetts, who was born May 9, 1849, at Meadville, Pennsylvania VII-156

They lived at Boston, Massachusetts.

f Henrietta W., born September 2, 1850, married September 2, 1868, Marion Minium, who died March 2, 1906 VII-157

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania, where she is still living.

g Adella B., born February 21, 1855, married October 22, 1873, Charles E. Hunter, who died August 23, 1913. She died September 10, 1886.....VII-158

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania.

VI-68 Children of Daniel and Grace B. (Beatty) Close. V-19-d

a Martha, born December 23, 1832, married November 6, 1862, John McClure, who was born May 14, 1813, and died July 19, 1881. She died March 24, 1911.....VII-159

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

b James B., born July 16, 1837, married September 15, 1864, Mary Elizabeth McClure, who was born September 16, 1843, and died September 22, 1910. He died September 26, 1907. No issue.

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

c William J., born March 24, 1843, married June 15, 1871, Lizzie McIntosh, who was born in 1845, and died in 1911. He died August 6, 1899.....VII-160

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

d Margaret, born April 16, 1846, died December 25, 1849.

e Cymanthia, born January 12, 1848, died December 1, 1849.

f Daniel Wilfred, born April 28, 1851, died March 21, 1857.

VI-69 Children of Freedom and Elizabeth (Beatty) Lord. V-19-f

a Eleanor L., born February 13, 1842, married Myron Ransom. She died August 24, 1907.....VII-161

They lived near Conneautville, Pennsylvania, and he is still living there, having married October, 1912, Mary Lord Lucus. He has large farm in Spring Township, Crawford County.

b George Bancroft, born February 13, 1845, married December 31, 1868, Delia McDowell, who was born January 14, 1848. He died May 23, 1906, at Independence, Kansas VII-162

They lived at Franklin, Pennsylvania. She lives in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

c Francis L., born June 1, 1847, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married February 20, 1870, Caroline L. Sterling, who was born December 15, 1850. He died August 5, 1915 .....VII-163

They lived at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, where she is still living.

d Henry, born in 1849, died unmarried.

e Grace S., born in Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 28, 1851, married at Conneautville August 1, 1877, Joseph Daniel Howard, who was born September 7, 1842, at Aurora, New York. She died September 5, 1911, at Tavares, Florida.....VII-164

They lived at Ardmore, Oklahoma. She is buried in Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He is living at Ardmore.

f Ida May, born in 1854, died unmarried in 1890.

She lived at South Oil City, Pennsylvania.

g Lizzie, born in 1856, died unmarried.

VI-70 Children of John and Roxanna (Beatty) Englehaupt. V-19-g

a Margaret B., born August 13, 1843, married Darius Smith VII-165

She lives at Sandwich, Illinois. Further information requested, but not answered.

VI-71 Children of William H. and Mary (Deyo) Beatty. V-19-h

a Luther C., born in 1845, married May 1, 1895, Mabel Ladd, daughter of Jacob and Amelia A. (deMaas) Ladd, born January 1, 1855. He died April, 1917. No issue.

They lived at Iola, Kansas.

b Sadie J., born September 23, 1849, married (1) July 23, 1898, Frank Fancher, who died July 24, 1902, killed by accident. No issue.

Married (2) February 5, 1903, Joseph B. Furman, born July 9, 1846. No issue.

They live at Springfield, Missouri.

VI-72 Children of Robert B. and Martha (Thompson) Jordan. V-20-a

a Child died when six months of age.

VI-73 Children of Robert B. and Emeline (Crossett) Jordan. V-20-a

a Caroline Jane, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1837, married at Iola, Allen County, Kansas, June 27, 1858, Francis Marion Power, who was born at Andersonville, Indiana, March 2, 1831, and died at Archer City, Texas. She died there February 11, 1916.....VII-166

He was a banker and stockman at Archer City, Texas.

b Amos, born November 2, 1839, died unmarried September 21, 1863.

He was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, and died when in service.

c Francis, born June 21, 1842, and died unmarried February 6, 1863.

He was in Home Guard during the Civil War, and died when in service.

d Jemima, born October 5, 1845, died June 11, 1848.

e 1. Robert Bull, born March 24, 1849, married Alice Oliver VII-167

2. Samuel Gantt, born March 24, 1849, married (1) October 29, 1872, Jennie Demaree, who died November 10, 1886, at Iola, Kansas VII-168

Married (2) June 10, 1890, Deborah Brown, who died July 24, 1899, at Iola, Kansas VII-169

They lived at Iola, Kansas.

f Laura Cecilia, born May 19, 1852, married January 1, 1869, John O. W. Howard, who was born November 11, 1849, and died August, 1916 ..... VII-170

Mrs. Howard is living at Iola, Kansas.

g Infant, born and died October 9, 1857.

VI-74 Children of Hugh and Caroline (Jordan) McCleary. V-20-b

a Jane, born in 1833, married October 28, 1857, John Hatch Haines, son of Ebenezer and Rosamond (Johnson) Haines, born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and died at Providence, Rhode Island, September 2, 1889. She died at Butler, Pennsylvania, January 7, 1907 ..... VII-171

They are buried at Forest Hills Cemetery at Boston, Massachusetts. He was early in life superintendent of an iron works in Pennsylvania, and afterwards was engaged in the petroleum business. They lived in Dorchester and Boston, Massachusetts.

VI-75 Children of John K. and Caroline (Jordan-McCleary) Smith. V-20-b

a Son, born in 1838, died in infancy.

b Martha R., born in February, 1839, married in 1869, George H. Brewster VII-172

They lived in Mankato, Minnesota.

c Mary A., born June 18, 1841, at Newport, Pennsylvania, married October 6, 1864, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Reuben Gardner, who was born at Newport November 4, 1834, son of John and Elizabeth (Shatto) Gardner, and died at Seattle, Washington, September 25, 1903 ..... VII-173

Reuben Gardner was living at Newport, Pennsylvania, at the outbreak of the Civil War, and enlisted April 20, 1861, in the 2nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three months. At the expiration of this enlistment he was in July 26, 1861, discharged. On August 20, 1861, he re-enlisted in Company H, 47th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was given the rank of Sergeant. On October 20, 1863, having enlisted in the Veteran Volunteer Infantry, he was discharged from the 47th Regiment, September 14, 1864, he was made First Lieutenant, and in January 25, 1865, was promoted to Captain. He was discharged at Charleston, South Carolina, December 25, 1865, and mustered out at Philadelphia, January 12, 1866. He was wounded in the thigh at Pocotaligo Bridge, South Carolina, and again in the hand and breast in the Red River campaign. After the war he went to Seattle and was in the Post Office Department there. He was buried there by

---

*John K. Gardner, born in 1811, and died 1844, was the son of William and Catherine (Richwine) Gardner. William died April 8, 1848, aged 85, and Catherine (Richwine) Gardner died August 6, 1850, aged 80. She was of French descent and taught French at Newport. Elizabeth Shatto was born in 1811, and died September 16, 1882.

the Grand Army of the Republic, Odd Fellows and Post Office employees. Mary A. Gardner lives in Seattle, where she has been active in war work. She is Past National Chaplain of the Woman's Relief Corps, auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic*; member of Order of the Eastern Star, and of the National Association of Patriotic Instructors, and has been busy with Red Cross work.

VI-76 Children of Samuel and Rebecca A. (Jones) Jordan. V-20-c

a 1. Sarah J., born February 8, 1841, married August 1, 1861, Daniel H. Buckwalter, who was born August 9, 1840, and died June 18, 1915. She died July 15, 1914.....VII-174

They lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2. Caroline, born February 8, 1841, married George S. Emerich VII-175

They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

b Amos Gibson, born in 1844, married Martha Wharton VII-176

They lived at Logansport, Indiana.

c Elizabeth E., born October 12, 1846, married Samuel Roth Deckard, who was born March 14, 1844, and died June 7, 1915.....VII-177

d Anna Mary, born in 1850, married Jerome K. Kerchner VII-178

e Two children died in infancy.

VI-77 Children of Dr. Lewis and Isabella Y. (Martin) Jordan. V-20-d

a Sarah E., born October 11, 1841, married July 5, 1864, Dr. John Wirt, born in 1820, and died in 1893. She died April 21, 1870.....VII-179

He was graduated at the Eclectic College, Cincinnati, Ohio, and they lived at Delphi, Indiana.

b Clara Jane Blanchard, born November 20, 1853.

Lives at Delphi, Indiana.

VI-78 Children of Jeremiah and Ellen I. (Linn) Jordan. V-20-f

a Grace Linn, born July 21, 1872, married December 30, 1891, Clarke E. Twanley, who was born September 25, 1865, and died November 24, 1910.....VII-180

They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

b M. Lillian, born November 9, 1873, died in infancy.

c 1. Martha Edith, born June, 1875, died April 4, 1909.

2. Margaret Eva, born June, 1875, married June 30, 1893, Charles Benjamin Gipson, who was born November 17, 1870 .....VII-181

They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

d 1. Mary Caroline, born April 23, 1877, married October 9, 1906, John Twanley, who was born April 30, 1867 .....VII-182

They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

2. W. Lewis, born April 23, 1877, died in infancy.

e William Linn, born July 24, 1879, unmarried.

He lives in Alexandria, South Dakota.

f Charles Emerson, born January 2, 1881.

He lives in Alexandria, South Dakota.

VI-79 Children of Henry B. and Nancy J. (Meredith) Roberts. V-21-a

a Mattie, born November 20, 1865, at Winnebago, Illinois, died April 10, 1883.

She is buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago.

b Jessie Meredith, born February 20, 1868, at Winnebago, Illinois, married October 8, 1890, Charles Edward Morse, son of William and Nancy (Matthews) Morse, died May 19, 1899 ..... VII-183

Jessie Meredith Roberts graduated from Rockford, Illinois, Female Seminary. Charles Edward Morse graduated at Oberlin College, A. B. She lives in Chicago, Illinois. He is buried at Winnebago.

c Blanche, born at Winnebago, Illinois, May 20, 1878, married February 19, 1896, Demus Wasmus Grippen, Jr., son of Demus Wasmus and Margaret (Wallace) Grippen, born February 15, 1876, at Winnebago, Illinois VII-184

They live at Mason City, Iowa. Demus Wasmus Grippen, Sr., was First Lieutenant of 146th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War.

d Samuel Henry, born February 1, 1883, at Winnebago, Illinois, married June 15, 1912, Katharine Sherwood Marble, who was born at Canton, Ohio, April 8, 1891, daughter of Guilford Lionel Marble and Lenore Katharine Sherwood VII-185

Grand daughter of Colonel John M. C. Marble, also grand daughter of Kate Brownlee Sherwood,* author, and General Isaac R. Sherwood, breveted Brigadier General for "gallant and meritorious services" in the Civil War; judge, editor, Secretary of State of Ohio (1869-73), now Congressman from Toledo (Ohio) District (8th term). Samuel Henry Roberts educated at the University of Michigan and graduated with A. B., 1905, and LL. B. 1907. National president, Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity, 1910. Other similar activities listed in Levere's "Leading Greeks". Corporation lawyer, John V. Farwell Company, Chicago, Illinois. Lives at Wilmette, Illinois.

e Ethel, born December 30, 1885, at Winnebago, Illinois.

She attended Fairmont Seminary, Washington, D. C. She lives in Chicago, Illinois.

VI-80 Children of Edward R. and Ann (Hamer) Roberts. V-21-b

a William Hamer, born September 1, 1853, in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, married October, 1881, Anna Powell, daughter of Lewis and Mary M. (Hallowell) Powell of Winnebago, Illinois. He died June 23, 1886. No issue.

They lived at Pecatonica, Illinois, where he practiced medicine, having graduated at Chicago Medical College. He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

---

*Grand daughter of Alexander Brownlee, Laird of Torfoot.

b Alfred Thomas, born August 4, 1855, in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, married May 4, 1876, Nellie Smith, daughter of Frank Adams and Sarah (Brown) Smith, born October 5, 1852, at Byron, Ogle County, Illinois.....VII-186

They live at Long Beach, California.

c Mary Peacock, born November 18, 1859, at Elida, Illinois, married October 4, 1887, John Elmer Compton, son of Samuel and Jane (Stewart) Compton of Burritt Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, born May 19, 1857. She died March 17, 1902.....VII-187

She is buried at Winnebago, Illinois. He was again married February 2, 1905, to Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, of Winnebago.

d Edward, born April 30, 1869, at Elida, Illinois, married October 6, 1898, Leonora M. Miller, daughter of Carl and Katherine (Jones) Miller, born April 1, 1866, at White Rock, Ogle County, Illinois.....VII-188

VI-81 Children of Samuel and Maria (Shoop) Okeson. V-22-c

They live at Rockford, Illinois.

a Mattie, born in 1861, married John Williams. She died in 1914.....VII-189

They lived at Marble, Pennsylvania.

VI-82 Children of James and Rebecca J. (Okeson) Diven. V-22-d

a Mary Ellen, born August 24, 1858, married Charles Silverthorn. She died June 10, 1883.....VII-190

b Tirza B., born July 21, 1860.

c George McClellan, born February 22, 1863.

d William H., born November 23, 1865, married 1890 Alice Cornelius.....VII-191

They lived at Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

e Albertson O., born March 10, 1869, married Minnie O. Wagoner. No issue.

VI-83 Children of John N. and Catherine (Sharp) Bull. V-23-a

a Eliza Ann, born in 1836, married Daniel Fackler, born in 1829, died in 1894. She died in 1898.....VII-192

They lived in West Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and were buried in the churchyard of Neiman's Church.

b Henry J., born in 1840, died January 8, 1884, unmarried.

c Mathilda, born in 1841, married Henry Burns, born in 1842 and died in 1913. She died in 1912.....VII-193

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

VI-84 Children of Frank and Caroline (Maelhorn) Bull. V-23-c

a William.

He lived at Degraff, Ohio, where he was a druggist. He was killed by accident while hunting.

b Martha, married Honts VII-194

c Caddie (Caroline), born in 1858, married Zacharias Myers VII-193

They lived at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

d Ella.

e Jennie.

VI-85 Children of George and Mary (Bull) Kunkle. V-23-e

a Robert L., born in 1839, married Susan M. Dick, born in 1834 ..... VII-195

They lived at Hartford City, Indiana.

JOSEPH AND MARIA LOUISA (BULL) NOURSE
IV-1-d
(Page 18)

b Amos, born in 1841, married Alice Hinkle, daughter of Asher Hinkle of Emigsville, Pennsylvania VII-196

c William, born in 1843, married Theresa Owen.

They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

d Sarah, born in 1845, married Zacharias Myers VII-197

They lived at No. 165 Douglas Street, Freeport, Illinois.

VI-86 Children of John and Anna (Bull) Stair. V-24a

a Lydia, married Josiah Eshenour VII-198

They lived near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

b William VII-199

c John.

Said to have two daughters.

d Eli.

He lived at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

e Daniel, married Harriet Yetter VII-200

They lived at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania. Said to have two daughters.

f Jacob.

g Emma, married ——— Eshenour.....VII-201

They lived at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

h Samuel, died young.

VI-87 Children of John and Emmaline (Bull) Grimm. V-24-b

a Mary Jane, born in 1850, married Emanuel Bair, born in 1846. No issue.

They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

b Amanda, born in 1862, married Theodore Gross, son of Samuel and Catherine (Wents) Gross, born in 1864 and died June 30, 1908.....VII-202

He graduated at the State Normal School, Millerstown, Pennsylvania, and taught school in York County. The Gross family were of the early settlers in York County, and figured prominently in Colonial history.

VI-88 Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Metzgar) Bull. V-25-a

a Jacob M., born in 1853, married Eliza Maye. No issue.

They lived at Columbia, Pennsylvania.

b John M. B., born in 1855, married Ellie Arnold. No issue.

They lived at Columbia, Pennsylvania.

c Emma, born in 1858, married Jacob M. Marsekman.

d Henry, born in 1865, married H. Alice Goodman.

VI-89 Children of Michael and Sarah (Bull) Maelhorn. V-25-b

a John, born in 1848, married Anne Rhodes.....VII-203

They lived at York Haven, Pennsylvania.

b Levi Bull, born in 1849, married Emma Rhodes.....VII-205

They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

c Elizabeth, born in 1850.

She lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

d William B., born in 1853, married Mary A. Metzgar..VII-205

They lived at Selinya, Pennsylvania.

e Jacob B., born May 27, 1854, married Amanda Shepp, daughter of John and Fielta (Sultzberger) Shepp of Maytown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born January 10, 1855 .....VII-206

They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

f Andrew B., born in 1855, married Caroline Hartman VII-207

They lived at York Haven, Pennsylvania.

g Leah, born in 1858, married William Richcreek.....VII-208

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

h Anna, born in 1862, married Benjamin Myers.....VII-209

They live on George Street, North York, Pennsylvania.

VI-90 Children of Elijah and Elizabeth (Heckman) Bull. V-25-b

a Anna B., born in 1862, married Robert Clawson.
They lived at Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

b 1. Milton, born in 1866.
2. Lizzie, born in 1866.
She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c Mary, born in 1869.

d William, born in 1873.
Lived at Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

e Ellie, born in 1875.
She lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-91 Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bull) Shaeffer. V-25-c

a Adam, born April 15, 1858, at Weiglestown, Pennsylvania, married Jane Shaeffer.
They lived at Logansville, Pennsylvania.

b Clara A., born December 5, 1859.

c Catherine E., born March 27, 1861, married William H. Weigle.

d Alice M., born September 2, 1862, married Franklin E. Eisenhart VII-210
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

e John F., born October 10, 1863, married Delila Reeser, born in 1866 ..... VII-211
They lived at Rollo, Pennsylvania.

f Emma E., born May 2, 1865.

g William H., born August 26, 1866, married Ida Oblander. He died January 3, 1918 ..... VII-212
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

h Mary J., born November 14, 1867, married Walter J. Arndt. She died March 7, 1916 ..... VII-213
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

i Constantine Jacob, born December 26, 1869, married Cletes Alice Schriver VII-214

j Flora J., born April 3, 1871, married Harry E. Turnbull VII-215

k Solomon M., born September 26, 1872, married Emma J. Arnold.

l Maggie M., born July 1, 1874, married Amos R. Schaeffer VII-216
They live on West Philadelphia Street, York, Pennsylvania.

VI-92 Children of Henry S. and Ann (Bull) Wilt. V-25-d

a Clarence B., born in 1858, married Cora Tolman VII-217
They lived at Mitchel, South Dakota.

b Heyman, died.

446214

VI-93 Children of Michael and Jane (Bull) Quickel. V-26-a

a Eliza, born December 15, 1849, married (1) John Hammett. No issue.

Married (2) David Hursh, who died December 28, 1911. No issue.

b John, married Elizabeth Benedict.....VII-218

They lived at Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

c Edward, married Mary Swartz.

They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

d Sarah, died in childhood.

VI-94 Children of John H. and Elizabeth (Bull) Hoover. V-26-c

a Kate, born April 17, 1851, married September 16, 1877, Samuel W. Hykes, farmer, born August 11, 1857....VII-219

b Augustus D., born in 1855, married Carrie Shettle, who was born January 1, 1854, and died January 1, 1915..VII-220

They lived at Zion's View, Pennsylvania, where he was a farmer; later moved to York, Pennsylvania, where he was a dealer in tobacco.

c Rebecca A., born March 25, 1856, married Philip Shindle Quickel, who was born January 31, 1857.....VII-221

He was a farmer, son of Gideon and Susan (Shindle) Quickel, and grandson of Michael (Crone) Quickel. His great grandfather was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War and was uncle to Dr. Smucker, one of the founders of the Lutheran Church west of the Susquehanna, and a minister of note in early history of York County, Pennsylvania.

VI-95 Children of William B. and Elvira E. (Shields) Bull. V-26-d

a Esther A., born September 30, 1849, married November 2, 1884, Smith Newall, who was born December 5, 1847, and died February 9, 1914.....VII-222

He was a farmer near Rensalear, Indiana.

b William Ross, born October 7, 1851, married November 17, 1881, Miriam English, who was born November 17, 1853, and died October 24, 1915.

They lived at Rensalear, Indiana.

c Sarah Catherine, born March 6, 1854, married Henry A. Barkley, who was born in 1848. She died April 15, 1910 .....VII-223

He was a farmer near Rensalear, Indiana.

d Emma Frances, born June 9, 1857, married in 1877 Jasper Wright. She died June 8, 1888.....VII-224

They lived at Mt. Ayer, Indiana.

e John Morgan, born in 1858, married Libby F. Hall....VII-225

They lived at Elmo, Missouri.

f Lillie May, born August 25, 1860, married Charles C. Carter VII-226

They lived at Silver Lake, Indiana.

g Louis Andred, born September 7, 1866, died in 1893, unmarried.

b Ida Viola, born August 16, 1869, died August 10, 1890, unmarried.

VI-96 Children of Lewis R. and Maria (Bull) Miller. V-26-e

a Anna Elizabeth, born September 23, 1855, married Harry Creitzman Zeigler, who was born April 27, 1854, and died June 12, 1899. She died November 21, 1909 VII-227

Harry C. Zeigler was descended from one of the earliest York County families that figured prominently in its history during the Revolutionary War, and later.

b William Henry, born September 18, 1857, married by the Rev. Alexander Gotwald, June 30, 1881, Sarah Jane Yost, daughter of Abraham and Mary Emig Yost, born May 21, 1858 ..... VII-228

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is senior member of W. H. Miller & Son, shoe firm, and is connected with various other business interests. She is a grand daughter of John and Salome (Shaeffer) Emig; a great granddaughter of Jacob and Catherine (Bollinger) Emig; a great great granddaughter of Valentine and Barbara (Sunper) Emig; and is a descendant of John and Eva (Spangler) Emig. Eva Spangler's grandfather, Casper, was born May 26, 1715, at Weyler under Steinsbach, County of Hilsbach in the Palatinate on the Rhine (now in Baden). The Yosts, Sunpers, Emigs and Spanglers were among the earliest settlers in York County, owning magnificent farms. The Yosts came from Switzerland and were Moravians. (See Spangler Annals.)

c John Ross, born October 21, 1860, died January 1, 1866.

VI-97 Children of Clark and Esther Ann (Bull) Wilson. V-26-h

a Mary, married William Shade of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania VII-229

b Mathilda, married John Smith of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania VII-230

c William, married Alice Crumbling VII-231

d Annie, married Alexander Bollinger VII-232

e Elizabeth, died unmarried.

VI-98 Children of Thomas W. and Columbia (McFerron-English) Anderson. V-27

a Amanda E., born in 1837, died in 1839.

b Elizabeth J., born October 12, 1839, married (1) in 1856 Judge J. B. Woolten, who died in 1864 ..... VII-233

Married (2) in 1867 William Edward Conly, who died in 1887. She died May 28, 1889 ..... VII-234

William Edward Conly was a farmer. They were esteemed members of the Baptist Church and of the community in which they lived.

c Samuel Joseph, born September 4, 1841, married (1) July 25, 1866, Mattie L. Conly, who died in April, 1870, and was the daughter of Elizabeth Bell Conly VII-235

Married (2) November 15, 1871, Virginia Irene Lacy, daughter of H. M. and Harriet (Bramer) Lacy, who came

from Virginia and Alabama, respectively. She was born May 9, 1856. He died March 15, 1907.....VII-236

Samuel Joseph Anderson served four years during the Civil War. He was born at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and went to Texas with his father's family in 1853. He was educated at the Boston High School in Bowie, Texas, and prepared for the ministry at the Baptist Institute at Lattonia, Texas. In 1860 he entered the ministry and was licensed, but not ordained to preach. Then it was he entered the Confederate army and served as a courier for General Dick Taylor in the Red River campaign. When that was ended he joined Forrest's Cavalry, where he served until taken prisoner. After the war he returned to the work in the ministry. He was a devoted pastor in several churches in Texas. He was the founder of Burleson College in Greenville, Texas, and was its president for three years. Was corresponding secretary of the Baptist Missionary Association of Texas, several years; associate editor of the Baptist paper several years; and he received the degree of D. D. from Baylor University at Waco, Texas. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him, and his memory was eulogized by many. She is living at Jefferson, Texas.

d Richard Alexander, born in 1843, died unmarried in 1862.

e James Carey, born and died in 1845.

f Sarah Ann, born August 12, 1846, married January 30, 1867, John Brown Statler, son of John and Martha Statler, from Missouri, born July 21, 1840. She died June 9, 1894.....VII-237

John Brown Statler is a retired merchant. He saw service in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. She is buried at Pilot Point, Texas.

g Jasin McFerron, born in 1849, married in 1875 Sadie E. Williams, born in 1850.....VII-238

h Columbia Adelia, born September 5, 1852, married December 15, 1872, Bob Smith Pope, son of Cullen and Temperance Pope of Jefferson, Texas, born November 1, 1845.....VII-239

He was a confederate soldier for three years in the Civil War. Is a farmer at Annona, Texas, Route 2. He lost his arm in 1881, but was able to continue work and do well, supporting comfortably a large family.

i Thomas Wilson, Jr., born October 25, 1855, married January 9, 1882, Emma Williams, daughter of A. J. Williams of Texas, born January 16, 1860, and died May 5, 1896. He died December 4, 1908.....VII-240

He was a prominent business man, and they were active members of the Missionary Baptist Church.

VI-99 Children of John and Margaret A. (Anderson) Wilson. V-27-b

a Sarah Jane, born May 24, 1843, married March 5, 1865, Julius M. Snider.....VII-241

b William Thomas, born July 4, 1849, married February 9, 1874, Bernice Limbaugh. He died January 13, 1908.....VII-242

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

c Virginia Ann, born October 4, 1851, married August 4, 1869, Frederick Schatte, son of Charles L. and ———

(Leader) Schatte of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, born January 1, 1849. He died at Los Angeles, California, November 9, 1897 ..... VII-243

She lives in Los Angeles, California.
He is buried at Los Angeles, California.

d Adelaide Isadore, born March 13, 1854, married Nathaniel Cook Frissell of Cape Girardeau, Missouri VII-244

e Edwin, no record. Studied medicine. All trace lost.

VI-100 Children of Dr. William B. and Ann E. (Judson) Wilson. V-28-a

a Charles Greene, born August 18, 1854, married November 23, 1876, Emma Amanda Williams. He died August 19, 1890 ..... VII-245

b Ellen, born August 11, 1856, married November 3, 1880, Alexander Hamilton Miller VII-246

c Joseph Maple, born August 10, 1864, married June 19, 1894, Grace Senne VII-247

d John Draper, born February 12, 1875, married June 5, 1901, Emma Brucker VII-248

VI-101 Children of Judge D. Greene and Mary S. (Yeagin) Wilson. V-28-b

a Benjamin, born April 3, 1873.

b William, born January 8, 1877.

c John, born August 9, 1885.

d Madge, born March 24, 1888.

VI-102 Children of Alphonso and Almedia (Wilson) Wilson. V-29-a

a Gilbert Lafayette, born September 30, 1842, married in 1868, Susan Elizabeth Colyer, daughter of James Franklin and Adelina (Dunlop) Colyer, born November 15, 1842, died January 31, 1894. He died April 11, 1872 ..... VII-249

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. James F. and Adelina Colyer are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

b Archibald Alexander, born November 16, 1844, married January 6, 1870, Mary Alice Hansel, born July 4, 1851, died February 3, 1904. He died December 3, 1913 ..... VII-250

They lived at Pocahontas, Missouri, and are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church.

c Thomas M., born 1846, died in 1848.

d Sarah Elizabeth, born April 3, 1848, married January 17, 1867, James W. Colyer, son of Franklin and Sallie Colyer, born March 29, 1844, died January 5, 1904. She died at Pasadena, California, December 17, 1914 ..... VII-251

e Martha Theresa, born in 1849, married (1) Henry Clouse VII-252

Married (2) Dr. A. M. Elmore. No issue.

She lives at Dallas, Texas.

f Lily Virginia, born February 4, 1852, married September 9, 1875, Campbell O. Turner, son of David and Anna Turner of Pike County, Missouri, born November 10, 1852 ..... VII-253

They live in Hollywood, California.

g Shaby Ann, born January 23, 1854, married September 4, 1877, Austin Lunsford Hines, born August 18, 1838, and died February 17, 1912. She died August 28, 1908.... VII-254

They lived at Pasadena, California.

h Surrilda Jane, born January 30, 1858, married in 1903, Lauchlan Donaldson in Tiftonville, Tennessee. She died at San Diego, California, March 1, 1917. No issue.

She is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena.

i Susan Minerva, born May 5, 1860, married February 27, 1900, John Walter Chambers of Alabama. No issue.

They live at San Diego, California.

j Edward, born in 1862, married December 16, 1885, at Pilot Point, Texas, Bennie Harrison, born May 18, 1865.. VII-255

They live at Denton, Texas.

VI-103 Children of Ezekial and Mary A. (Wilson) McNeely. V-29-b

a Martha Elizabeth, born 1840, married 1857, John W. Knox VII-256

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and at Jackson, Missouri.

b Sarah Caroline, born in 1841. Lives at Jackson, Missouri.

c Lettie Columbia, born in 1844, married in 1867, Thomas Swan. She died in 1869.

She is buried at Brazeau, Missouri. They lived in Perry County, Missouri.

d Rebecca Jane, born in 1847, married in 1869 Otho Price VII-257

They lived at Brazeau, Perry County, Missouri.

e Laura, born in 1849, married in 1870, David Edward Hope, who was born in 1842. She died in 1878. He married the third time, Fannie Long. He died in 1893..... VII-258

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He was a merchant. Elizabeth F. Howard (VI-107-b) was his first wife. Laura McNeely was his second wife. He was son of David C. and Narcissa (Harris) Hope from North Carolina. He is buried at the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

f Nancy Julia, born February 11, 1852, married December 25, 1877, James William Brantley, son of James and Jane (McNeely) Brantley of Mooresville, North Carolina, born September 9, 1849, and died April 10, 1890..... VII-259

He was a farmer, and he is buried at Farmington, Missouri. She is living in St. Louis, Missouri.

g Emma Surrilda, born in 1855.

She lives at Jackson, Missouri.

h Thomas Eugene, born May 10, 1859, at Altenburg, Missouri, married June 14, 1899, Mattie Carr Johnson at College Hill, Mississippi. She was born July 8, 1876, and died July 30, 1916 ..... VII-260

He lives at Jackson, Missouri, and she is buried there. He graduated at Missouri State Normal School with degrees of Bachelor of Scientific Didactics, and M. S. D., and from Missouri State University with degrees of A. B. and A. M. He is a school teacher. She was the daughter of Benjamin O. and Martha Elizabeth (Luckey) Johnson. The latter was from Rowan County, North Carolina, and is still living at Oxford, Mississippi. He was a farmer.

VI-104 Children of George and Elizabeth J. (Wilson) Short. V-29-c

a Martha Caroline, born in 1843, married in 1866 Robert W. McNeely. She died in 1873 ..... VII-261

b Thomas Wilson, born in 1846, married in 1868 Mary S. Gillsland. He died in 1914 ..... VII-262

c John Newton, born in 1849, married in 1879 Alice Short. He died in 1917 ..... VII-263

d Margaret Emeline, born in 1852, died unmarried in 1877.

e Elizabeth Effie, born in 1860, married in 1887, Robert Andrew Caldwell VII-264

They live at Fruitland, Missouri.

VI-105 Children of Michael A. and Dovey A. (McLain) Wilson. V-29-d

a Otho, born November 8, 1848, married May 31, 1870, Cora C. McNeely. He died January 2, 1882 ..... VII-265

b James Anderson, born July 26, 1850, died unmarried February 22, 1873.

c Laura, born June 20, 1852, married in 1872 William Ruff VII-266

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

d Thomas Marion, born October 11, 1855, married January 12, 1883, Nora Davenport, daughter of Joseph and Jane Davenport of North Carolina, born October 18, 1860. He died May 18, 1900 ..... VII-267

He was a school teacher. He was buried at Oklahoma. He had college degree of Bachelor of Scientific Didactics. She married again and is now Mrs. Jacob Doyle, of Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VI-106 Children of Thomas A. and Minerva (Russel) Wilson. V-29-f

a Elizabeth Sophia, born February 15, 1854, married March 26, 1874, Edgar Lowrie Hope, son of David C. and Narcissa Hope of North Carolina, born January 28, 1848 .... VII-268

They live at Puxico, Missouri, where he is a merchant.

b Mary Emily, born July 12, 1855, married April 25, 1876, Eli Abernathy, son of Baltic and Delilah C. (McCombs) Abernathy, born October 15, 1846 ..... VII-269

He is a graduate of St. Mary's Seminary, at Perryville, Missouri. They live at Jackson, Missouri.

c Surrilda, born June 29, 1857, married March 25, 1875, David B. Seibert VII-270

They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

d Infant, born January 7, 1859, died February 14, 1859.

e Thomas Elliott, born January 22, 1861, married October 25, 1893, Beulah Harris, daughter of Dr. Edward R. and Annie E. Harris of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, born August 31, 1872 ..... VII-271

He is a farmer near Jackson, Missouri.

VI-107 Children of U. Monroe and Theresa C. (Wilson) Howard. V-29-g

a Cora C., born in 1850, married in 1886 Oliver S. Harris, who was born in 1842 and died in 1887 ..... VII-272

b Elizabeth F., born in 1853, married in 1869, David Edward Hope, who was born in 1842 and died in 1893. (See VI-103-e.) She died in 1870.

Elizabeth F. Howard was his first wife, Laura McNeely (VI-103-e) was his second wife and Fannie Long was his third wife. They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

c Flora Octavia, born in 1858, married in 1883, Thomas Drum, who was born in 1854 ..... VII-273

d Effie, born and died in 1862.

VI-108 Children of Richard A. and Catherine E. (Knox) Wilson. V-29-h

a Robert Pinkney, born March 29, 1857, married Lillian Seibert. He died January 30, 1896 ..... VII-274

VI-109 Children of Newton and Rachel S. (Wilson) Hughey. V-29-i

a Henry, born in 1856 and died in 1867.

VI-110 Children of George and Rachel S. (Wilson-Hughey) Clodfelter. V-29-i

a Minnie Ann, born March 20, 1866, married April 21, 1885, William Addison Morton, son of William Pinckney and Eliza Morton of Pocahontas, Missouri VII-275

They live in Birmingham, Alabama, and his business is that of a traveling salesman.

b Charles, died in 1889.

VI-111 Children of Cicero A. and Lily C. (Wilson) Howard. V-29-j

a Iva, born in 1857, married in 1878, John Robb VII-276

They live in Hayti, Missouri.

VI-112 Children of John C. and Lily C. (Wilson-Howard) Adams. V-29-j

a Burn.
b Lulu.
c Luna.
d Rush.
e Guild.

VI-113 Children of William A., Jr., and Margaret (Luckey) Bull. V-30-d

a David, married Nettie Gibson.
b Annie.
c Crittenden.

VI-114 Children of James A. and Amanda (Hughey) Bull. V-30-e

a Lillie A., born March 4, 1862, married Johnson Evans.
b John W., born January 13, 1868, married Mary F. Cook.

VI-115 Children of Richard A. and Mary V. (Fry) Chapman. V-32-a

a James Edwin, born May 5, 1858, married June 4, 1897, Helen Smith, born at Austin, Texas. No issue.

They live at Sherman, Texas.

b Richard Alexander, born January 31, 1860, married December 14, 1892, Nora Mayfield, who was born at Overton, Texas. No issue.

They live at Sherman, Texas.

c Rebecca Lucille, born April 16, 1862, married June 14, 1888, Allison Mayfield.....VII-277

They live at Overton, Texas.

d Susan Fry, born November 23, 1867, died January 28, 1868.

e George Fry, born May 10, 1870.

He lives at Sherman, Texas.

f Mamie Elizabeth, born April 8, 1878.

She lives at Sherman, Texas.

VI-116 Children of William A. and Mildred (Fry) Chapman. V-32-b

a Ann Eliza, born May 26, 1859, died December 13, 1860.

b Martha Clifton, born January 8, 1861, married February 21, 1894, Charles Edward Powell. She died August 6, 1895. No issue.

They lived at Gallatin, Tennessee.

c William Allie, born October 9, 1862, died April 18, 1864.

d John Fry, born April 14, 1866, married June 14, 1899, Jane Cantrell VII-278

They live on the Cantrell Farm, Gallatin, Tennessee.

e Amanda Estill, born May 11, 1869, married September 12, 1894, Harvey Davis Henley VII-279

They live at Gallatin, Tennessee.

f Sally Mary, born October 29, 1873.

VI-117 Children of William D. and Druxilla (Mix) Bull. V1-33-a

a Emma, no date record, married Richard Moore.

Lived at Lafayette, Indiana.

b Eben, no date record, died unmarried.

He is said to have served in Civil War—nothing is on file at Adjutant General's Office, Indianapolis.

c William A., no date record, died unmarried.

Served in the Civil War, enlisted in Company D, 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 9, 1865, as private for one year. Promoted to Corporal February 25, 1865, mustered out at Charles Town, West Virginia, August 30, 1865. From certificate of Adjutant General Indiana, February 3, 1917.

VI-118 Children of William D. and Susan B. (Brown) Bull. V-33-a

a Frank, no date record, died unmarried.

b Anne, no date record, died unmarried.

VI-119 Children of Joel and Emeline (Bull) Vanderford. V-33-c

a Sally Ann, born May 16, 1838, married (1) April 9, 1866, Crichfield Goodwin, who died in 1869 ..... VII-280

He served in army during Civil War.

Married (2) in 1889 William Tyler, who died March 1, 1910. She died July 11, 1915. No issue.

b Eliza Una, born July 30, 1840, in Ross County, Ohio, married October 6, 1861, Thomas Smith in Noble County, Indiana. She died in 1916 ..... VII-281

They lived in Noble County, Indiana.

c Richard Clark, born in Noble County, Indiana, January 17, 1843, married August 30, 1866, Eliza McCutcheon VII-282

He served during the Civil War. He enlisted as a private at Kendallsville, Indiana, February 14, 1865, in Company F, 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, for one year. Promoted to Sergeant March 6, 1865, mustered out at Charlestown, West Virginia, August 30, 1865. They live at Spokane, Washington.

d Mary, born in Noble County, Indiana, November 7, 1844, married (1) July 9, 1865, S. A. Covell. No issue.

Married (2) October 30, 1886, Daniel Morris of Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died November 12, 1891. No issue.

They lived at Kimmell, Indiana, and she is buried there.

e William Comer, born in Noble County, Indiana, March 26, 1847, married (1) February 12, 1868, Mary E.

Cutshaw, who died November 9, 1939, in Lincoln, Nebraska, and was buried at Kimmell, Indiana VII-283

Married (2) January 1, 1916, Mrs. Lydia Braden of Howe, Indiana. She died January 25, 1917. No issue.

He served during the Civil War. Enlisted as a private in Company F, 152nd Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, at Kendallsville, Indiana, February 20, 1865, for one year. Mustered out May 26, 1865, at Frederick, Maryland, by C. O. 77, C. S. A. G. O. 1865. Adjutant General's Certificate, Indiana, February 3, 1917. He is living at Kimmell, Indiana.

f Nancie Jane, born March 12, 1851, died September 3, 1851.

g John Fremont, born September 16, 1856, died July 30, 1878.

He was drowned in the Calumet River, near Chicago, Illinois.

VI-120 Children of W. Harrison and Sarah E. (Bull) Nutter. V-33-d

a Francis.
b Rhodesia.
c Emma.
d Mary.
e Eliza.

Nothing known of them by relatives since 1881.

VI-121 Children of Robert H. and Maria (Greider) Bull. V-33-e.

a 1. Henry Richard, born March 26, 1853, married January 21, 1908, Emma Rank, daughter of Charles and Frederica Rank, from Germany. No issue.

He changed his name to Buell. They have lived at 1216 Noble Street, El Paso, Texas. He is a telegraph operator and railroad agent.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, born March 26, 1853, married December 23, 1871, Edwin Harvey Upson, son of William Henry and Lucy (Eagles) Upson of Delaware and Genesee Counties, New York, born May 1, 1851.....VII-284

They live at Ubee, Huntingdon County, Indiana. He is a brother of William Wallace Upson, VI-124-a.

VI-122 Children of James L. and Margaret S. (Bull) Fordyce. V-33f

a Mary E., born in 1839, married William J. Strieby... VII-285

They lived at Wooster, Indiana.

b Sarah, born in 1841, married Samual Hendricks.....VII-286

They lived at Piercetown, Indiana.

c James H., born in 1845, married Mary Bennett.....VII-287

He was in U. S. Army during Civil War. They lived at Whiting, Indiana.

d Lydia, born November 1, 1847, married (1) August 29, 1876, Josiah Newman, who was born November 28, 1833, and died April 6, 1906.

Married (2) October 28, 1911, John S. Bonewitz, son of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Siegfried) Bonewitz of Wayne County, Ohio, born January 12, 1840.....VII-288

Josiah Newman is buried in Cemetery at Mentone, Indiana.

e E. Viola, born in 1856, married Wesley P. Downs.....VII-289

They lived at Piercetown, Indiana.

f Robert W., born in 1862, lived at Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

VI-123 Children of John M. and Sarah (Holcomb) Bull. V-33-h

a Emma S.

b Horace E.

All trace of these was lost after 1861 when they were at Forest Grove, Oregon.

VI-124 Children of Joseph B. and Anna (Greider) Bull. V-33-i

a Emma Elverda, born September 10, 1855, married September 14, 1873, William Wallace Upson, son of William Henry and Lucy (Eagles) Upson, who came from New York VII-290

They lived at Pierceton, Indiana. He is a brother of Edwin Harvey Upson, VI-121-a.

b Sylvester Greider, born September 12, 1857, married June 1, 1887, Blanche Stearns, who was born January 25, 1866, daughter of Sheldon V. and Mary (Monroe) Stearns, from Pennsylvania VII-291

They live at Arlington, Washington. At the request of the father, Joseph B. Bull, all the sons changed their name by decree of court to Buell.

c Edith Elizabeth, born August 19, 1859, married September 6, 1884, Adam Franklin Fidler, son of John A. and Margaret (Fancil) Fidler, born May 19, 1857.....VII-293

They live at Cromwell, Indiana.

d Fremont Cameron, born November 18, 1861, married October 31, 1886, Julia Etta Kindle, born October 28, 1867, daughter of James and Julia (Garber) Kindle, from Ohio VII-294

They live at Pierceton, Indiana. He changed his name to Buell at the request of his father.

e Justus Joseph, born May 20, 1864.

He lives at Pierceton, Indiana. He changed his name to Buell at request of father.

VI-125 Children of John and Rebecca J. (Bull) Greider. V-22-j

a Alexander Owen, born March 6, 1856, married August 20, 1892, Mary Charlotte Clark, born January 17, 1874, daughter of George and Eleanor Clark, who went from Virginia to Indiana VII-295

They live at Elkhart, Indiana.

b Elizabeth, born September 5, 1858, married September 27, 1883, Aaron Starner, who was born June 27, 1855, and was the son of George and Anna Starner of Massilon, Ohio VII-296

They live at Warsaw, Indiana.

c Henry Lee, born May 1, 1860, unmarried.

He lives at Pierceton, Indiana.

d Mary, born September 11, 1862, married January 24, 1886, Joshua Warren Moore, born August 21, 1861, son of John Moore, from Wilmington, Delaware, and Lucy (Mitchell) Moore, from Champagne County, Ohio VII-297

They live at Ligonier, Indiana.

e Joseph W., born in 1864.

He lives at Worley, Idaho.

f Lamb A., born in 1867.

She lives at Pierceton, Indiana.

LEWIS GRONOW BULL
V-9-d
(Page 33)

VI-126 Children of Vincent and Joanna (Gordon) Robison. V-35-a

a Thomas W., born March 1, 1861, married in 1883, Adella Jones, daughter of Andrew Jones of New Paris, Indiana. He died September 25, 1886. She died in 1905.....VII-298

He was a farmer of North Webster, Indiana, and both are buried there.

b Sabin V., born May 16, 1863, married November 11, 1885, Lulu Bremnerman, daughter of Abraham and Jane Bremnerman of Champagne County, Ohio. She was born May 2, 1864 .....VII-299

He was traveling salesman formerly with Deering Harvester Co. and International Harvester Company; also was in hardware business at Leesburg, Indiana, and later has been engaged in farming.

VI-127 Children of James D. and Mary (Hunter) Willis. V-36-b

a William Hunter, born July 23, 1847, married (1) Elizabeth Barrick, born February 10, 1850, died February 21, 1874 .....VII-300

Married (2) December 13, 1882, Mary Hench, daughter of William C. and Matilda (Williams) Hench of Perry County, Pennsylvania, born December 31, 1862.....VII-301

William H. Willis enlisted February 22, 1864, from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in Company C, 21st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, which was in the 2nd Brigade of Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac and Army of the Virginia, until close of Civil War. He was in all the battles during that period until the surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 5, 1865. He was honorably discharged at Lynchburg, Virginia, July 8, 1865. He has lived on farm near Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth (Barrick) Willis is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church, near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

b Dillavan Fernandez, born October 7, 1848, died October 25, 1863.

He is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c Alfonzo Theopolis, born July 29, 1851, died February 27, 1870.

He is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

d Tortuga Aurora, born April 2, 1854, in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married November 25, 1897, Bessie Maud Bair, born October 12, 1876, daughter of Jeremiah Bair of Howe Township, Perry County. She died March 24, 1914, at Forest City, Iowa.....VII-302

He lives at Forest City, Iowa, and she is buried in Madison Cemetery there.

e Samuel Cloid, born May 11, 1857, died May 13, 1857.

f Adolphus Arthur, born in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1858, married February 24, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth Moritz, born in Howe Township, Perry County, January 25, 1865, daughter of William H. Moritz VII-303

They moved from Perry County, Pennsylvania, to Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa, where he is now engaged in farming.

VI-128 Children of Robert N. and Susannah (Kistler) Willis. V-36-e

a William Melanthon, born September 27, 1851, married in 1875 Etta Garret, born in 1856, daughter of Andrew and Minerva Garret.....VII-304

They live at Buda, Illinois.

b Jacob Dillavan, born November 25, 1853, died March 28, 1886.

He was killed on duty in railroad yard at Los Angeles, California, and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, at that place.

c Elizabeth Jane, born September 7, 1855, married November 6, 1879, Dr. James Calvin Hall, born October 11, 1852, son of Rev. B. F. and Mary Anna Hall. He died suddenly February 11, 1903.....VII-305

He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland, in 1879. He was leading physician at Millerstown, Pennsylvania, where he died, and where Elizabeth J. (Willis) Hall now lives.

VI-129 Children of Robert N. and Rebecca (Drumgold) Willis. V-36-c

a Samuel Edward, born October 29, 1861, died May 6, 1894, unmarried.

Was killed by log falling and striking on head, when fastening chain under wagon. Buried at Cripple Creek, Colorado.

b Robert Milton, born March 21, 1868, married November, 1895, Katie Maxwell, who died in 1906.....VII-306

He lived at Evans, Colorado.

c Grace Elnora, born September 9, 1870, married November 25, 1891, Charles Edward Bernheisel, born December 18, 1864, son of William and Fannie Bernheisel.....VII-307

They live at Green Park, Pennsylvania.

d Mary Rebecca, born January 20, 1873, died April 30, 1876.

VI-130 Children of Thomas R. and Nancy K. (Bull) Meredith. V-37-a

a John Calvin, born July 18, 1856, married February 10, 1876, Lizzie Taggart. He died May 26, 1897.....VII-308

They lived at Winnebago, Illinois.

b David Black, born November 8, 1847, married November 28, 1892, Isabella Smith Love.....VII-309

Lives in Byron Township, Ogle County, Illinois.

c Jane Martha, born February 22, 1851, died unmarried December 5, 1915.

She lived at Rockford, Illinois.

d Sarah Grace, born November 1, 1852.

Lives at Rockford, Illinois, unmarried.

VI-131 Children of John and Grace (Bull) Hench. V-37-b

a William Ross, born June 13, 1852, married (1) December 15, 1877, Sarah J. Taylor, who was born in 1852, and died in 1879.....VII-310

Married (2) September 3, 1882, Eudora Elizabeth Murphy, who was born February 18, 1859.....VII-311

He studied for the ministry and was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian Church. Has been teaching in schools near Dundee, Illinois, where they live.

b Jane Linn, born January 9, 1854, died unmarried May 12, 1903.

She lived at Byron, Illinois.

c John Bull, born November 13, 1855, married November 29, 1883, Helen Bebb, born March 29, 1860.....VII-312

They lived at Hinsdale, Illinois, where he is a practicing physician.

d Robert Henry, born November 20, 1857, married January 14, 1892, Ida Kindle.....VII-313

They live at Appleton, Wisconsin.

e Thomas Meredith, born January 10, 1860.

He lives at Byron, Illinois.

f Sarah Bull, born February 13, 1862, married December 28, 1892, William Wright. No issue.

They live at Sewart, Winnebago County, Illinois.

g Abraham Lincoln, born May 29, 1865, married January 19, 1894, Fannie Wright. No issue.

They live at Egan, Ogle County, Illinois.

VI-132 Children of William R. and Margaret A. (Bull) Hench. V-37c

a Robert Henry, born in 1851, married Viola Jones.....VII-314

They live at Aurelia, Iowa.

b Hannah Jane, born in 1853, married John Hogbin. She died in 1893.....VII-315

They lived at Addison, Nebraska.

c John Bull, born in 1855, died unmarried in 1874.

d George P., born September 28, 1856, died unmarried November 9, 1910.

e William R., born in 1858, married Carrie Bradbury..VII-316

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f Daniel M., born December 29, 1859, married (1) December 24, 1883, Mary M. Neville, born May 25, 1855, died July 31, 1885, in Buchanan County, Tennessee.....VII-317

Married (2) December 14, 1887, May I. Frizzle, born March 10, 1862, in Lee County, Illinois, and died in Wright County, June 1, 1899.....VII-318

Married (3) in Wright County, Iowa, June 29, 1909, Ellen Hazen, born February 29, 1868, in Benton County, Iowa.

They live at Winterset, Iowa.

g James Linn, born in 1862, married Ann Halsey, no issue.

They live at Rockford, Illinois.

VI-133 Children of Robert H. and Ruth (Sargent) Bull. V-37-g

a Ella Jane, born January 22, 1872.

She lives at 602 Woodlawn Avenue, Rockford, Illinois.

VI-134 Children of John S. and Rebecca N. (Bull) Kosier. V-37-h

a Frances Marion, born February 27, 1855, died unmarried July 8, 1886.

b Charles Bissell, born May 21, 1857, married December 12, Alice Amelia Fisher, born October 20, 1856.....VII-319

VI-135 Children of Mathew P. and Mary E. (Linn) Bull. V-37-i

a John Linn, born September 7, 1874, died August 20, 1888.

b Margaret Isabel, born February 23, 1876, married September 20, 1902, Rev. Richard Arthur Morley, who was born December 21, 1858, in Ontario, Canada.....VII-320

They live at Rockford, Illinois.

c Roberta Jane, born July 27, 1878, married John Garrett. She died November 24, 1910, at Los Angeles, California. No issue.

d 1. Mary Ruth, born April 24, 1881, married September 20, 1911, Chauncey Ray Hopkins, who was born November 6, 1878.....VII-321

They live at Union Springs, New York.

2. Martha Nancy, born April 24, 1881, married July 16, 1912, Charles Henry Mansfield, born August 8, 1884....VII-322

They live at Union Springs, New York.

e Grace Grant, born July 19, 1885.

She lives at Rockford, Illinois.

VI-136 Children of James and Jemima J. (Bull) Milligan. V-37-j

a Mathew Bull, born July 11, 1859, married September 13, 1883, Jennie Phillips, born October 22, 1855. She died January 23, 1915. No issue.

They lived at Crookstown, Minnesota.

b Elmer Ellsworth, born November 1, 1860, married Margaret Barron. He died May 12, 1913.....VII-323

They lived at Salt Lake, Utah.

c John Bull, born September 27, 1862, at Winnebago, Illinois, married Ida Ellen Biglow of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, born February 6, 1869.....VII-324

They live at Salt Lake City, Utah.

d Martha Bull, born March 27, 1864, married March 28, 1888, Frank Babcock, born at Scott, Courtlandt County, New York, November 11, 1853. He died November 2, 1913 .....VII-325

She lives at Mason City, Iowa.

e Thomas Meredith, born July 11, 1866, married December 28, 1897, A. May Whiting of Salt Lake City, Utah, who was born November 17, 1875, at Gunnison, Utah VII-326

They live at Seattle, Washington, R. D. 6, Box 20.

f Rebecca Elizabeth, born February 15, 1868.

She lives at Mason City, Iowa.

g Joseph Braddock, born August 1, 1870, married (1) Florence Spalding. She died ————.

Married (2) February 21, 1911, at Superior, Wisconsin, Nellie Elizabeth Youngman, who was born at Sparta, Wisconsin, June 16, 1880. No issue.

They live at Rainy River, Ontario, Canada.

h William Porter, born August 15, 1872, married June 30, 1897, Katherine A. Oakins, who was born at Northfield, Minnesota, April 21, 1877 ..... VII-327

They live at Tintie, Utah.

i Elnora Emma, born November 28, 1874, died May 15, 1901.

She was unmarried and lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

j Grace Garfield, born October 9, 1876, married (1) A. Sauzer VII-328

Married (2) Lloyd Seager.

Was living at Buffalo, New York.

VI-137 Children of Albert and Ellen Martha (Bull) Byington. V-37-l

a Glenn Maurice, born December 12, 1869.

He lives at Rochelle, Illinois.

b Dean A., born February 8, 1871, married Flora Heifler.

They live at Aurora, Illinois.

c Fred Jackson, born September 12, 1876, married July 30, 1902, Edith C. Zalesky, who was born October 11, 1876 ..... VII-329

He is division superintendent of Chicago & Northwestern Railroad at Escanaba, Michigan.

VI-138 Children of William B. and Nancy S. (Anderson) Jordan. V-38-c

a Harry Francis, born at Patterson, Pennsylvania, August 22, 1863, married October 20, 1900, Bertha Annie Smith at Renova, Pennsylvania. She was born February 14, 1875. No issue.

They live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, where he is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, having succeeded to the place long held by his father.

b Nellie Forrest, born August 18, 1865, at Patterson, Pennsylvania.

Lives in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

c Martha Lettie, born February 1, 1868, at Erie, Pennsylvania, died April 10, 1872.

d Katherine Anderson, born December 23, 1869, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married September 2, 1890, at Elmira, New York, Paul P. Gauthier, who was born at Montreal, Canada, in 1862 ..... VII-330

They live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

e Thomas Barnett Lewis, born October 19, 1872, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 5, 1905, Mary Florence Davenport of Holly, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Patterson) Davenport, born June 27, 1880. No issue.

He is a physician at Cape Charles, Virginia, and is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, with degree of M. D. John Davenport came from Macclesfield, England, and Mary Ann Patterson was of Philadelphia.

f William Bull, Jr., born February 27, 1875, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married March 11, 1897, Caroline Pauline Lamm at Elmira, New York. She was a daughter of Ambrose and Emma Eugenia (Faber) Lamm and was born at Watsontown, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1874. No issue.

They live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 231 West Fourth Street. He is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He has been connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad since October 1, 1893, having entered the service as messenger, and now holds the position of Assistant Chief Transportation Clerk in the office of the General Superintendent of the Central Grand Division. This department controls all matters of freight and passenger traffic. Ambrose Lamm was of Milton, Pennsylvania, and Emma Eugenia Faber was of Dermot, Pennsylvania.

g Stanley Livingston, born July 27, 1878, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married Kathryn Frances Miller at Corning, New York, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Hawkins) Miller, born at Ralston, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1883 ..... VII-331

He is D. D. S., practicing at Seattle, Washington, office in the Cobb Building, and is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, with degree of D. D. S. Anthony Miller was of Baltimore, Maryland, and Mary Hawkins was from England.

h Charles, born September 21, 1880, at Renova, Pennsylvania, died December 20, 1887.

i Elizabeth Putt, born January 8, 1886.

Lives at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

VI-139 Children of Thomas C. and Margaret (Snyder) Adams. V-39-a

a Anna, married John E. Ritchie (second wife). No issue. No date record.

b Mary J., married John E. Ritchie (first wife). No issue. No date record.

VI-140 Children of William H. and Sarah G. (Adams) Crain. V-39-b

a Anna Adams, born March 23, 1853, married John T. Connor, who died October 15, 1912. She died December 2, 1887 ..... VII-332

b Alfred Herman, born December 18, 1854, married April 3, 1894, Emma Myers, who died August 5, 1917 ..... VII-333

They lived at Carlisle Springs, Pennsylvania.

c Charles Edward, born February 1, 1857, died unmarried December 27, 1895.

He lived at Jersey City, New Jersey.

d Florence Elizabeth, born July 27, 1860, married December 25, 1883, Walter Lee Garland. He died June 12, 1895 ..... VII-334

He was killed in an accident of horse running away. She lives at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

e Mary Ellen, born November 11, 1866, married January 1, 1895, Harry Woolf. She died June 10, 1897 ..... VII-335

They lived at Balfour, Pennsylvania.

VI-141 Children of Moses and Jemima (Adams) Connor. V-39-d

a Birdie Dole, born in 1872.

VI-142 Children of Harry C. and Susan (Adams) Barr. V-39-e

a Robert B., born in 1868, married Eva Manchester....VII-336

They lived at Colfax, Washington.

b Grace, born in 1869, married Asa J. Johnston. No issue.

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c Hobart, born in 1871.

d Henry Clay, born in 1873.

e Anna A., born in 1875.

f Iva C., born in 1877.

g Harvey S., born in 1879.

h Lillie W., born in 1882.

i May D., born in 1885.

VI-143 Children of Rev. Samuel W. and Eleanor K. (Neilson) Seibert. V-40-a

a William Neilson, born May 28, 1848, married June 9, 1870, Elizabeth A. Heiges, who was born April 4, 1849. He died suddenly at Duncannon, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1918 .....VII-337

They lived at New Bloomfield, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He was admitted to the bar of Perry County, August, 1869, and practiced at his home town. He was elected president of the 41st Judicial District, Perry and Juniata Counties, for the ten-year term beginning January 1st, 1912. He was ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church, a place he had held for thirty-five years. He was director of the First National Bank at Newport.

b James L., born October 16, 1851, married November 1, 1873, T. Eliza Bolich, daughter of Charles and Susan Bolich of Mt. Carmel, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, born October 2, 1853. No issue living.

They live at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. He graduated M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1883, and practices medicine at Bellefonte. He is physician and chief of staff of the Bellefonte Hospital. Fellow of American Medical Association, acting medical inspector of Centre County, Pennsylvania.

c Virginia R., born in 1856, died unmarried in 1897.

d Charles, born in 1866, died in 1875.

VI-144 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pawling) Ross. V-41-a

a John, died in infancy.

b Helen.

c Henry Pawling, born at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, December 16, 1836, married (1) June, 1865, May Clifton of Princeton, New Jersey, who died November 26, 1873.....VII-338

Married (2) November 17, 1875, Emily Sherwood Gemung of Brooklyn, New York, who was born January 10, 1854.

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania. He graduated B. A. at Princeton, in 1857, was judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Montgomery County in 1874, was candidate for Governor, and for Supreme Court Judge, both times defeated, the latter through the blunder of friends.

d Mary, died unmarried.

e George, married Ellen Phipps VII-339

VI-145 Children of James M. and Lydia C. (Wood) Pawling. V-41-c

a Fannie, married June 13, 1872, Dr. Robert Shoemaker Dana of Morrisville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, son of Robert Sylvester and Elizabeth (Brown) Dana of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, born November 10, 1833, and died February 1, 1915..... VII-340

He graduated from college in March, 1857, as surgeon and M. D. Was surgeon of the 107th Pennsylvania Volunteers from September, 1862, to 1865, one year being in the 9th Army Corps staff. He is buried in Greenwood cemetery, Trenton, New Jersey.

b Levi, died young.

He was drowned in the Hudson River, New York, when on a boating trip.

VI-146 Children of Henry and Rebecca (Pawling) Friedley. V-41-d

a Ellen Pawling, born November 30, 1851, married Charles W. French, who was born October 31, 1849, and died April 11, 1895..... VII-341

VI-147 Children of Henry and Ellen (Pawling) Friedley. V-41-e

a Rebecca Pawling, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1846, married at Norristown, April 8, 1872, John J. Corson, who was born January 5, 1840, at Arcola Statem, Perkiomen, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died December 2, 1911..... VII-342

They lived at Norristown, where she is now living.

b Henry, born July 28, 1848, married (1) Mamie Clifton. No issue.

Married (2) November 17, 1885, Emily Sherwood (Gemung) Ross, widow of Judge Henry Ross..... VII-343

Married (3) Mabel Morse, who was born January 10, 1854.

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-148 Children of Sylvester N. and Mary (Pawling) Rich. V-41-f

a George Pawling, born February 20, 1847, married February 28, 1883, Georgine Clarke, daughter of Samuel and Mary Margaret (Rogers) Clarke of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania VII-344

They live at 5321 Knox Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania. He is a lawyer, practicing in Philadelphia.

b Alice Everton, born January 6, 1849, died January 30, 1865.

c Ellen Pawling, born June 19, 1850, died January 7, 1865.

d Laura Augusta, born February 10, 1852, died January 12, 1865.

e Frances Carroll, born March 23, 1855.

Entered the sisterhood and is a nun at Brooklyn, New York.

f Henry Gilmore, born April 30, 1861, died December 11, 1865.

g Clara Dalton, born April 13, 1868.

Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-149 Children of Henry deW. C. and Anna S. (Bull) Pawling. V-141-g. See VI-21

VI-150 Children of Charles E. and Susan E. (Stephens) Milnor. V-43-b

a Eleanor, born February 20, 1850, married September 4, 1873, Lieutenant Commander Caspar Frederick Goodrich, who was born in Philadelphia, January 7, 1847. She died May 29, 1908.....VII-345

She is buried at All Saints Memorial Church, Navesink, New Jersey. Caspar Frederick Goodrich was appointed Midshipman from Connecticut, December 10, 1861; Master, December 1, 1866; Lieutenant, March 12, 1868; Lieutenant Commander, March 26, 1869; Commander, September 27, 1869; Captain, September 16, 1897; Rear Admiral, February 17, 1904; retired, January 7, 1909. Served: European Station, "Colorado" and "Frolic", 1865-1868; South Atlantic Station, "Portsmouth" and "Lancaster"; 1868-1871; Naval Academy, 1871-1873; Asiatic Station, "Tennessee" and "Kearsarge", 1876-1878; Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.; European Station, "Lancaster", 1881-1884 (naval attache, staff of Sir Garnett Wolseley, Tel-el-Kebir campaign, 1882); Inspector Ordnance and Board of Fortifications, 1884-1886; Torpedo Station, 1886-1889; commanding "Constellation", 1891-1893; commanding "Concord", 1893-1895; Lecturer, Naval War College, 1896-1897; President, Naval War College, 1897-1898; Gold Medalist, Naval Institute, 1898; Spanish-American War, 1898, established Coast Signal Service; commanding "St. Louis; 1899, North Atlantic Squadron, commanding "Newark"; 1900, Pacific Squadron, commanding "Iowa"; 1901, Naval War College; 1902-1903, Philadelphia Navy Yard, commanding "Richmond" and "Minneapolis"; 1904, Commandant, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; 1905-1906, commanding Pacific Station; 1907, special duty, Navy Department; 1908-1909, Commandant, Navy Yard, New York.

b Susan Vincent, married Emslie Morven Gillet. She died in 1912.....VII-346

c Jeannette Stephens, died in 1912.

d Alice.

e John Stephens.

VI-151 Children of Joseph and Jane (Cuyler) Patterson. V-44-d

a Christopher Stuart, born June 24, 1842, married October 10, 1867, Ellen Stuart, daughter of George H. Stuart of Philadelphia. She died August 15, 1915.....VII-347

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1860, and entered the Philadelphia bar. He was Dean of the Law School of the university, 1888 to 1896. During the Civil War he was in Landis Artillery Company and was

wounded in the Gettysburg campaign. In 1895 he retired from the practice of law and became prominent in general public affairs. He was the author of several professional publications, and was a member of several societies.

b Eleanor Cuyler, born April 15, 1844, married June 6, 1895, Eugene Ellicott of Baltimore, Maryland, who died June 2, 1908.

He was captain in the 1st Regiment of U. S. Volunteers in the Spanish American War in the Porto Rico campaign. She lives in Philadelphia.

c Grace Leslie, born January 11, 1847, married December 27, 1877, John Clarke Sims of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who died January 6, 1901 ..... VII-348

He was secretary of the Pennsylvania Railroad. She lives at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Theodore Cuyler, born December 22, 1849, married May 9, 1878, Frances Bissell, daughter of Rev. S. B. S. Bissell of Norwalk, Connecticut VII-349

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he practiced law.

VI-152 Children of John T. and Fannie A. (Jenks) Patterson. V-44-e

a Henry Stuart, born February 18, 1840, died September, 1854.

b Elizabeth Jenks, born August 7, 1842, married May 17, 1862, Charles H. Jenks (a cousin) VII-350

c John Joseph, born March 30, 1845.

d James Edward, born September 26, 1848, died in 1887 at Memphis, Tennessee, unmarried.

VI-153 Children of Edward and Martina G. (Talmadge) Patterson. V-44-f

a Martha Stuart, born March 26, 1835, married June 7, 1855, Robert Miles Robinson of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania VII-351

b Thomas G., born March 12, 1837, married at Los Angeles, California, September 24, 1863, Annetti Di Costa Crane, daughter of John W. Crane of Brooklyn, New York VII-352

c Edward, born March 6, 1839, married September 24, 1865, Isabella Liddon Coxe, daughter of Abraham Coxe, M. D., of New York City. She died June 1, 1907 ..... VII-353

He was a lawyer in New York City. Was judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York from January, 1888, to 1909, when retired for age. Was presiding judge of Appellate Division, First Department. He received the degree of LL.D. from Columbia, Williams, and Hobart Colleges.

d John H., born February 10, 1843, married (1) December 27, 1871, at Fort Totten, Dakota, Mary Elizabeth Forbes, daughter of William H. Forbes of St. Paul, Minnesota. She died at Camp Supply, Indian Territory, March 24, 1883 ..... VII-354

Married (2) Grace Hallam Learned, daughter of Hon. William Learned of Albany, New York.

He was commissioned First Lieutenant of the 11th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; Brevet Captain, October 1, 1864; Captain 20th Infantry, July 28, 1886; Major 3rd Infantry, May 19, 1891; Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry, January 21, 1895; and transferred to 22nd Infantry. Wounded at the battle of El Caney, Santiago de Cuba, Cuban campaign, in the War with Spain; Colonel 20th Infantry, September 28, 1898; Brigadier General of Volunteers to November 30, 1898; Brigadier General, January 18, 1899; was retired from active service, after 30 years service, on account of wound. He was awarded in 1897 a Medal of Honor for gallantry performed at the battle of the Wilderness in 1864. He has also the Service Medal for the Cuban campaign in the Spanish-American War. They live at Albany, New York.

e Valentine Mott, born February 14, 1847, married June 8, 1878, Florence Hart, daughter of Thompson D. Hart of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died at Denver, Colorado, March, 1900 ..... VII-355

Thompson D. Hart was Lieutenant Colonel of the 104th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

f Martina Talmadge, born November 8, 1849, married October 17, 1875, Rufus Henry Sanford of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania VII-356

VI-154 Children of Henry S. and Elizabeth L. (Bonsall) Patterson. V-44-g

a Carrie Bartram, born July 23, 1847, married November 11, 1869, Thomas Mitchell Newbold of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died September 30, 1915 ..... VII-357

b Joseph Henry, born October 3, 1848, died April 10, 1854.

c Harriet Kelly, born October 3, 1850.

Lives in New York State.

VI-155 Children of John G. and Phoebe A. (Ashbridge) Henderson. V-45-e

a Elizabeth Stuart, born January 21, 1842, married June 2, 1864, James William Cromwell, son of William and Caroline Cromwell of New York VII-358

They live at Summit, New Jersey.

b Mary Ann, born March 7, 1844, died August 9, 1845.

c Crittenden, born June 7, 1846, died July 12, 1847.

d Anna, born November 20, 1847, married October 1, 1872, Levi Bull Alricks (VI-51-d) (VII-136). He died February 18, 1911, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She died August 1, 1880, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania VII-359

e William H., born August 19, 1849, married November 11, 1881, Emma Boyd VII-360

They live at 1130 Front Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

f Frank, born October 15, 1851, married August 31, 1875, Martha Hershaw of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died November 10, 1904. No issue.

Seventh Generation

VII-1 Children of Benjamin F. and Isobel (Laurie) Rittenhouse. VI-1-b

a Elizabeth Scott, married January 30, 1854, William Henry Fitzhugh Gurley of Portland, Maine, who was born in 1830 and died July 7, 1866. She died July 25, 1892 . VIII-1

He was by profession a lawyer.

b Sarah Emily, unmarried.

She lived in Washington, D. C.

c Isobel Laurie, born January 17, 1833, married March 15, 1853, Joseph Harvey Nourse (VII-9-a), who was born July 7, 1830, and died June 22, 1891. She died August 5, 1904 ..... VIII-2

VII-2 Children of Benjamin F. and Henrietta W. (Davidson) Rittenhouse. VI-1-b

a Mary Davidson, born in Washington, D. C., married in Georgetown, D. C., November 7, 1860, Alexander Miller Woods, son of Rev. James Sterrett and Manaime (Witherspoon) Woods, born at Lewiston, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1831. He died at Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania, November 19, 1897. She died at Washington, D. C., December 22, 1916 ..... VIII-3

He was a Presbyterian minister and had a church at Mahonoy City. She was buried at Lewiston, Pennsylvania. He was a grandson of Rev. John Witherspoon, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

b Henrietta Waring, married May 6, 1857, Captain Thomas Wilson, U. S. Army, who died in 1901. She died in 1907 ..... VIII-4

He was appointed Cadet to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1849, and graduated in the famous class of "53", whose motto was "We separate for service". He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of the 6th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1853; transferred to the 5th Infantry, October 26, 1854; made First Lieutenant 5th Infantry, April 1, 1857; Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, October 25, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, December 26, 1863; Brevet Colonel of Volunteers, August 1, 1864, for faithful and meritorious service in the field; Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers for faithful and meritorious service in the war, March 13, 1865; and on the same date, for same service, Brevets U. S. Army, of Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel, and Brigadier General. He was relieved as Lieutenant Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, August 1, 1865; was commissioned Major, Commissary of Subsistence, October 29, 1882; Lieutenant Colonel, Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence, August 1, 1892; Colonel, Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence, June 1, 1896. Retired from active service, June 10, 1896. His service was as follows: On frontier duty, Fort Ridgely, Minnesota, 1853; Fort Snelling, Minnesota, 1853-1854; Fort Ridgely, 1854; Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, 1854; frontier duty, Ringgold Barracks, Texas, 1854-1856; Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1856-1857; Coast Survey, May 25, 1857, to April 15, 1861; Headquarters Guard to General in Chief, Washington, D. C., to July, 1861; Acting Assistant Adjutant General, defenses of Washington, D. C., July 15, 1861, to October 25, 1861; Commissary of Subsistence at Annapolis, Maryland, from October 26, 1861, to May, 1862, providing stores for General Burnside's expedition to North Carolina; in Virginia Peninsular campaign, May to August, 1862; in the Maryland campaign, September to November, 1862; at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; on the Rappahannock, November, 1862, to June, 1863; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., June to December, 1863; Chief of the Commissariat of the Army of the Potomac, Richmond campaign, December 26, 1863, to June 9, 1865, being on the staff of the commanding general of the Army until capitu-

lation at Appomatox, April 9, 1865; Depot of Commissary of Subsistence, Baltimore, Maryland, August, 1865, to July 31, 1872; leave of absence, August 10 to October 22, 1872; Chief of Commissariat Department of California, December 12, 1872, to March 23, 1876; leave of absence, October 22, 1875, to January 22, 1876; Chief of Commissariat of Department of Arizona, April 8, 1876, to February 21, 1877; office of the Commissary General, Washington, March 12 to April 23, 1877; Purchasing and Depot Commissary, Boston, Massachusetts, April 25, 1877, to April 23, 1878; same at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1878, to July 30, 1879; Chief Commissary of Subsistence, Purchasing and Depot Commissary at Omaha, Nebraska, Department of the Platte, to October 1, 1883; same at San Antonio, Texas, October 8, 1883, to October 7, 1884; same at Fort Leavenworth, Department of Missouri, October 22, 1884, to November 7, 1887; Purchasing and Depot Commissary at Chicago, Illinois, November 8, 1887, until retired from active service.

c Benjamin Franklin, born in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, December 15, 1839, married (1) March 4, 1868, at Brooklyn, New York, Elizabeth Shapter, who was born at Brooklyn, New York, August 30, 1842, and died at Washington, D. C., July 30, 1904.....VIII-5

Married (2) February 5, 1910, at Frankford, Pennsylvania, Emily K. Rowland. He died at Frankford March 6, 1915. No issue.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of 5th U. S. Artillery, May 14, 1861, from the District of Columbia; made First Lieutenant of 5th Artillery, July 13, 1862; Brevet Captain for gallant service at Bethesda Church and during the campaign before Richmond, on August 1, 1864; Brevet Major for good conduct and meritorious service during the war, in March 13, 1865; appointed Captain of 20th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866, declined; appointed Captain of 5th Artillery, January 5, 1870; graduated at Artillery School, 1869; promoted to Major, April 23, 1904; retired from active service October 7, 1874. He was at the battle of Gettysburg, and was badly wounded at Petersburg, June 9, 1864.

d David, married May 24, 1887, Mary Tilghman Earle. She died in 1889. He died January 29, 1917, at Washington, D. C.

He was receiving teller at Riggs Bank, Washington, D. C.

e Clementine Crawford, born December 9, 1844, married May 28, 1868, Richard Samuel Thomas Cissel, who was born March 23, 1824, and died at Elizabeth, New Jersey, May 2, 1905.....VIII-6

She is living at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

f James Delozier, born August 8, 1846, married May 10, 1882, Dolores Casillas of Arizona, who was born September 12, 1849. He died at Florence, Arizona, November 4, 1887..VIII-7

She is living at Los Angeles, California.

g Helen Murray, unmarried.

h James Hall, born in Washington, D. C., February 13, 1851, married (1) April 10, 1878, Ida Cole, daughter of Rev. Leonard Cole, born at Siddonsburg, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1848, and died April 20, 1893.....VIII-8

Married (2) September 3, 1907, Mary Chapman Palmer.

He graduated from Lafayette College in 1872, and received L. C. R. from Pennsylvania State College in 1907, and K. D. R. from same in 1912. He was civil and mining engineer at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

i Charles Edward, married in 1880 Helen S. Good of Washington, D. C.....VIII-9

j John D., died in infancy.

VII-3 Children of Abraham B. and Mary E. (Rittenhouse) Shuman. V-1-c

a Sarah, died in infancy.

b David, died unmarried.

c Helen M., died February 14, 1866.

d Emily Anna, unmarried.

She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e Mary Rittenhouse, unmarried.

She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f Charles F., died May 20, 1859.

VII-4 Children of Rev. David and Emily J. (Rittenhouse) Hull. VI-1-d

a William Rittenhouse, born February 7, 1836, married Jerusha M. Willard. He died July 15, 1903 ..... VIII-10

They lived at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

b Joseph Frampton, born June 13, 1839, married Mary Elizabeth Mehaffey VIII-11

VII-5 Children of Charles E. and Sarah M. (Whitall) Rittenhouse. VI-1-e

a Fannie, born July 27, 1842, married October 27, 1864, Thomas Hyde, son of Anthony and Anna Maria (Smith) Hyde VIII-12

b Sarah Louisa, unmarried.

c Mary Newbold, born October 28, 1847, married October 28, 1868, Leonard Gunnell, who died February 18, 1872. She died November, 1905 ..... VIII-13

d Samuel Whitall, born October 10, 1850, married September 30, 1874, Caroline Reed Lockwood, daughter of General Henry Hayes Lockwood, Professor U. S. Navy, and Anna Booth of Delaware. She was born November 11, 1856 ..... VIII-14

e Charles Edwin, died in fourteenth year.

f Anna, died in infancy.

g Emily, unmarried.

VII-6 Children of Rev. John H. and Jane L. (Simonton) Rittenhouse. VI-1-f

a Martha Louisa, born September 8, 1848, married June 13, 1871, Joshua Williams, who was born April 3, 1843. She died May 11, 1907 ..... VIII-15

He was a hardware merchant at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

b Charles Edwin, born April 3, 1850, married December 24, 1883, Grace Hubbell, who was born July 11, 1860 ..... VIII-16

He was president of the People's Bank at St. Paul, Minnesota.

c Mary Frances, born in Washingtonville, Pennsylvania, October 10, 1853, married in St. Paul, Minnesota, May 5, 1875, David Hale Lambie, who was born at Hamilton, New York, June 4, 1845.....VIII-17

He is a real estate dealer in Great Falls, Montana.

VII-7 Children of John R. and Elizabeth (Skinner) Nourse. VI-2-b

a Mary Frances, born July 14, 1827, married (1) September 24, 1855, Matthew Smythe, Presbyterian clergyman, born in Ireland, died at Centreville, Iowa, August 11, 1859. No issue.

JOHN SMITH
IV-4-a
(Page 21)

Married (2) March, 1860, Adam Clark McCaffrey, who died December 31, 1862. She died ———.....VIII-18

He was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. After 1862 she was employed in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

b John Frederick, born August 20, 1829, died July 30, 1830.

VII-8 Children of John R. and Lucretia C. (Skinner) Nourse. VI-2-b

a Elizabeth Hannah, born November 23, 1831, died January 14, 1833.

b Anna Josepha, born February 28, 1834, married February 15, 1872, Richard Henry Hall of Baltimore, Mary-

land, born March 31, 1834, and died January 15, 1897. She died December, 1914. No issue.

He was a traveling agent.

c Hannah Elizabeth, born September 5, 1836, died August 15, 1845.

d Helen Lucretia, born December 5, 1838, married June 2, 1859, William Thompson of Montreal, Canada, born June 14, 1833, and died July 23, 1896. No issue.

He was by trade a plumber and lived at Sligo, Maryland. He was vice-president of the Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D. C.
She is living at Silver Springs, Maryland.

e Sarah Lord, born August 31, 1841, married September 18, 1866, Electus Abijah Pratt of Oak Hill, Green County, New York, born September 1, 1836, and died October 23, 1910.....VIII-19

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he was a lawyer and real estate agent. He graduated at Yale as A. B. in 1865, and received LL. B. from Columbia University in 1873. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, and was a clerk in the War Department, Washington, D. C., 1865 to 1883.

f Ada Caroline, born April 27, 1844, died August 9, 1860.

g Edward Michael, born January 6, 1847, married November 13, 1872, Julia Moore, who was born August 11, 1847, and died December 6, 1886.....VIII-20

He was a real estate agent at Washington, D. C.

VII-9 Children of Rev. James and Sarah N. (Harvey) Nourse. VI-2-e

a Joseph Harvey, born July 7, 1830, married March 15, 1853, Isobel Laurie Rittenhouse (VII-1-e), born January 17, 1833, and died August 5, 1904. He died June 29, 1891..VIII-21

They lived at Bayfield, Wisconsin, where he was a merchant. They were second cousins.

b Elizabeth Rooker, born June 8, 1832, married November 3, 1853, John Wilson Nairn. She died October 7, 1861..VIII-22

He was a druggist at Washington, D. C. He married twice after her death.

c Mary Anna, born December 25, 1833, died September 5, 1844.

d Margaret Baxter Maclay, born December 11, 1835, married May 30, 1861, Rev. Robert Mayne Patterson, who was born July 17, 1832. She died December 6, 1862. No issue.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, editor of the Presbyterian Journal, author of several books; and was pastor of the Great Valley Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He received the degree of D. D. from Princeton and LL. D. from Lafayette.

e Sarah Harriet, born October 23, 1837, married May 19, 1863, John P. Taylor of Milroy, Pennsylvania, who was

born June 6, 1827, and died July 4, 1914. She died December 25, 1870. No issue.

They lived at Milroy, Pennsylvania. He was a son of John and Elizabeth (McManigle) Taylor of Reedsville, Pennsylvania. He was appointed First Lieutenant of Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry, August 6, 1861, and was promoted through grades to Brevet Brigadier General in 1864; was mustered out, September 9, 1864; was wounded at the battle of Cedar Mountain; was prominent in the "Grand Army of the Republic"; and was president of the Pennsylvania Commission on Gettysburg monuments.

f James Michael, born May 14, 1840, married May 18, 1865, Sarah Frances Blackman, daughter of David Somers and Abigail Hugg (Doughty) Blackman of Port Republic of New Jersey, born February 3, 1844. She died at Alexandria, Virginia, June 19, 1914.....VIII-23

He is a Presbyterian clergyman at Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia. He graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, April, 1865. She was prominent in church and social circles, being interested in the work for uplifting the public mind. She was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

g Eva Maria, born November 28, 1841, married March 11, 1863, James Penrose Burchfield, M. D., who was born at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, June 23, 1834, and died at Milroy, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1904. She died December 26, 1864.....VIII-24

He entered the army as Assistant Surgeon of the 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in 1861, and was promoted to Surgeon, 83rd Regiment, April 3, 1863. Later was made Corps Surgeon and Chief of Staff. Mustered out, June 28, 1865. After the war he practiced medicine at Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

h John Thomas, born February 24, 1845, married July 7, 1871, Eleanor Maclay Pomeroy, daughter of Joseph Pomeroy of Academia, Pennsylvania, born February 15, 1848, and died July 20, 1891.....VIII-25

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School, June, 1868, practiced law at Philadelphia, and at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He moved to California in 1886 and settled at Santa Ana, where he was Postmaster, April 30, 1890, to June 30, 1894. He now lives in San Francisco. He was in the 13th and 30th Regiments of Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War; mustered out July 27, 1865. He was the first Military Postmaster at Fayetteville, North Carolina.

i Mary Rittenhouse, born September 25, 1847, died July 18, 1864.

j Ann Caroline, born June 9, 1854, married October 26, 1880, Isaiah George Marks, who was born October 26, 1850.....VIII-26

They live at Chico, California, where he is an insurance agent and justice of the peace.

VII-10 Children of Benjamin F. and Josephine (Stansbury) Nourse. VI-2-d

a Emma Josepha, born November 15, 1832, married December 7, 1852, Cornelius Stribling, who was born March 27, 1831, and died December 15, 1875, son of Rear Admiral Cornelius K. Stribling, U. S. Navy, and Helen M. (Payne) Stribling.....VIII-27

b Susan Stansbury, born November 13, 1834, married (1) July 27, 1853, Jacob Watkins Winans, who was born February 7, 1824, and died July 20, 1855 ..... VIII-28

Married (2) John Burroughs.

Jacob Watkins Winans graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1852, and was a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church.

VII-11 Children of George W. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Stettinius. VI-2-f

a George William, born April 30, 1834, married (1) Mary Sarah Ford, who was born in 1838 and who died April 8, 1872, in Illinois.

No further record could be traced.

VII-12 Children of William and Isabella L. (Bond) Nourse. VI-2-g

a Emily Josepha, born July 2, 1841, married (1) September 4, 1860, Alexander Somerville Steuart, who was born in 1839 and died July 3, 1865 ..... VIII-29

He was a ranch and stock owner at Nulces, Texas.

Married (2) December 16, 1868, William Augustus Meloy at Washington, D. C. He was born August 26, 1832 ..... VIII-30

He was graduated from Yale in 1857 with A. M. and received A. B. in 1864. Was a lawyer and admitted to practice before the Supreme Court in 1862; was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, 1889-1891.

b William Bond, born December 11, 1843, married September 21, 1875, Rosa Hazelhurst Raymond, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. Raymond of Abington, Maryland, born June, 1853 ..... VIII-31

He was a farmer near Suitland, Prince George County, Maryland.

c Edward Fell, born November 11, 1847, died August 12, 1848.

d Anna Isabella, born November 2, 1852, married October 11, 1870, at Washington D. C., Samuel Henry Meloy, who was born September 8, 1840 ..... VIII-32

He was a farmer living near Forestville, Prince George County, Maryland.

e Mary Wilson, born March 22, 1858, married December 23, 1879, Thomas Bowie Brookes of Bladensburg, Maryland VIII-33

He was a wholesale merchant of notions and dry goods at Baltimore, Maryland.

f Alice Stanley, born January 28, 1860, died August 28, 1860.

VII-13 Children of Charles A. and Anna J. (Nourse) Hassler. VI-2-h

a Charles William, born at Washington, D. C., July 16, 1838, married May 17, 1866, Clara Brace Smith of Brook-

lyn, New York, who was born July 9, 1841, and died in June, 1914. He died in East Winsted, Connecticut, February 19, 1888.....VIII-34

They lived in New York City. He graduated from Columbia College with degree of A. B. in 1869, and received A. M. in 1875; received degree of LL. B. in 1876 from Columbia University. He was appointed Assistant Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, August 29, 1861, from Virginia; commissioned Paymaster, April 14, 1862. Resigned February 9, 1870. He served in U. S. S. "Oneida" from 1862 to 1864, and from 1865 to 1866 in U. S. S. "Vermont". After resignation from the U. S. Navy he studied law in New York City, and was a lawyer and broker at that place until his death.

b Mary Caroline, born June 16, 1840, married August 4, 1863, Simon Newcomb, who was born March 12, 1835, at Wallace, Nova Scotia, and who came to the United States in 1853. He died in Washington, D. C., July 11, 1909. She is living in Washington.....VIII-35

He was appointed computer in the Nautical Almanac Office in Washington, D. C., in 1857. He entered the Lawrence Scientific School and graduated in 1858. In 1861 he was appointed Professor of Mathematics in the U. S. Navy, and was ordered to duty at the Naval Observatory. He superintended the erection of the 26-inch Equatorial, in 1860; he visited the Saskatchewan region and observed the eclipse of the sun; in 1874 was at the Cape of Good Hope to observe the transit of Venus; in 1882 he observed the eclipse of the sun at Gibraltar, Spain; after 1884 he was in charge of the Nautical Almanac Office at Washington, D. C. He published many valuable professional books. He received LL. D. from Columbia University in 1874; M. M. and Ph. D. from Leyden, Germany, on its 300th anniversary; Ph. D. from Heidelberg, Germany, on its 500th anniversary in 1886; medal from the Royal Astronomical Society of London in 1876; the Huygens gold medal in 1887; and the Russian government placed his picture in Pulkowa Observatory as one of the famous astronomers. He was a member of a number of foreign and home societies in astronomy and science; was Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Astronomy at the Johns Hopkins University, and Research Associate of the Carnegie Institution.

c Anita Rosalie, born May 13, 1842, died December 17, 1861.

d Ferdinand Augustus, born March 6, 1844, at the Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, married (1) May 14, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Annie Kate Burnett, who was born there May 27, 1846, and died November 9, 1878.....VIII-36

Married (2) June 27, 1882, at Santa Ana, California, Elizabeth Emily Hall, daughter of Owen Buell and Emily Maria (Potter) Hall, born at Batavia, Illinois, January 28, 1865.....VIII-37

He was a page in the U. S. Senate from 1856 to 1862. He received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1866, and Ph. D. in 1872. He was Professor of Materia Medica at Lincoln University, Oxford, Pennsylvania, in 1873, and practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Washington, D. C., until 1881, when he moved to Santa Ana, California, buying property there. He has been author of several professional works, and is a member of several scientific societies. Elizabeth Emily (Hall) Hassler has written a number of humorous sketches under nom de plume of "Cousin Janie".

VII-14 Children of Charles H. and Maria (Robertson) Nourse. VI-2-i

a Charles Howard, born July 26, 1844, married June 15, 1871, Alice Darby, who was born October 15, 1845.....VIII-38

He is a physician at Darnestown, Montgomery County, Maryland.

b Harriet Robertson, born September 22, 1846, died July 14, 1847.

VII-15 Children of Charles H. and Elizabeth J. (Henderson-Peter) Nourse. VI-2-i

a Mary Rittenhouse, born July 6, 1852, married October 20, 1869, Otho Magruder Muncaster, who was born October 12, 1843 ..... VIII-39

He received the degree of M. D. from the Maryland University in 1865. He has practiced medicine in Washington, D. C.

b Lucy Holcombe, born August 18, 1854, died April 24, 1857.

VII-16 Children of Joseph E. and Sarah (Wright) Nourse. VI-2-j

a Mary Alice, born October 20, 1842, died April 20, 1856.

b Annie Wright, born June 2, 1845, married July 19, 1866, Richard Despard Dodge, who was born at New York City September 6, 1839, and died March 5, 1914. She died March 13, 1870 ..... VIII-40

He graduated at Renselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, New York, in 1860; was appointed Third Assistant Engineer in the U. S. Navy, July 22, 1862; commissioned Second Assistant Engineer, February 15, 1864; resigned June 1, 1868. His service was as follows: 1862-1863, U. S. S. "Juniata"; 1864, on waiting orders; 1865-1867, U. S. S. Naval Academy; 1868, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. He, after resigning, lived in Brooklyn, New York, and was engaged in civil engineering work. He was treasurer of the Home Benefit Association.

c Sarah Hassler, born March 2, 1847, married September 13, 1871, Cornelius Stille Ramsburg, who was born August 2, 1839. She died November, 1887 ..... VIII-41

He was a stock broker, and they lived at Georgetown, D. C.

d Mary Rittenhouse, born March 28, 1849, died December 17, 1849.

e Maria Josepha, born September 22, 1853, died April 5, 1854.

f Charles Joseph, born December 15, 1854, married June 26, 1879, Emily Louise Homans of Brooklyn, New York, who was born October 4, 1856. He died July 23, 1880. No issue.

He graduated from Lafayette in 1874 as A. B. and from Columbia University as M. D. in 1876. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, June 1, 1876, and died in service. From 1876 to 1877 was at the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, and in 1879 was in the U. S. Coast Survey Steamer "Blake".

g Anna Jane, born May 24, 1856.

h Frank, born July 29, 1858, died October 7, 1865.

i Henry Dumont, born June 30, 1863, married August 24, 1889, Sarah Agnes Peter at Darnestown, Maryland. He died September 15, 1870 ..... VIII-42

He graduated as M. D. at Columbia University in 1887, and lived at Georgetown, D. C.

VII-17 Children of Henry M. and Cora (Stansbury) Nourse. VI-2-l

a Henry Stansbury, born August 3, 1847, married April 25, 1871, Victoria Monroe of Pompton, New Jersey, who was born June 6, 1846 ..... VIII-43

He enlisted in Company F, 72nd Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February, 1864, and was mustered out May, 1865. He was in the U. S. Coast Survey in February and March, 1868, and afterwards was engaged in railroad surveys until injured in 1872. He then took up literary and art work, first becoming librarian of Harlem New York Library, and later director of School of Design, State Normal and Training School, at Potsdam, New York. He had his name changed by decree of court to Norse.

b Laura Hagner, born in 1849, died in 1885.

She was drowned in the Ohio River near Louisville, Kentucky.

c John, died in infancy.

d Benjamin Franklin, born March 27, 1853, married May 3, 1871, Harriet de Bow, who was born August 25, 1854 ..... VIII-44

They moved to New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1885.

e Emma, died in infancy.

f Cora, born in 1867, died in 1881.

g Anna St. Clair, born June, 1866, married November, 1884, John Barbour Mendenhall, who was born February 5, 1866 ..... VIII-45

He was telegraph operator at Cape Charles, Virginia.

VII-18 Children of John S. B. and Mary E. (Hite) Davison. VI-4-b

a Anna Maria, born October 16, 1827, married at "The Forest" October 16, 1849, Robert Henry Turner, son of Colonel Robert and Lucy Green (Long) Turner of Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia, born in 1827 ..... VIII-46

He studied and practiced law, and was the representative of Warren County in the State Convention which passed the resolution of secession of Virginia in 1860. He enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army and was soon commissioned a lieutenant, finally reaching the rank of major, and serving on the staff of General Montgomery Corse until the surrender at Appomatox. He was made judge of the Circuit Court of Warren County in 1869, remaining in that position until January 1, 1895.

b Sarah Jaquelin, born September 12, 1829.

After the Civil War and after the death of her father, she became a missionary, and in 1880 took charge of the "Mary Baldwin Memorial School" at Jaffa in the Palestine. (See Mission Life in Greece and Palestine.)

c Virginia Augusta, born July 10, 1835, died in 1878.

d John Smith, born October 10, 1837, married December 12, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, daughter of Captain Isaac and Eleanor Briscoe (Hite) Bowman of Mount Pleasant, Virginia VIII-47

e Louise Fontaine, born October 10, 1839, married at "The Forest" January 28, 1862, Rev. Robert M. Baker, son of Jacob and Catherine (Street) Baker of Winchester, Virginia. He died in 1884 ..... VIII-48

He graduated at Yale College in 1856, and studied for the ministry at the Protestant Episcopal Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia. He was ordained by

Bishop John Johns in 1859. He was appointed chaplain on the staff of Major General Montgomery Corse in 1861, and served until the end of the Civil War. He later filled the churches of Front Royal, Virginia, Louisville, Kentucky, and Grace Church, Georgetown, D. C.

f Walker Maury, born July 23, 1841, died in 1855.

g Bessie Bird, born August 17, 1844.

After the Civil War she became a missionary and later for fifteen years was in charge of the "Julia Johns Infirmary and Hospital". Afterwards she was in charge of the "St. Andrew's Home", Richmond, Virginia.

h Cornelia Hite, born May 20, 1846, died in 1862.

i William Armstrong, born September 9, 1848, married Sarah R. Watson, daughter of Samuel Ringgold Watson of Greenville, South Caroline VIII-49

He graduated in medicine at the Medical School of the University of Maryland at Baltimore, in 1877, and lived at Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia, after January, 1878.

j Mary Eltinge, born in 1850.

After the Civil War she became a missionary and went with her sister, Sarah Jaquelin, to Jaffa in the Palestine, where she was assistant at the "Mary Baldwin Memorial School". Returning to the United States she studied for deaconess at the Protestant Episcopal Training School at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and was "ordered" by Bishop Whittaker in 1893. She was assigned to Grace Church, Philadelphia, as assistant to Rev. Dr. Stone, where she was greatly loved and honored in her work. In 1898 she was called to St. Andrew's Church at Richmond, Virginia.

k Alexander McDonald, born July, 1852, married June, 1877, at Mount Calvary Church, Front Royal, Virginia, Hester Morris Marshall, daughter of Captain James Morris Marshall of "Happy Creek," Warren County, Virginia VIII-50

She was sister of Charles Coates Worth Marshall.

VII-19 Children of Edward J. and Eleanor C. (Baldwin) Davison. VI-4-c

a Eleanor Cornelia, born January 15, 1836, married December 5, 1855, John H. Pedigo of Martinsville, Virginia, born in 1823 ..... VIII-51

b Mary Baldwin, born November 30, 1837, died November 9, 1846.

c Edward Jaquelin, born July 25, 1842, died January, 1844.

d William Smith, born October 4, 1845, married August 29, 1876, Anna Maria Davison (VII-21-f), born November, 1848. He died at Walla Walla, Washington, November 28, 1904 ..... VIII-52

They were first cousins. He entered the Southern army (Virginia) at about the age of eighteen, where he served under General Early. Fought in the battles of Bull Run, Cedar Creek. He was wounded in the battle of Fisher's Mill, and as a result lost his right arm. Was honorably discharged. Attended Baltimore Commercial College, and later taught school. Went to Jefferson City, Missouri, about the year 1866. Served as city clerk while studying law. Was admitted to the Missouri bar, July 8, 1870. Was elected prosecuting attorney of Cole County, Missouri, and served for two terms. Was appointed judge of the County Court of Cole County, Missouri, by Governor David R. Francis, to fill a vacancy, and later was elected judge, serving a full term. Moved to Walla Walla, Washington, in August, 1893, where he practiced law until about two years before his death. She is living at Walla Walla.

e Edmonia Louise, born October 15, 1848, died in 1876.

She became a missionary at Athens, Greece, where she died and was buried.

VII-20 Children of Isaac F. and Maria L. (Davison) Hite. VI-4-d

a Anna Jaquelin, born 1831, married John Wright, who is dead.....VIII-53

She is living at the old home in Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia.

b Isaac Fontaine, Jr., born in 1841. He was killed in January, 1865, at the capture of Beverly, West Virginia, by the Confederate troops.

He was a member of Company D, 6th Virginia Cavalry, Army of Northern Virginia.

VII-21 Children of William A. and Ann A. (Caldwell) Davison. VI-4-e

a Elizabeth Alexander, born in 1839, died in July, 1840.

b Louisa Hite, born in August, 1840, married April 18, 1871, Dr. Alexander Monroe Powell of Collinsville, Illinois, son of Captain Thomas and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell of Kentucky VIII-54

He graduated at the Medical College of St. Louis, Missouri, in 1860, and was a widower, his first wife having been Ann Maury Davison. (VII-22-a.)

c Alexander Caldwell, born August 12, 1842, at Jefferson City, Missouri, married December 30, 1869, at Jefferson City, Sarah Caroline (Pelot) Eppes, daughter of Charles Moore and Margaret Ann (Ford) Pelot, born on the plantation of her father, "Whitlich," Abbeville District, South Carolina, May 13, 1840, and died at Jefferson City, Missouri, October 13, 1909. He died at the same place October 12, 1908.....VIII-55

He lived for several years in his youth with his aunt, Mrs. Charles Neave, at Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, where he attended Mr. Brook's Seminary until 1859. In 1860 he began the study of medicine at the Medical College in St. Louis, Missouri. At the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861 he joined, near Miami, Missouri, Williams' Regiment of General Jo Shelby's Brigade, and served as surgeon during the entire war. After the war he completed his studies at St. Louis and graduated from the Medical College in 1867. For the following year he was associated with Dr. E. H. Gregory of St. Louis, at St. Luke's Hospital. He then returned to Jefferson City, where he practiced as a physician and surgeon.

Sarah Caroline (Pelot-Eppes) Davison was the widow of John Wales Eppes, a great grandson of Thomas Jefferson. They were married at Cokesbury, South Carolina, September 29, 1859, and had one daughter, Margaret Julia Eppes, born November 1, 1861. Charles Moore Pelot was born April 24, 1791, and died December 7, 1863, and was a descendant of the two Colonial Governors Moore of South Carolina.

Margaret Ann Ford was born January 3, 1795, and died September 2, 1843. The Pelots were descendants of the Huguenots who came to South Carolina in 1695. The mother of Charles Moore Pelot was Mary Postell, daughter of Colonel James Postell, of South Carolina, who served in the War of the Revolution under General Francis Marion. Sarah Caroline Pelot finished her education at Miss Willard's Seminary, Troy, New York. She, with her husband and family, left South Carolina during the reconstruction period and made their home in Saline County, Missouri.

d Emma Washington, born in July, 1844, married at "Hackwood," Virginia, April 29, 1873, William Howard

Davis of Jefferson City, Missouri, who was born at Richmond, Virginia, July 28, 1845, and died at Jefferson City in 1893 ..... VIII-56

They lived on a farm called "Hackwood", two miles from Jefferson City.

e Jaquelin Smith, born in March, 1846, married Mary Cannon of Saline County, Missouri. No issue.

f Anna Maria, born in November, 1848, married August 29, 1876, William Smith Davison (VII-19-d), born October 4, 1845, and died November 28, 1904, at Walla Walla, Washington. See VIII-52.

They were first cousins. She lives at Walla Walla, Washington.

g William Macdonald, born January, 1850, married Sallie Griffith.

h Edward Halstead, born July, 1852, married Fanny Land.

i Mary Matilda, born November, 1854, married in Grace Church, Jefferson City, Missouri, May 26, 1885, Benjamin William Gally of the Ojai Valley, Ventura County, California, who was born July 20, 1852, and died November 25, 1893 ..... VIII-57

VII-22 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Matilda M. (Hite) Davison. VI-4-g

a Ann Maury, born April 25, 1840, married June 21, 1860, Dr. Alexander Monroe Powell, son of Captain Thomas and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell of Kentucky. She died March 3, 1870 ..... VIII-58

His second wife was Louisa Hite Davison (VII-21-b).

b Macdonald Alexander, born March 23, 1843, died November 1, 1849.

c John Smith, Jr., born October 31, 1845, died unmarried in 1909.

d Cornelius Hite, born July 8, 1848, died January 10, 1865.

He grew up unusually bright and intelligent and living on a farm, was fond of hunting and fishing. Possessor of a handsome gun, which was searched for by the Federal soldiers. He was so indignant with them that he ran away from home and joined Shelby's Brigade of the Confederate Army. In the terrible march they made to Texas, when there was nothing to eat but parched corn, he went with the many who succumbed to hunger and disease. He died at Myrtle Springs, Texas, but his grave was not marked.

e William Armstrong, born in Jefferson City, Missouri, October 12, 1851, married September 15, 1875, Anna Nixon Kimbrough, who was born April 29, 1855. He died at Big Pine, Inyo County, California, February 5, 1907. No issue.

He graduated at the Medical School, St. Louis, Missouri, March 13, 1873. They lived at Big Pine, Inyo County, California, where she still resides.

f Louisa Fontaine, born January 7, 1853, married June 8, 1875, Colonel Mack Jeremiah Leaming, born at La Porte, Indiana, February 15, 1842, and died at Great Falls, Montana, August 8, 1893.....VIII-59

He studied law at Wheaton College, near Chicago, Illinois, and finished at the Law School of Albany, New York. He practiced first at Jefferson City, Missouri, and was elected prosecuting attorney for two successive terms, in Cole County, Missouri. He subsequently practiced in Denver, Colorado, and later moved to California. In 1883 he opened a law office at Fort Benton, Montana, where his time was divided between the practice of law and the industry of stock raising up to 1891, when he moved to Great Falls, Montana. He enlisted early in the Civil War in the First Board of Trade Regiment from Chicago, Illinois, and was later commissioned Major of the 13th Cavalry at Fort Pillow. Before his discharge he attained the rank of Colonel. At Fort Pillow he was badly wounded in the side, and this eventually caused his death. His first marriage was to Maria Louisa Buck, whose children were Herbert, born April 29, 1866; and Nellie, born June 24, 1868, and married to Fred C. Church, living in Jefferson City, Missouri.

VII-23 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Mary C. (Powell) Davison. VI-4-g

a Livingston Edward, born September 23, 1856, married February 7, 1878, Martha L. Powell, daughter of Dr. Bruce E. and Martha (Hicks) Powell. He died in 1901.....VIII-60

They were first cousins.

b Edward Jaquelin, born November 23, 1857, married Maude E. Guilford. No issue.

They live in Kansas City, Missouri, where he has a large business in commercial photography.

c Alexander Macdonald, born September 24, 1859, died June 6, 1860.

d Kate Madison, born February 27, 1861, married April 28, 1880, Jesse Ward Henry, son of Judge W. Henry of the Supreme Court of Missouri.....VIII-61

e Margaret Chesley, born February 25, 1863, married January 9, 1884, Frank Obear.....VIII-62

They live in St. Louis, Missouri.

f Maria Augusta, born September 20, 1865, married December 16, 1885, Henry Clay Lambert.....VIII-63

They live in Kansas City, Missouri, where he is cashier of the American Bank.

g Sarah Emma, born November 25, 1867, married in 1895, John M. Nuckols, leading newspaperman of St. Louis, who died in 1898.

She lives in Jefferson City, Missouri.

VII-24 Children of John and Sarah Z. (Mills) Evans. VI-5-a

a Robert Mills, born May 2, 1836, died May 23, 1836.

b Richard Joseph, born in Washington, D. C., July 14, 1837, married February 4, 1861, Mary Anais Denise Lagarde, daughter of John B. and Athenais (Dimitry) Lagarde of New Orleans, Louisiana.....VIII-64

He entered the U. S. Coast Survey as aide in 1855. Moved to New Orleans in 1859 and taught school. He was in the Confederate Volunteers, three months men, and took part in the battle of Shiloh, Company C, Cres-

cent Regiment, Army of Tennessee. After the Civil War he was with various railroads in the South as construction and resident engineer, and for a time was connected with the Bureau of Steam Engineering of the Navy Department. His last railroad service was with the Gulf, West Texas and Pacific Railroad, as president, chief engineer and manager, now part of the Santa Fe System.

c John Jaquelin, born November 29, 1848, married January 19, 1874, Isabel Livingston Blankman, daughter of Michel Arno and Jane Beverly (Crawford) Blankman. He died January 17, 1877 ..... VIII-65

He was lost in the U. S. S. "Huron", January 17, 1878. He was serving on board as a draughtsman.

d Virginia Mills, born October 18, 1849.

She lived at Hyattsville, Maryland.

VII-25 Children of Professor Alexander and Mary P. (Mills) Dimitry. VI-5-c

a John Bull Smith, born in Washington, D. C., December 27, 1835, married February 7, 1871, Adeline Stuart of Mississippi. He died September 6, 1901. No issue.

He was educated at College Hill near Raymond, Mississippi; was Secretary of Legation when his father was Minister to Costa Rica; was a soldier in the Army of the Tennessee, and afterwards was chief clerk in the Post Office Department of the Confederate States. From 1874 to 1876 he was Professor of English and French at the Collegio Caldas at Baranquilla, United States of Colombia. He was dramatic and literary critic of the New Orleans Times, and from 1881 to 1889 was on the editorial staff of the New York Mail and Express. He was author of several books.

b Charles Patton, born July 31, 1837, married June 7, 1871, Anne Elizabeth Johnston, daughter of Rebecca Johnston of Alexandria, Virginia, who died in August, 1880 ..... VIII-66

He lives in New Orleans, Louisiana. He graduated at Georgetown College as A. M. in 1867. He served as a private soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and afterwards was on newspaper work in different cities. Is the author of several novels.

c Eliza Virginia Mills, born September 2, 1839, married December 31, 1856, Enoch Fenwick Ruth of Washington, D. C. She died September 22, 1891 ..... VIII-67

d Mary Elizabeth Lynn, born August 15, 1841, married December 8, 1862, Colin McRae Selph of New Orleans, Louisiana. She died June 14, 1891 ..... VIII-68

He was a practicing lawyer in New Orleans.

e Alexander Godgrand, born October 10, 1843, died September 19, 1864.

He was in the 18th Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and was killed at the battle near Germantown, Maryland.

f Matilda Fortier, born August 17, 1846, married July 31, 1873, William de Vere Miller. He died in New Orleans, Louisiana VIII-69

g Robert Mills, born October 6, 1847, and died same day.

h Robert Andrea, born September 14, 1848, married February 7, 1894, Augusta Norfleet Mills. He died October 19, 1904. No issue.

He was light keeper at Round Island Light House, Mississippi Sound. She was the widow of Dr. James B. Mills of Mississippi.

i Thomas Dabney, born March 11, 1850, married December 31, 1882, Anne Therese Snee of Bayou Goula, Louisiana VIII-70

j Ernest Alexander Lagarde, born May 5, 1857, married at Christ Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, by Bishop Sessums, June 20, 1906, Maude Lindsay Smith, daughter of the late Colesworth Pinkney Smith, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mississippi.

VII-26 Children of Cornelius B. and Elizabeth A. (Smith) Hite. VI-6-e

a Isaac, born December 26, 1839, died in infancy.

b Elizabeth Smith, born January 25, 1841, married in 1858, Thomas T. Fauntleroy, son of Colonel T. T. Fauntleroy, 1st U. S. Dragoons, and Ann (Magill) Fauntleroy..... VIII-71

She has lived in St. Louis since his death. He was judge of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, and they then lived at Winchester and Richmond, Virginia.

c Cornelius Benjamin, Jr., born August 6, 1842, married (1) November 29, 1871, Margaret Lewis Marshall, daughter of Fielding Lewis and Rebecca (Coke) Marshall, born May 17, 1846, and died July 2, 1899, at Portsmouth, Virginia.... VIII-72

Married (2) August 21, 1915, Mary Newton Grimshaw.

He was in Company D, "Clarke's Company", of the 6th Regiment, C. S. A., during the Civil War. Margaret Lewis Marshall was great granddaughter of Chief Justice Marshall of the U. S. Supreme Court, and her grandfather, Richard Coke, was Congressman from Williamsburg. After the Civil War, Cornelius B. Hite, Jr., was in the Pension Bureau in Washington, and later was in the real estate and insurance business.

VII-27 Children of Leonard E. and Josepha N. (Smith) Swartzwelder. VI-6-f

a Elizabeth Smith, born December 23, 1844, married Rev. William Meredith of Winchester, Virginia. Both are dead. No issue.

He was of the Episcopal Church. Both are buried at Mt. Hebron cemetery, Winchester, Virginia.

b Leonard Ellmaker, born in June, 1846, died in 1863.

He was killed in the battle of Treviban Station, in Virginia, during the Civil War.

c Josepha Nourse, died unmarried April 2, 1888.

d Alice Cary, died in infancy, August 26, 1862.

e Maria Louisa, died in infancy.

f Ada Clarke, married December 21, 1886, Walter LeFevre, son of Rev. Mr. LeFevre of Baltimore, Maryland.... VIII-73

He received degrees of Ph. D. from Berlin and Heidelberg. They lived in Austin, Texas. He was Associate Professor of Political Science and Philosophy, University of Texas.

g Augusta Jaquelin, born in 1861, married November 19, 1885, John Scott of Virginia..... VIII-74

They live in Waco, Texas.

h Mary, married William Tidball of Winchester, Virginia VIII-75

They live in Fort Worth, Texas.

VII-28 Children of John and Rebecca B. (Smith) Marshall. VI-6-h

a Hester Morris, born July 26, 1853, at Edgeworth, Farquier County, Virginia, married October 28, 1880, James Peyton Marshall, son of Charles Marshall of Mason County, Kentucky, born in 1848. She died in 1905. No issue.

b John Augustine, born September 5, 1855, married October 1, 1888, Jessie Kirkpatrick of Virginia VIII-76

He studied at the University of Virginia, and graduated there, July 2, 1874. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at home, May, 1878. He went to Salt Lake City and entered the firm of Bennett, Marshall & Bradley. He was appointed by President Cleveland judge of the District Court. He resigned on account of ill health and has since resumed practice. They live at Salt Lake City.

c

Adopted son, Charles Richard, died from the kick of a horse, September 19, 1893.

d

Adopted son, Morris Orr, born May, 1890.

VII-29 Children of Dr. Adam C. and Mary A. (Smith) Swartzwelder. VI-6-i

a Elizabeth, born July 18, 1854, died April 5, 1856.

b Mary, born September 1, 1857, died October 29, 1864.

c Ada, born November 2, 1859, died October 14, 1864.

d Josepha, born January 20, 1861, died August 9, 1861.

e Maude, born January 17, 1863, married November 19, 1885, Theodore Stark West, son of James Camden and Mary (Stark) West of Columbia, South Carolina VIII-77

They live in Waco, Texas.

f Frida, born July 14, 1867, died October 11, 1867.

VII-30 Children of Dr. Charles M. and Katherine (Stirling) Smith. VI-6-j

a Louis Stirling, married October 1, 1891, Addie Coke .. VIII-78

They live at Dallas, Texas. She is a niece of Senator Coke of Texas.

b John Augustine, Jr., married December 22, 1897, Eula Hare VIII-79

They live at New Orleans, Louisiana, where he is connected with the Board of Trade.

c Charles Magill, died young.

d Katherine Stirling, died young.

e Augustine Jaquelin, married Marie Boulaine, daughter of the late Domingnez Boulaine of New Orleans, Louisiana VIII-80

He is a prominent surgeon at Franklin, Louisiana, and did great service in stamping out yellow fever at Vera Cruz, Mexico.

f Charles Magill, born November 26, 1875, died August 27, 1900, unmarried.

He graduated at the Maryland Agricultural College, at the age of 15. Attended Washington High School and graduated when 19, and studied law at Columbia University and George Washington Law School, graduating with highest honors. He was for several years secretary to Justice E. D. White of the U. S. Supreme Court.

g Archibald Magill, born February 10, 1877, married November 16, 1905, Mary Bolling Turner, daughter of Robert Fauntleroy and Pocahontas (Meredith) Turner of "The Plains," Virginia.....VIII-81

They live in New Orleans, Louisiana. He is a certified public accountant. He was Supervisor of Public Documents, State of Louisiana, 1908 to 1912. He is president of the Society of Louisiana Public Accountants.

VII-31 Children of Augustine J. and Elizabeth B. (Morgan) Smith. VI-6-k

a Augustine Jaquelin, Jr., born January 22, 1856, married May 21, 1890, Mary Augusta Robbins, daughter of Stephen Robbins of Augusta, Georgia. He died at Alexandria, Virginia, May 30, 1918. Funeral services were held by Bishop Harding at the Cathedral of S.S. Peter and Paul, Bethlehem Chapel, Washington, D. C., June 4, 1918. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

He was a graduate of Shenandoah Valley Academy, Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore, Maryland, and of the Virginia Protestant Episcopal Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Whittle in 1882, and made priest by Bishop Peterkin in 1883. He was rector of a number of churches, and was last rector of the Episcopal Church of Poolesville, Maryland.

b William Morgan, born January 13, 1859, at Winchester, Virginia, married May 17, 1913, Ann Stanton Murphy. No issue.

He graduated in 1880 at the Medical School of the University of Maryland, and took post-graduate courses at Berlin, Vienna and London. He settled at Alexandria, Virginia, in 1881, and has practiced there ever since. He was appointed surgeon of the 3rd Virginia Volunteer Regiment in the Spanish-American War, and has been Battalion Commander of the 70th Regiment, Virginia National Guard. He is postmaster of Alexandria, surgeon for the Southern Railway Company, and surgeon for the Washington Railway Company. He is president of the Virginia State Board of Health, president of the Medical Society of Virginia, a member of the Southern Railway Surgeons American Association, a life member of the Masonic Lodge of Virginia, a Past Grand Master of George Washington Lodge, a Knight Templar, a Shriner, and an Elk.

c Elizabeth Magill, born June 17, 1861, married in 1890 Edward Robinson Todd, son of Rev. John Todd of Maryland. He died in 1896.....VIII-82

They lived in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the National Museum and Smithsonian Institution.

d Mary Jaquelin, born February 27, 1864, married June 17, 1913, Richard Bowen Daniel (VII-37-a), son of Richard P. and Isobel M. (Fernandez) Daniel of Jacksonville, Florida, born November 15, 1862. No issue.

They have been living in Denver, Colorado. He was educated in Virginia and trained as an expert accountant, being for several years connected with the Jacksonville, Florida, Bank. Later he has been in charge of lumber and cattle interests in Colorado.

e Augusta Louisa, born September 27, 1879, married November 15, 1899, Elon St. Clair Hobbs of New York City.....VIII-83

They live at Fordham, New York City, where he is a lawyer of several years practice. He is a graduate of St. Johns College, Annapolis, Maryland.

VII-32 Children of Colonel William A. and Anna J. (Smith) Morgan. VI-64

a Child, born, died in infancy.

b Augustine Charles, born August, 1855, married Frances Russel Bowley of Winchester, Virginia.

They live at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

c Mary Augusta, married 1878, C. Dorsey Tyson of Frederick, Maryland. She died June 7, 1879. No issue.

d Elizabeth Magill, died unmarried December 6, 1860.

REV. LEVI BULL, D. D.
IV-4-e
(Page 22)

e Anna Jaquelin, married Henry Clay Getzendammer of Charles Town, West Virginia, whose parents were from Pennsylvania VIII-84

He graduated with the degree of A. B. at Washington and Lee University. He practices law at Charles Town, where they live. He has been elected to the State Senate several times, and was Captain of Company M of the 2nd West Virginia Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War. He was at one time cashier of the National City Bank of Charles Town.

f William Augustine, married (1) Anna Means of Kansas City VIII-85

Married (2).

g Daniel Henry, born in West Virginia, December 18, 1870, married Isabella Booker.

They live at Amebia Court House, Virginia. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Navy, November 27, 1896, commissioned Past Assistant Surgeon, November 27, 1899, and retired from active duty for incapacity incident

to the service, March 9, 1904. He served as follows: 1897, at the laboratory, Navy Yard, New York; U. S. S. "Cincinnati", 1898; U. S. S. "Iris", 1899; U. S. S. "Vermont", 1900; U. S. S. "Philadelphia", 1901-1902. Treatment at hospital, Mare Island, California, 1903.

h Archibald Magill Smith, married Sarah Shepherd of Shepherdstown, West Virginia VIII-86

They live at Charles Town, West Virginia.

VII-33 Children of George W. and Maria L. H. (Smith) Jackson. VI-6-m

a Elizabeth.

b Mary.

c Louisa.

All died in childhood and are buried at Ironton, Ohio.

VII-34 Children of Archibald M. and Mary B. (Meredith) Smith. VI-6-n

a Elizabeth Meredith, born May 31, 1869, married February 24, 1892, Walter Joseph Suthon of Franklin, Louisiana VIII-87

He graduated at Oxford University, Mississippi, and with B. L. at Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. He was District Attorney of St. Mary's and Terre Benne Parishes, Louisiana, and is now a sugar planter at Houma, Louisiana.

b William Meredith, born December 1, 1870, married Eliza Clarkson Marshall of Markham, Virginia.

They live at Markham, Farquier County, Virginia, where he is a farmer. She is a direct descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall.

c Archibald Magill, born December 28, 1872, died March 24, 1875.

d John Augustine, born February 3, 1875, married December 3, 1902, Alice Virginia Hagley of Charles Town, West Virginia VIII-88

He is a farmer living near Charles Town.

e Pocahontas Bolling, born June 28, 1877, married George Carroll Todd of Isle of Wight County, Virginia VIII-89

He is a graduate B. L. of Columbia College, Washington, D. C., and is First Assistant Attorney General of the United States, at Washington, D. C.

f Reuben Bolling, born October 10, 1879, died March 30, 1881.

g Mary Thurston, born March 10, 1882, married September 16, 1903, Jean Louis Caillouet of Houma, Louisiana VIII-90

He is a graduate of Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, and is now a sugar planter at Houma, Louisiana.

h Reuby Jaquelin, born July 21, 1884, married April 22, 1913, Thomas Massie Boyd of Bryant, Virginia VIII-91

He is an orchardist at Bryant, Virginia.

i Charles Magill, born December 11, 1886.

He is a civil engineer, living at Amarilla, Texas, where he is computer for the Santa Fe Railway.

VII-35 Children of George W. and Alfreda A. T. (Smith) Jackson. VI-6-o

a Mary Darley, married Dr. Walter Lee Austin of Texas VIII-92

b Alfreda Ann Tucker, married April 24, 1902, James Lewis Marshall of Portsmouth, Virginia, son of Richard Coke and Catherine (Wilson) Marshall.

He is great grandson of Chief Justice John Marshall of the U. S. Supreme Court.

VII-36 Children of John S. and Emma (Wallace) Murdock. VI-7-b

a Sarah Jaquelin, born in South Carolina in 1845, married (1) May 8, 1866, William Townsend Adams, who died in January, 1873 ..... VIII-93

Married (2) in 1874 William Wallace of Columbia, South Carolina VIII-94

b Eleanor Potts, born in South Carolina in 1846.

c Emma Jane, born in Florida in 1848, married in 1870 Joseph Warren Scott VIII-95

d Lily Dell, born in Florida in 1853, married in 1880 James J. Crosswell VIII-96

Mrs. Crosswell lives in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

e John Wallace, born in Florida in 1856, married in 1879 Josephine Brand of St. Augustine, Florida VIII-97

f Alexina Evans, born in Florida in 1859, died in 1894.

VII-37 Children of Richard P. and Isobel M. (Fernandez) Daniel. VI-8-a

a Richard Bowen, born November 15, 1852, married (1) January 20, 1890, Anna Hardy Bell VIII-98

Married (2) June 17, 1913, Mary Jaquelin Smith (VII-31-d), daughter of Augustine J. and Elizabeth B. (Morgan) Smith, born February 27, 1864.

See VII-31-d for personal record.

VII-38 Children of James J. and Emily I. (L'Engle) Daniel. VI-8-b

a Susan Fatio, born March 13, 1861, married May 5, 1884, Arthur Merrill Knight, born November 16, 1859. She died April 30, 1910 ..... VIII-99

b Cornelia Goodrich, born August 13, 1863, married April 19, 1892, Herbert Lamson, born February 20, 1870, died November 16, 1894 ..... VIII-100

c James Jaquelin, born June 3, 1865, died July 2, 1883.

d Mary Emily, born September 4, 1869, married June 23, 1903, Mathew Hawes Houghton, born July 21, 1869. No issue.

e Evelyn Isobel, born September 20, 1871.

f Henry Augustine, born November 20, 1874, married February 11, 1908, Lovela Mallard, born July 24, 1880. No issue.

g Anna Madeline, born November 18, 1876, married June 3, 1902, Franklin Harper Elmore, born April 7, 1869. She died May 7, 1909.....VIII-101

h Richard Potts, born July 13, 1880, married June 10, 1911, Mary Goff Palmer, born August 20, 1871.....VIII-102

VII-40 Children of John C. and Sarah C. (Daniel) L'Engle. VI-8-d

a Claudia Cornelia, born May 22, 1865, married September 25, 1889, Charles Sullivan Adams, born June 20, 1862. She died February 10, 1895. No issue.

b Rosa Madeline, born April 14, 1868, died June 10-1901.

c Edward Jaquelin, born November 2, 1870.

d John Claudius, born May 9, 1873, died December 25, 1885.

e Mary Evelyn, born June 22, 1875.

VII-41 Children of Bladen and Caroline R. (Nourse) Dulaney. VI-10-b

a Caroline Rebecca, born May 25, 1845, died October 18, 1846.

b Phoebe Pemberton, born February 1, 1850, married October, 1883, Thomas John Chew of "Cleveland," Prince William County, Virginia. (Second wife.) He was born April 18, 1845. She died December 22, 1883. No issue.

c Rosa Morris Romilly, born May 25, 1852, married May 17, 1872, Thomas John Chew (first wife). She died in April 1879.....VIII-103

VII-42 Children of Charles W. and Louisa (Nourse) Forrest. VI-10-c

a Rebecca Morris, born August 19, 1847, died March, 1849.

b Elizabeth, born December 7, 1849, died unmarried February 11, 1879.

c Louisa Rebecca Nourse, born June 9, 1851, married October 6, 1897, Colonel John Bratton Erwin of South Carolina, born October 12, 1832. She died February 25, 1916, at Washington, D. C. No issue.

They lived in Washington, D. C.

VII-43 Children of Charles J. and Margaret (Kemble) Nourse. VI-10-f

a Charles Joseph, born May 1, 1854, married April 14, 1887, Julia Livingston Peabody, daughter of Judge Charles and Julia (Livingston) Peabody, born February 4, 1853. He died in November, 1907.....VIII-104

They lived in New York City, where she still resides.

VII-44 Children of Charles J. and Anne C. (Simpson) Nourse. VI-10-f

a Anne Constance, born December 8, 1886.

b Mary Pemberton, born July 12, 1890.

c Walter Burton, born April 23, 1893.

d Charlotte St. George, born December 20, 1894.

VII-45 Children of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Nourse) Simms. VI-10-i

a Charles Nourse, born May 1, 1854, married (1) June 25, 1880, Catherine Ella Burroughs.....VIII-105
Married (2) Laura Coyle. No issue.

b Richard Douglas, born March 29, 1868, married 1902 Emily Dunlop VIII-106

Lives in Washington, D. C.

VII-46 Children of Samuel M. and Mary E. (Smith) Guest. VI-11-a

a Sara Richmond, born in Memphis, Tennessee, October 7, 1866, married November 26, 1890, Charles G. Hamilton, son of James T. and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton, born October 26, 1857 .....VIII-107

They live at South Hadley, Massachusetts, where he is a farmer. James T. Hamilton was from Norwich, Connecticut, and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton was from Ogden, New York.

VII-47 Children of John B. and Lucetta (Howell) Smith. VII-11-b

a Boyd, born March 23, 1866, married in 1895, Melissa Cullom VIII-108

b Sarah Harriet, born at Peoria, Illinois, August 8, 1868, married June 21, 1894, William Edward Stone II of Peoria, who was son of William Edward and Gertrude F. (Gerstoff) Stone, and who was born December 30, 1861....VIII-109

They live at 121 Flora Avenue, Peoria, Illinois.

c Archibald Alexander, born at Peoria, Illinois, November 11, 1870, died at Fresno, California, January 17, 1899.

d Lewis Howell, born at Peoria, Illinois, November 3, 1872, married at Georgetown, El Dorado County, California, April 20, 1899, Maude Evelyn Shepherd, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Fannie Shepherd, born February 9, 1873 .....VIII-110

He attended high school at Peoria, Illinois; moved to California July 14, 1889; graduated at Stanford University, May 29, 1895, receiving first law diploma issued there; was city attorney of Fresno, 1897-1899 and 1913-1917; president of Fresno Chamber of Commerce, 1904. They are living in Fresno.

e Elsie Latimer, born August 15, 1878, at Peoria, Illinois, married May 25, 1915, Jay Allen Fiske of San Fran-

cisco, California, son of John Dewey and Amanda Jean (Newman) Fiske from Tarrytown, New York, born October 27, 1882.....VIII-111

They live in San Francisco, California, where he is in business.

f Marion Lucette, born July 3, 1880, died November 30, 1885.

She is buried at Peoria, Illinois.

VII-48 Children of John B. and Isabelle (Fenton) Lathy. VI-12-a

a Henry Kent, born September 21, 1864, married Achsa Maud Barnwell of Fresno, California.....VIII-112

He graduated at a business college in St. Louis, Missouri. They live near Fresno, California, where he has a large raisin ranch.

b Sarah Fenton, born December 4, 1867, married December 4, 1901, George B. McClelland, from Liberty, Missouri.

He graduated at Columbia University, and is Professor of Manual Training at Pasadena, California, where they live. No issue.

c Carl Boyd, born September 10, 1882, married July 20, 1911, Edna Worden, daughter of Dr. Frank Worden of Alton, Illinois VIII-113

He attended Shurtleff College in Alton, Illinois, Washington University of St. Louis, Missouri, and Michigan University at Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is a civil engineer at Houston, Texas.

VII-49 Children of William T. (II) and ——— Boyd. VI-13-f

a William Thomas III, born May 23, 1885.

Appointed Midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1904; graduated in 1908; resigned from the Navy, March 17, 1911, and was appointed Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Coast Artillery, August 12, 1911; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1915, and to Captain in 1918.

VII-50 Children of John B. and Helen M. (Thomas) Headley. VI-14-a

a Annie Latona, born September 30, 1858, died January 3, 1857.

b William Thomas, born May 29, 1860, married November 22, 1882, Kate P. Freeze.....VIII-114

c John Boyd, born May 1, 1864, died December 28, 1866.

d Helen Thomas, born March 27, 1867, unmarried.

VII-51 Children of Benjamin F. and Rosina J. (McGoldrick) Headley. VI-14-b

a Mary Elizabeth, born at Morristown, New Jersey, November 7, 1859.

b Maria Josepha, born in Morristown, New Jersey, October 31, 1861.

c Frank McGoldrick, born at Newark, New Jersey, April 21, 1866, married Leah Miller of Dayton, Ohio. No issue.

d John Boyd, born at Harveyville, Pennsylvania, August 5, 1870.

VII-52 Children of James V. and Elizabeth B. (Headley) Bentley. VI-14-e

a Charles Headley, born April 19, 1864, married November 23, 1887, Susan Elizabeth Cake, who was born September 10, 1867 ..... VIII-115

b Bessie Boyd, born August 18, 1866, married October 28, 1885, Theodore Lee Parsons Mulford, who was born in 1860 ..... VIII-116

c Josepha Boyd, born February 10, 1871, married November 3, 1894, William Frederick Halford Godson, son of Frederick Halford Godson of Clapham Manor House, London, England, born there September 3, 1868 ..... VIII-117

He enlisted and served as a private and corporal in Troop H, 1st Cavalry, from April 18, 1891, to July 17, 1894. He was appointed First Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, from Massachusetts, July 5, 1899. Honorably mustered out May 2, 1901, and appointed First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Cavalry, from February 11, 1901. Promoted to Captain of Cavalry, March 11, 1911. Transferred to the 8th Cavalry, March 1, 1913; adjutant of regiment, December 8, 1913. Promoted to Major and to Lieutenant Colonel in the National Army, and assigned to duty at Berne, Switzerland, 1918, in intelligence work relative to prisoners. Promoted to Colonel, October 29, 1918.

d Helen Louise, born December 7, 1874, married May 19, 1898, John Charles Lewis, who was born November 26, 1871 ..... VIII-118

He is president of the Lewis Fuel Company of Baltimore, Maryland, where they live.

VII-53 Children of Charles W. and Rachel (Hatfield) Kuhnle. VI-16-a

a Mary Anna, born November 5, 1837, in East Hanover Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, married John Adam Boger, who was born June 3, 1833, in Douglass Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 28, 1903. She died August 7, 1904, at Philadelphia VIII-119

VII-54 Children of Charles and Anna M. (Ottinger) Huston. VI-17-b

a Mary Elma, born December 2, 1846, married Lemuel Zell Shermer, son of William and Maria Shermer of Mount Airy, Pennsylvania, born December 16, 1845 ..... VIII-120

b Charles, Jr., born August 3, 1852, died in infancy.

c Henrietta Ottinger, born October 2, 1855, married April 7, 1876, John James Macfarlane, son of David and Catherine Macfarlane of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born June 5, 1826 ..... VIII-121

VII-55 Children of Harvey and Sophia (Elliott) Shaw. VI-18-a

a Isabella, born May 31, 1846, unmarried.

b John Elliott, born February 27, 1848, married June 30, 1880, Clara McCarter, who was born March 19, 1855. He died May 25, 1905 ..... VIII-122

VII-56 Children of Charles J. and Rebecca R. (Thomas) Elliott. VI-18-b

a Charles John, born June 9, 1854, died unmarried May, 1875.

b Mary Jones, born October 21, 1860.

VII-57 Children of James A. and Isabella (Bull) Darling. VI-19-a

a Lewis, born in 1869, married Lillian Shaw. He died June 21, 1901 ..... VIII-123

VII-58 Children of William M. and Ella M. (Shipps) Bull. VI-19-c

a Lewis Gronow IV, born October 25, 1884, married March 31, 1907, Edna Rebecca Buck, born November 28, 1887, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Buck of Colestown, New Jersey VIII-124

b William Meredith, Jr., born November 26, 1888, married October 6, 1915, Mildred Gladys Whitmore, born September 21, 1892.

c Elsie Marie Isabella, born March 19, 1892, married October 2, 1912, Clarence Bennett, son of Alphonza and Mary Bennett of Cape May, New Jersey, born April 4, 1885.

VII-59 Children of ——— and Sallie B. (Stephens) Beerbower. VI-20-e

a Eleanor.

VII-60 Children of Charles E. and ——— Adams. VI-22-a

a Donald, died in 1912.

VII-61 Children of Richard R. and Elizabeth (Newell) McQuistion. VI-23-a

a Mary Jane, born December 26, 1848, married December 26, 1867, John J. B. Fink, who was born August 5, 1837 ..... VIII-125

They live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

b Albert Barnes, born July 3, 1850, married September 3, 1876, Fidelia Morrison, who was born July 8, 1846, and died December 16, 1913 ..... VIII-126

c Joseph Lewis, born April 19, 1852, died October 12, 1855.

d Susannah Hall, born July 15, 1854, died in infancy.

VII-62 Children of Richard R. and Elizabeth (Barr) McQuistion. VI-23-a

a Laura Barr, married William Henry Wise, who was born May 5, 1845, at Mansfield, Ohio. No issue.

They live at Oil City, Pennsylvania. He enlisted September 1, 1861, as private in Company E, 32nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, becoming Corporal in 1863, Sergeant, July 24, 1863; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1864, and Captain, November 18, 1864; finally discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, July 20, 1865, at end of war. His service was at McDowell, Virginia; Cross Keys, Virginia, and Harper's Ferry, Virginia, where he was taken prisoner. He was paroled after two days and was at Parole Camp, Chicago, Illinois, until exchanged January 1, 1863. The regiment was then sent to join General Grant's command on the Mississippi, and was at Vicksburg, Atlanta, on the "March to the Sea", and finally at the surrender of General Johnstone at Raleigh, North Carolina, in 1865. He was Brigade Inspector on the staff of Brigadier General B. F. Potts, last two months in service.

b Edward Everett, born at Coulter, Pennsylvania, September, 1860, married January 15, 1884, Ethel Williams VIII-127

c Richard Robinson, born at Coulter, Pennsylvania, September 21, 1865, married September 1, 1889, Maud Phillips, who was born at Manchester, England, March 21, 1868, daughter of William Perry and Emma Sutton Phillips VIII-128

VII-63 Children of Joseph L. and Mary J. (Hall) McQuistion. VI-23-b

a Margaret Jane, born July 22, 1852, married Walter Sergeant VIII-129

b Mary Ellis, born August 15, 1854.

c Sidney Ormsby, born July 17, 1859, married October 28, 1879, Richard Hartje, who was born December 6, 1850, and died August 21, 1909 ..... VIII-130

He was a large paper manufacturer, a business now carried on by his sons. He is buried at Homewood cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She lives at Pittsburgh.

VII-64 Children of George R. and Eliza (Forsyth) Cochran. VI-24-a

a James Taylor, born on Steubenville Pike, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, March 4, 1857, married in Alleghany, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1882, Nancy Jane Porter, who was born at Beaver, Pennsylvania, October 28, 1852. VIII-131

b Margaret Jane, born in Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1859, died unmarried in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, November 21, 1916.

Buried in Uniondale cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c Elizabeth Robinson, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June 21, 1862.

d George Hampton, born in Alleghany, April 12, 1867, died there November 4, 1872.

Buried in Uniondale cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

VII-65 Children of William and Mary A. (Cochran) Johnson. VI-24-b

a Susan Arabel.
b Thomas Cochran.
c John.
d Maud Cramer.
e William.
f Bertha, married ——— Witzall.

VII-66 Children of James and Margaret (McCully) Cochran. VI-24-e

a Floretta Elizabeth, born February 22, 1868, married July 9, 1889, James H. Gestler, who was born September 1, 1860 ..... VIII-132
b Clara Jane, born March 31, 1870, unmarried.
c Elma Arabell, born October 27, 1874, died May 16, 1875.
d Harry Milton, born November 10, 1877, unmarried.

VII-67 Children of James S. and Nancy G. (Gilleand) Crawford. VI-25-a

a Harry Gilleand, born March 14, 1868, married February 18, 1897, Addie Scott VIII-133
b Lydia Elizabeth, born December 4, 1869.
c John, born May 15, 1872, died July 2, 1872.
d James Graham, born January 12, 1884.

VII-68 Children of Richard R. and Sarah J. (Ashcraft) Mechling. VI-26-a

a Ormsby Wallace, born September 29, 1864, married VIII-134
b Christian D., born January 13, 1867, died October 23, 1897 ..... VIII-135
c Amanda Minerva, born July 11, 1872, died May 18, 1911, married ——— Crook VIII-136
d John Henry, born May 20, 1877, married VIII-137
e Emma Janetta, married Howard Irwin of Clearfield, Pennsyvania VIII-138
f Iva Arnold, born February 7, 1881.
g Annie Laura, born February 19, 1884.

VII-69 Children of Benjamin F. and Louisa (Hersh) Mechling. VI-26-d

a Isabella Martha, born January 16, 1868, married April 1, 1896, Charles Hindman. No issue.
b Mary Alice, born March 10, 1870, died February 8, 1873.
c Anna Florence, born April 28, 1872, married July 24, 1889, George S. Bagett, died March 10, 1905 ..... VIII-139

d Emily Roberts, born May 9, 1874, married May 18, 1898, William C. Latimer VIII-140

e John Christian, born June 28, 1876, married Anna Hensler. No issue.

f Harvey Jacob, born November 5, 1878, married April 7, 1903, Alma Gerrard VIII-141

g Benjamin Robert, born January 21, 1881, died March 18, 1881.

h Thomas Leslie, born December 31, 1883, married December 24, 1903, Suella Margaret Strain VIII-142

i Luella Jane, born May 27, 1886, married March 28, 1906, James L. Denley. She died October 25, 1916 ..... VIII-143

j William Henry Harrison, born August 4, 1888, married January 29, 1908, Gertrude Murchland VIII-144

k Grace Eliza, born July 2, 1890, married October 12, 1911, Harry Eugene Hall, born October 30, 1888 ..... VIII-145

l Wallace Franklin, born January 8, 1893.

VII-70 Children of Joseph and Ann E. (Mechling) Ekis. VI-26-e

a Emma Jane, born June 17, 1858, married December 6, 1877, Eli Gibson VIII-146

b James Blakely.

c Richard Mechling, born August 23, 1862, married August 20, 1891, Anna M. Fowler VIII-147

d Annie Elizabeth, born October 28, 1865, married November 11, 1914, Adam Mininger. No issue.

e Susan L., born September 27, 1867, married George W. Gibson VIII-148

f John Alexander.

g Sidney Ellis, born January 6, 1871, married November 27, 1892, J. C. Fowler VIII-149

h Charles Franklin.

i George Thomas.

j Joseph Levi.

k Lewis Lemon.

l Samuel Martin.

VII-71 Children of P. Graham and Sidney J. (Mechling) Martin. VI-26-f

a Lewis Louden, died May 23, 1911, at Youngstown, Ohio.

b Morah Ellis, born February 27, 1860, at Butler, Pennsylvania, married September 23, 1883, Samuel Erwin Ryan, since deceased. No issue.

He was on the stage. She is authoress of many popular novels, "In Love's Domain", "Told in the Hills", "For the Soul of Rafael", "The House of Dawn", and many others. She lives in New York City and Fayette, Pennsylvania.

VII-72 Children of Henry G. and Maria (Moody) Mechling. VI-26-h

Said to have three children. No record obtained.

VII-73 Children of Lewis R. and Mary (Cricks) Mechling. VI-26-i

Said to have seven children. No record obtained.

VII-74 Children of Ormsby G. and Annetta (Staley) Mechling. VI-26-l

a Vallie E., born February 14, 1897.
b Porter, born April 3, 1899.

VII-75 Children of William W. and Mary (Winner) Mechling. VI-26-m

a Oliver Ormsby, born April 18, 1877, married August 14, 1907, Ella May Rankin, daughter of Joseph Huston and Anna (Conaway) Rankin of Millsboro and Fredericktown, Pennsylvania, born July 7, 1878. No issue.

He is a machinist. He was Sergeant of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, mustered in at Mt. Gretna, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1898, and mustered out, February 28, 1899, at Summerville, South Carolina.

b Bessie Pearl, born October 27, 1878, married June 12, 1907, Dr. Thomas George Greig, son of Walter and Margaret Greig, who were from Scotland; born March 14, 1882 ..... VIII-150

He graduated at Pennsylvania State Normal School in 1897 with degree of B. E.

c John Walter, born January 3, 1881, died July 17, 1887.

d Thomas Blair, born November 15, 1885, died December 18, 1903.

e Wallace Frankling, born November 29, 1893, died October 16, 1918, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

He graduated in the Agricultural Department of the Pennsylvania State College in 1917. He enlisted in the Training Detachment at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1918; was transferred to Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and later was sent to the 6th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was promoted to Corporal. Died at Fort Leavenworth, October 16, 1918.

VII-76 Children of Richard G. and Jeannette (Eveleth) Robinson. VI-27-a

a Mary Jeannette, born in San Francisco, California, June 21, 1869, died there June 25, 1869.

Buried at Woodlawn cemetery, San Francisco, California.

b Grace Agnes, born June 20, 1870, at San Francisco, California.

She lives with her parents in San Francisco, California.

c Richard Gregory, Jr., born June 30, 1872, at San Francisco, California, married November 24, 1904, Lou

Maud Crockett, daughter of George Avery and Josie Maud (Hills) Crockett from Northport, Maine, born October 20, 1885. No issue.

He is a marine engineer, and they live at Seattle, Washington.

d Sarah Elizabeth, born April 21, 1874, at San Francisco, California, married April 10, 1902, Joseph George Cox, son of George and Fredericka Cox, from England and Germany, born March 6, 1867. No issue.

They live in Oakland, California.

e Frank Joseph, born June 14, 1881, at San Francisco, California, died unmarried February 27, 1914.

VII-77 Children of Gregory E. and Margaret A. (Hinckley) Robinson. VI-27-b

a LeRoy, born May 19, 1885, died April 25, 1888.

VII-78 Children of Sidney Ormsby and Mary (Daley) Robinson. VI-27-d

a Sidney Ormsby.

VII-79 Children of John S. and Nancy (O'Brien) Richards. VI-28-b

a Annetta O'Brien, born January 6, 1841, died December 6, 1845.

b 1. Joseph Edmund, born May 25, 1843, died September 24, 1843.

2. Nancy Valeria, born May 25, 1843, died October 9, 1843.

VII-80 Children of John S. and Julia V. N. (Williams) Richards. VI-28-b

a Ann Elizabeth, born January 8, 1860, married November 29, 1881, John W. Taylor, who was born February 17, 1842 ..... VIII-151

b John Howard, born January 3, 1861, died July 18, 1861.

c Warren Woodward, born April 3, 1862, married August 16, 1903, Fannie (Benson) Kops, daughter of James and Caroline (Lyon) Benson, born in New York City. No issue.

d Bentley Smith, born May 2, 1865, died August 4, 1870.

e John Smith, born October 16, 1869, married February 17, 1891, Anna Zook VIII-152

They live in New York City.

VII-81 Children of Thomas S. and Louisa H. (Sheafe) Richards. VI-28-e

a Mary Haven, born April 4, 1849, married June 30, 1873, Alfred Wilson Lawton VIII-153

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

b William Miller, born June 3, 1851, married December 20, 1880, Julia Florence Ryon. No issue.

They live at Leadville, Colorado.

c Anne Hunter, born July 18, 1853, died unmarried August 28, 1885.

d Charles Sheafe, born November 5, 1854, married July 6, 1887, Jessie M. Pierce. He died March 2, 1904. No issue.

e Thomas Howell, born July 4, 1856, married (1) October 26, 1878, Sallie Jameson Bodley.....VIII-154
Married (2) June 4, 1901, Amy Turflee Westerfelt.....VIII-155

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

f Elizabeth Smith, born February 3, 1859, married January 17, 1884, Henry M. Hook.....VIII-156

Editor of paper for Immigration, and capitalist, Bureau of South and Southwest. They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

g Margaretta Sheafe, born August 7, 1862, died September 29, 1866.

VII-82 Children of James A. and Margaret E. (Wright) Richards. VI-28-g

a Louden Wright, born January 26, 1856, unmarried.

Lives at Hathaway Place, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

b Bentley Smith, born November 3, 1857, died March 15, 1858.

c Emily Smith, born April 29, 1862, unmarried.

She lives at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

d Margaret Wright, born July 5, 1871, unmarried.

She lives at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

VII-83. Children of Joseph O'B. and Isadore (Reese) Richards. VI-28-h

a William Pollock, born September 12, 1869, married June 9, 1897, Elizabeth F. Lammeroux. He died in 1913.

b Emily Smith, born September 14, 1871, died in infancy.

c Anna May, born May 24, 1873, married February 27, 1894, Horace Hill Coleman. No issue.

They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-84 Children of Horace and Anna M. (Nichols) Smith. VI-29-b

a Frank H., born December 6, 1847.

Both of his parents died before he was five years old, and he was taken in charge by his uncles. Disappeared in 1858 and never heard from.

VII-85 Children of Vincent H. and Mary C. (Smith) Smith. VI-29-c

a Annetta Old, born September 1, 1852, died May 4, 1861.

b Anne Louisa, born August 3, 1854, died January 13, 1857.

c Mary Catherine, born February 21, 1856.

She lives at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-86 Children of Thomas S. and Mary H. (Rheem) Leoser. VI-30-b

a Charles McKnight, born in Reading, Pennsylvania, August 4, 1839, married (1) September 11, 1866, Georgiana Close Smith, born April 20, 1842, died March 4, 1878.....VIII-157

Married (2) June 27, 1888, Julia Helen Repplier, daughter of George Sebastian Repplier of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born November 28, 1847. He died February 23, 1896.....VIII-158

They lived in New York City. He was appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1857, and graduated July 1, 1861; was appointed Second Lieutenant of the Second United States Dragoons; served in the Army of the Potomac, and was taken prisoner at Trebilyan Station, Virginia, June, 1864. He was exchanged, January 18, 1865, and was made Provost Marshal of the Army of the Shenandoah. Resigned October 19, 1865, having then the rank of Colonel.

b Christopher, born September 9, 1840, married January 12, 1878, Bella L. Bowman. He died December 9, 1891.

They lived in Reading, Pennsylvania.

c Sidney Harvey, born May 1, 1842, married January 12, 1865, Morton C. McIlvaine.....VIII-159

He was in the iron business, and they lived in Reading, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Smith, born October 22, 1843, died February 15, 1846.

VII-87 Children of Samuel and Mary S. (Darling) Wilcox. VI-31-a

a William Darling, born October 7, 1847, married Anna Hollingsworth Fairlamb, born August 30, 1845, died January 12, 1889.

b Margaretta Vaughan, born June 3, 1849.

c Henry Darling, born April 26, 1851, died February 16, 1859.

d Samuel, born January 16, 1854, died May 16, 1864.

VII-88 Children of Henry and Ophelia O. (Wells) Darling. VI-31-b

a William, born March 15, 1854, died May 9, 1854.

b Richard Wells, born March 23, 1855, unmarried.

He is a graduate of Amherst, 1876, and of the Law School, Albany, New York. Practices law and lives in Brooklyn, New York.

c Jennie, born January 6, 1857, married December 30, 1884, Frederic A. Spickerman.

d Mary, born June 22, 1858.

e Margaretta Vaughan, born February 1, 1860.

f Henry, Jr., born March 21, 1862, married Alice Mooney, daughter of Thomas N. Mooney of Chicago, Illinois, born in 1871. He died April 27, 1893. No issue.

He was a graduate of Amherst, 1885, and practiced law at Utica, New York.

g Anna Monell, born June 17, 1863.

h Elizabeth Fobes, born January 20, 1865.

i Howard, born December 26, 1866, died January 3, 1867.

j Fannie Collier, born November 7, 1868, married September 27, 1900, Rev. Edward Niles, son of Rev. Henry E. Niles, D. D., of York, Pennsylvania.....VIII-160

He is a clergyman of the Presbyterian church, and is pastor of South Bushwick Reformed Church. They live in Brooklyn, New York.

k Florence, born December 24, 1869.

VII-89 Children of Thomas S. and S. Augusta (Taylor) Darling. VI-31-c

a Fannie, born February 6, 1855, married September 6, 1877, George W. Filbert.....VIII-161

b Julia, born July 31, 1856.

c William, born October 24, 1860.

All live at Reading, Pennsylvania.

VII-90 Children of Edward P. and Emily H. (Rutter) Darling. VI-31-f

a Mary Rutter, born December 2, 1860, married November 28, 1892, William Thomas Smedley, son of Peter and Amy Smedley of Chester County, Pennsylvania.....VIII-162

They live at Lawrence Park, Bronxville, New York. He studied art in Paris and is a portrait painter. He was for years well known in the illustrations for Harper's periodicals, and other publications.

b Thomas, born May 29, 1863, married June 3, 1902, Emma Childs McClintock.....VIII-163

They live in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer of the firm of Woodward, Darling and Woodward.

c Emily Cist, born February 23, 1868, married April 25, 1900, Arthur Hillman.....VIII-164

They live at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, where he practices law.

d Infant, unnamed, born and died July 14, 1871.

VII-91 Children of William A. and Elizabeth S. (Darling) Drown, Jr. VI-31-h

a Mary Darling, born July 21, 1859, died May 22, 1862.

b Edward Darling, born October 1, 1861, unmarried.

Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. Was engaged in business with his father, and later took up that of horticulture. Lives at Weldon, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

c William Messenger, born November 22, 1863, died August 9, 1864.

d Thomas Darling, born June 21, 1865, died July 13, 1890.

He graduated with degree of B. S. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1887, and with E. M. in 1888. He was a chemist in the Edgar Thomson Iron Company, at Braddock, Pennsylvania.

e Margaretta Darling, born October 17, 1866, married October 24, 1889, Francis Alexander Phelps, born May 4, 1859 ..... VIII-165

They live at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. He is in the hardware business in Ziba Bennett & Company, now Phelps, Straw & Company. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut.

f Vaughan Darling, born April 24, 1868, died March 25, 1871.

He was a member of the class of 1888 at the University of Pennsylvania.

g Elizabeth Darling, born January 10, 1871, married April 8, 1896, Ziba Bennett Phelps, born December 7, 1870 ..... VIII-166

He graduated at Yale with degree of A. B. in 1895. They live at Binghamton, New York, where he is controller of the Security Mutual Life Insurance Company.

h Emily Darling, born October 4, 1874, unmarried.

VII-92 Children of George F. and Annetta S. (O'Brien) Dunning. VI-32-b

a Mary Elizabeth, born February 7, 1842, married John E. Dow, who was born August 6, 1842, died May 25, 1898 VIII-167

She lives at Briar Creek Manor, New York, where she has a school for young ladies, having formerly been with Miss Porter at Farmington, Connecticut.

b Annetta O'Brien, born May 18, 1844.

Lived at New Canaan, Connecticut.

c Frances Valeria, born June 10, 1847.

Lived at Farmington, Connecticut.

VII-93 Children of William H. and Valeria (Smith) Clymer. VI-33-a

a Emily Smith, born July 16, 1856, died September 18, 1904, unmarried.

Lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

b Edward Tilghman, born August 8, 1857, married August 5, 1896, Ada Burno. She died June 15, 1907.....VIII-168

They lived at Overbrook, Pennsylvania. He was an iron master. Had charge of blast furnaces at Allentown, and of the Bethlehem Iron Company at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

c William Hiester, born March 28, 1860, died unmarried, June 5, 1914.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. Was an iron master and was manager of Empire Steel Company at Tipton, Pennsylvania, and of Henry Clay Furnace at Reading, Pennsylvania.

d Levi Smith, born April 2, 1863, married June 11, 1891, Clara Matilda Riegel.....VIII-169

They live at Riegelsville, where he has a knitting mill and stock farm. He was an iron master.

e Valeria Elizabeth, born April 29, 1865, married June 21, 1899, Dr. Samuel Smith Hill.....VIII-170

They live at Wernersville, Pennsylvania, where he is superintendent of the Pennsylvania State Insane Asylum.

f Frederick Hiester, born May 2, 1869, married October 27, 1910, Elsie Ellsworth Bachman, who was born March 7, 1882 .....VIII-171

He graduated with degree of M. E. at Lafayette College, and has been chemist at iron works in Pennsylvania and Tennessee.

VII-94 Children of Ellis J. and Elizabeth F. (Smith) Richards. VI-33-b

a Jane Ellis, born April 8, 1870, died May 28, 1899, unmarried.

VII-95 Children of Levi H. and E. Jennie (Grubb) Smith. VI-33-e

a Clement Grubb, born March 10, 1870, married June 5, 1906, Edith Watts Comstock. He died March 11, 1910..VIII-172

He graduated at Yale and was a specialist in examination of iron ore. They lived at Mount Hope and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Heber Levi, born July 10, 1873, married June 6, 1903, Nelly Oliver Baer, daughter of George Baer, president of the Reading Company.

They live at Reading, Pennsylvania.

c Mary Grubb, born July 15, 1875, unmarried.

She lives at home in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Daisy Emily, born August 19, 1878, married April 19, 1902, William Stuart Morris, son of Dr. Cheston Morris....VIII-173

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e Stanley McDonald, born August 31, 1883, married November 12, 1914, Caroline Franklin.

He graduated at Yale University in 1905. They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f William Howard, born July 12, 1886.

VII-96 Children of John Howard and Caroline S. (Jacobs) Bowman. VI-36-c

a Jane Vaughan, born September 12, 1873, married October 18, 1910, William Frederick Wise, son of Joseph and Sarah (Stockdale) Wise of Washington County, Pennsylvania, born November 3, 1859.....VIII-174

They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b Goodloe Harper, born January 7, 1875, died January 25, 1894.

c Ann Jacobs, born September 13, 1876, married November 23, 1905, Robert Tindle McElroy, son of Edward Francis and Katherine Elvira McElroy of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, born May 7, 1871, and died May 20, 1912.

They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

d Margaretta Vaughan, born March 6, 1880, married June 19, 1902, Richard Neel Young of Minneapolis, Minnesota, son of Henry Mason and Rose Young of St. Charles, Illinois.

They live at 2167 Emerson Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

e Isabella Lowry, born June 18, 1882.

VII-97 Children of William R. and Emma M. (Winne) Bowman. VI-36-e

a Jane Correy, born September 25, 1880, married May 20, 1903, Harold Vernet Rule of Mason City, Iowa, son of James and Jane Rule.

They live at Mason City, Iowa.

b Grace Winne, born February 20, 1885.

c Annie Harper, born January 12, 1889, died March 9, 1889.

VII-98 Children of Dr. John A. and Martha (Clingan) Morrison. V-37-a

a William Clingan, born July 2, 1840, married (1) November 15, 1866, Cordelia Walker, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Walker of Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died December 13, 1877.....VIII-175

Married (2) May 17, 1882, Sara Johnson, daughter of Jesse and Margaret (Snead) Johnson of Cochranville, born March 15, 1854. He died February 18, 1884. No issue.

They lived at Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He is buried at Faggs Manor cemetery. He graduated at the Medical School of the Pennsylvania University. He was commissioned Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, August 1st, 1862, from Chester County, Pennsylvania, and served in the Civil War with the 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Resigned and honorably discharged from the service of the United States, January 1, 1865, by S. O. 385 of Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, Army of the James, dated December 3, 1864.

b Thomas Alexander, born June 12, 1843, died September 20, 1862.

He enlisted as a private August 21, 1862, in Company C, 118th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, "Corn Exchange Regiment", under Colonel Prevost. He was killed at the battle of Shepardstown, Virginia, September 20, 1862.

VII-99 Children of Dr. Charles M. and Maria T. (Brooke) Clingan. VI-37-b

a Clement Brooke, born in December, 1843, married Anne Thomas. He died in 1874. No issue.

They lived in Philadelphia.

b Charles Brooke, born August 17, 1851, married January 13, 1875, Rosalind Wood (VII-110-a). He died October 4, 1903.....VIII-176

They lived at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania.

c Alan Hunter, born March 5, 1857, died unmarried March 18, 1905, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania.

d Anne Louise, born March 12, 1864, married October 12, 1887, Edward Brooke, son of George and Mary Baldwin (Irwin) Brooke, born June 4, 1863, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania VIII-177

VII-100 Children of William and Anne J. (Clingan) Wood. VI-37-d

a Sarah Ann, born September 11, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, unmarried.

Lives in Philadelphia.

b Charles Miller, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1854, unmarried.

Lives in Philadelphia.

VII-101 Children of George C. and Rebecca (Zook) Ferree. VI-38-b

a Alan Wood, born in 1855.

VII-102 Children of D. Dewees and Mary R. (Hutchinson) Ferree. VI-38-c

a William Dewees, born June 13, 1863, married September 6, 1889, Margaret Halpin, daughter of Thomas and Mary Halpin, born May 5, 1871 ..... VIII-178

They live on the Hutchinson Farms, Cayuga, New York.

b Eugene Hutchinson, born March 17, 1866, married May 6, 1890, Marian E. Coapman, daughter of Daniel and Elsie Coapman, born March 17, 1867. She died December 23, 1895 ..... VIII-179

He lives at Lockfort, New York, where he is president of a manufactory of leather and metal specialties. He graduated at Cornell University in 1891.

VII-103 Children of Thomas W. and Emily C. (Bartholomew) Ferree. VI-38-e

a Edward Bartholomew, born October 23, 1866, married at Wilmington, Delaware, December 15, 1890, Anna Jenness, daughter of Hiram David and Sarah Rebecca Jenness of Woodlawn, Cecil County, Maryland, born in 1861 ..... VIII-180

They live at Cedars, Delaware.

b Emily Cleaver, born January 18, 1868.

Lives at home, Wilmington, Delaware.

c Howard Garrett, born May 26, 1873, married December 19, 1902, Rachel Jane Mackey, daughter of Robert and Sarah Mackey of Fair Hill, Cecil County, Maryland, born July 24, 1876 ..... VIII-181

d Adda Mabel, born July 8, 1877, married October 3, 1900, Harry Gibson Fisher, at Hockessin, Delaware, by Rev. John D. Blake. No issue. She died June 21, 1906.

e Diller Dewees, born January 18, 1885, died unmarried September 14, 1913.

VII-104 Children of Thomas S. and Anna J. (McLean) Stewart. VI-39-a

a Thomas Selby, born in 1855.

Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-105 Children of George F. and Anna (Herons) McLean. VI-39-b

a Alicia F., born in 1857, married J. Stewart Brown.

They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania.

VII-106 Children of John and Harriet C. (Calvert) McLean. VI-39-c

a William H., born in 1856.

VII-107 Children of Waters D. and L. Rosalind H. (Gilpin) Wood. VI-40-a

a Richard Gilpin, born in 1840, married Mollie McPherson VIII-182

They lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b Alan, born in 1850, married (1) Annie Knox VIII-183
Married (2) Frances A. Carrier VIII-184

c Laura Gilpin, born in 1853, married December 3, 1873, Persifor Frazer Smith, born April 1, 1849, at West Chester, Pennsylvania. Both died in 1918 ..... VIII-186

They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania. He was in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad until 1880, when he was superintendent of the Bedford division. From 1880 to 1900 he was president of the Wellsville Steel and Plate Company, of Wellsville, Ohio, and since 1900 has been manager of the American Sheet Steel and Tin Plate Company.

d Thomas Dewees, born at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, in 1857, married (1) Gilberta Kline VIII-186

Married (2) April 27, 1886, Mary Moorhead Craige, daughter of John Lindsay and Elizabeth (Heberton) Craige, born September 18, 1865 ..... VIII-187

They have lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Santa Barbara, California, where he was Mayor of the city, and at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. He is a member of the firm of Alan Wood Iron and Steel Company, of Conshohocken, Pennsylvania.

e Annie Hunter, born in 1866, married Joseph R. Dilworth VIII-188

They have lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and in New York City.

f Nellie Foster, born in 1867, married Thomas McKee VIII-189

They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania.

g George, born in 1871, married Jessie Daily VIII-190

VII-108 Children of Waters D. and Gertrude (St. John) Wood. VI-40-a

a Gertrude Dewees, born in 1893.

VII-109 Children of Thomas D. and Maria (Flagg) Wood. VI-40-b

a William B., born in 1851, married Catherine Stewart VIII-191

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Aleen, born October 15, 1863, married October 15, 1882, George W. P. Coates (VII-117-a). She died December 12, 1883.

VII-110 Children of James D. and Laura (Gilpin) Wood. VI-40d

a Rosalind, married Charles B. Clinghan (VII-99-b) .. VIII-177

b Hunter.

VII-111 Children of Howard and Mary C. (Biddle) Wood. VI-40-g

a Biddle, born December 22, 1869.

b Helen Biddle, born December 22, 1872.

c Alan III, born March 1, 1875.

d Howard, Jr., born September 20, 1876.

e Clement Biddle, born July 13, 1878.

f Owen Biddle, born March 4, 1880, died February 24, 1882.

g Rachel Biddle, born January 29, 1882.

h Marion Biddle, born August 13, 1884.

i Dorothy, born January 24, 1887, died April 9, 1887.

VII-112 Children of Daniel U. and Emma A. (Raysor) Dewees. VI-41-b

a George O., born in 1860, married Jennie Barnes VIII-193

They lived at Branford, Delaware.

b Jacob H., born in 1869.

c William H., born in 1872.

VII-113 Children of Major Thomas B. and Mary (Young) Dewees. VI-41-c

a Louisa S., born at Fort Laramie, Wyoming, May 27, 1867, married September 2, 1894, Walter L. Finley of the U. S. Army, son of Surgeon General Alexander Finley, U. S. Army, and Elizabeth Moore of Philadelphia. He was born January 1, 1857, and died December 14, 1914, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. VIII-193

He was appointed cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from Pennsylvania, July 1, 1875, and graduated June 18, 1879. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, June 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, October 25, 1883; Captain, 9th Cavalry, April 22, 1891; Major, 11th Cavalry, February, 1901; Assistant Adjutant General, December 2, 1902; transferred to the 9th Cavalry, December 8, 1906; Lieutenant Colonel, 13th Cavalry, April 18, 1907; Colonel of Cavalry, April 11, 1911; and assigned as Colonel of the 1st Cavalry, August 29, 1912.

VII-114 Children of Alexander and Sarah C. (Dewees) Kennedy. VI-41-d

a William.

VII-115 Children of Isaac H. and Olivia C. (Ledyard) Dewees. VI-42-b

a Ledyard Holstein, born in 1893, married in September, 1915, Sadie Barnett of Montgomery, Alabama.

VII-116 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Bissell) Roberts. VI-43-a

a George Wood Bissell, born March 2, 1859, married February 10, 1886, Mary Foster Frothingham.....VIII-194

They live at Riverton, New Jersey.

b Waters Dewees, born May 10, 1865, married May 7, 1895, Kate Palmer Chamberlain at Great Yarmouth, England VIII-195

He is rector of St. John's Church, East Boston, Massachusetts, where they live. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Made deacon by Bishop Paddock, in St. John's Memorial Chapel, Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 20, 1888, and was ordained to the priesthood in St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, Boston, June 5, 1889.

c May, born May 1, 1867, died in infancy.

d Augusta Meade, born December 1, 1869, married April 20, 1892, Theodore W. Reath.....VIII-196

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e Thomas, born July 31, 1871, died in infancy.

f Thomas, Jr., born June 14, 1875, married December 4, 1911, Evelyn Chew of Washington, D. C.

VII-117 Children of Dr. Charles E. and Anna H. (Roberts) Coates. VI-43-b

a George William Pennock, born May 8, 1857, married (1) October 15, 1882, Aleen Wood (VII-109-b), born October 15, 1863, and died December 12, 1883.....VIII-197

Married (2) April 15, 1891, Edwin Graham, born October 10, 1862.....VIII-198

They live at Abilene, Texas, where he is a broker in farm and ranch loans, and is a large ranch owner and stock raiser.

b Leonard Roberts, born December 25, 1858, married June 24, 1889, Janey J. Boarman, born November 25, 1872 .....VIII-199

He is a physician and has lived at Laurel, Maryland.

c Dewees Roberts, born October 31, 1864, died September 16, 1865.

d Charles Edward, Jr., born August 13, 1866, married June 26, 1901, Ollie Maurin, born July 28, 1882.....VIII-200

They live at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where he is Professor of Chemistry at the University of Louisiana. He has the degree of Ph. D.

e Mary Louisa, born June 3, 1868, married October 31, 1889, John Augustine Benedict, who died May 23, 1899. She died January 8, 1903 ..... VIII-201

They lived at Athens, Georgia.

f Jesse, born February 7, 1870, married January 1, 1898, Mary Miller Merritt. No issue.

They live at Lynn, Massachusetts. He is a Major in the Aviation Service, U. S. Army, with the American Expeditionary Force in France.

g Rachel Anna, born January 20, 1872, married June 2, 1897, Dr. Frank Martin of Baltimore, Maryland. She died November 6, 1913. No issue.

She is buried at Baltimore. He is a physician and surgeon of great prominence, in practice in Baltimore.

VII-118 Children of John S. and Mary F. (Roberts) Tyson. VI-43-c

a Mary, died in infancy.

VII-119 Children of John R. and H. Louisa (Roberts) Brooke. VI-43-e

a William H., born November 22, 1864, married Alma Ogden of San Antonio, Texas VIII-202

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of the 4th U. S. Infantry in 1891, from Pennsylvania; First Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, April 26, 1898; Captain, 35th Volunteer Infantry, July 5, 1899; Major, 46th Volunteer Infantry, August 6, 1899; transferred as First Lieutenant to the 15th Infantry, November 21, 1899; Captain, 15th Infantry, February 2, 1901; Quartermaster detail, August 9, 1907; 30th Infantry, August 9, 1911; Major of Infantry, January 11, 1914; transferred to the 21st Infantry, October 21, 1914; Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry; Colonel, Infantry, National Army, 1917; returned to Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, July, 1918.

b Louis, born in 1867.

VII-120 Children of Jacob H. and Sarah (Stiteler) Dewees. VI-44-b

a Howard, born December 2, 1868, married February 19, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Stiteler, who was born July 29, 1874 ..... VIII-203

They live near Chester Springs, Pennsylvania.

b Rosalind Wood, born April 13, 1871, married James B. Mosteller, who was born August 9, 1867 ..... VIII-204

They live near Chester Springs, Pennsylvania.

c George Stiteler, born January 27, 1873, married November 26, 1910, Clara Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of James B. and M. Jane Bailey of West Chester, Pennsylvania, born December 27, 1879 ..... VIII-205

He attended the State Normal School, and graduated at the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1879. He practices law in West Chester, Pennsylvania, where they live. He was elected County Controller of Chester County, Pennsylvania, for a term of four years from January, 1918.

VII-121 Children of Reuben P. and Sarah C. (Dewees) Mosteller. VI-44-d

a Laura Gilpin, born November 29, 1866, died February 15, 1872.

b Horace, born September 26, 1869, married Ada Stateler VIII-206

c Dewees, born May 19, 1873, married Florence A. Harry, who was born March 15, 1876 ..... VIII-207

d Mary Ella, born March 18, 1878, married May 4, 1904, Elmer S. Miller, born January 4, 1875 ..... VIII-208

VII-122 Children of Thomas B. and Ida L. (Knerr) Dewees. VI-44-e

a Mabel E., born April 7, 1886, married Samuel Logan Shanaman, born October 11, 1885 ..... VIII-209

They live at Marshallton, Delaware.

ANN (JACOBS) BULL
IV-1-e
(Page 22)

b Walter Rosco, born April 4, 1888, died September 10, 1889.

c Emma M., born September 17, 1890.

d Ella Davis, born December 3, 1892.

e Clara Knerr, born June 3, 1895.

f Howard Knerr, born December 3, 1902.

VII-123 Children of John and Elmira (Dewees) Davis. VI-44-g

a Emma, born June 6, 1881, married September 15, 1909, Charles Mott VIII-210

b Thomas Dewees, born December 14, 1883, died July 14, 1884.

VII-124 Children of Henry C. and Annie M. (Young) Dewees. VI-44-k

a Hilda May, born May 26, 1886, died June 6, 1886.

b Margaret Young, born October 4, 1888, married October 20, 1909, Oscar M. Lumis.....VIII-211

c J. Hause, born September 19, 1890.

d Ida Elizabeth, born November 17, 1896.

e H. Herbert, born March 18, 1902.

VII-125 Children of William and Ida (Dewees) Yeager. VI-44-l

a Thomas Homer, born August 8, 1880.

He is in the United States Coast Guard Service, Second Lieutenant of Engineers, and was stationed in the Steamer Manning at Astoria, Oregon.

b William Leonard, born August 11, 1889.

c Waters Dewees, born August 8, 1894.

VII-126 Children of Horace and Mary M. (Jones) Neidé. VI-46-a

a Blanche E.

VII-127 Children of Thomas C. and Ann H. (Neidé) Steele. VI-46-f

a Rebecca Neidé, born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, December 26, 1892, married at Whitford, Pennsylvania, September 16, 1916, Thomas Weston Hearne.

VII-128 Children of Alfred and Sarah (Neidé) Brooke. VI-46-g

a Elsa Neidé, married May 21, 1914, Lieutenant Walter Pridgen, 1st U. S. Infantry, at St. David's Church, Radnor, Pennsylvania. He was born in North Carolina June 6, 1883.

He was appointed cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 11, 1901, and graduated June 13, 1905; commissioned Second Lieutenant same date, 22nd Infantry; transferred to the 1st Infantry, June 28, 1905; First Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, March 12, 1911; Captain, July 1, 1916; Major, National Army; Lieutenant Colonel, November, 1918.

VII-129 Children of Bayard and Margaret (Quinter) Neidé. VI-46-h

a Laura Gertrude, born August 11, 1878, married June 25, 1904, Harvey B. Prizer.

They live at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

b Annie, born August 6, 1880.

c George William, born November 17, 1882.

d Margaret Rebecca, born September 15, 1886, married June 25, 1908, Lloyd Snyder. She died July 26, 1915.

They lived at Muncie, Indiana.

e Helen Alice, born April 14, 1899.

VII-130 Children of Erskine and Lidie (Butler) Neidé. VI-46-i

a Wilson Butler, born August 29, 1892.

He graduated at Lehigh University in 1915. He is employed with Fuller Engineering Company at Catasagua, Pennsylvania.

VII-131 Children of Dr. Joseph T. and Martha E. (May) Rothrock. VI-47-a

a Addison May, born May 12, 1870, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married in 1904 Florence Ellis, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Smith) Ellis of Dublin County, Ireland VIII-212

He graduated in 1889 from the School of Biology in the University of Pennsylvania, and then studied in the Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1893. He was resident physician at St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, for fifteen months, and then went to Goelingen, Germany, where he studied several months. Thence he went to Paris, remaining fifteen months studying in special branches of medicine, and being extremis in the Hospital St. Lazare. Returning to America he settled in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, where he was until he enlisted in 1898 in the 9th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. While at the encampment at Chattanooga he contracted typhoid fever and was seriously ill. He remained until the close of the war. In 1904 he took charge of a tuberculosis camp at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania, and remained there until 1910, when he took charge of a new institution, which he had planned, at Reading, Pennsylvania, for the care of tuberculosis patients, "The Navesink Mountain Sanitarium", and he is still there. He is a member of the Reading, the Pennsylvania, and the American Medical Societies, and he has published in various journals, articles on the open-air treatment of tuberculosis. He was appointed Captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army, August 8, 1918, and was with Medical Replacement No. 25, American Expeditionary Force in France. He was later in the 360th Regiment of Infantry and distinguished himself in the Meuse-Argonne fight, receiving the following letter:

360th Infantry, American E. F., 9th November, 1918.

From: Commanding Officer 360th Infantry.
To: Captain Addison M. Rothrock, M. C.,
Subject: Conduct of Officers in Recent Offensive.

1. I desire to convey my congratulations to you on the efficient and courageous manner in which you performed your duties as Battalion Surgeon in the operations of this regiment on November 1st and 2nd.

2. Under the most trying circumstances, and subjected for a long period of time to heavy machine gun and shell fire, you carried on your work in such an efficient manner that a large part of the success gained by the regiment was due to your courage, energy and aggressiveness.

3. I assure you of my continued interest in your military career.

Signed, H. C. PRICE,
Colonel 360th Infantry,
Commanding.

b Henry Abraham, born October 24, 1872, at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, married June 7, 1898, at Binghamton, New York, Eleanor Cleves..... VIII-213

They live at West Chester, Pennsylvania. He graduated from the School of Biology, University of Pennsylvania, in 1891, and then studied in the Medical School, graduating with the degree of M. D. in 1895. He was resident physician of the Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, Hospital, which was founded by his father, for one year, then went to Paris, France, where he studied under specialists in diseases of the eye and nerves. Returning home he settled in West Chester, Pennsylvania, and has made a specialty of eye diseases. He is a member of the Chester County, the Pennsylvania, and the American Medical Societies, and is oculist for the Chester County Hospital. Was made Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, with rank of Captain, August 8, 1918, and is stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

c Howard Gray, born in West Chester, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1874, died September 4, 1877.

d Elizabeth May, unmarried.

e Martha May, died in infancy, March 29, 1883.

VII-132 Children of Fisher and Elizabeth (Clemson) Hazard. VI-48-c

a Mary Fullerton, born February 20, 1855, married October 21, 1880, John R. Leisinring, who was born May 11, 1852, and died January 13, 1909 ..... VIII-214

They lived at Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

b John Clemson, born April 9, 1856, married December 19, 1883, Mary Alice Breinig, who was born December 19, 1862 ..... VIII-215

They live at Fort McCoy, Florida.

c Elizabeth, born March 28, 1858, married October 15, 1879, Charles F. Graef, who was born April 19, 1856, and died March 10, 1900. She died March 15, 1887 ..... VIII-216

d Erskine (1), born July 2, 1860, died August 7, 1861.

e Erskine (2), born November 17, 1862, married March 18, 1909, Myrtle Thomas, who was born August 17, 1879.

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f Ethel, born February 6, 1873, unmarried.

Lives in her old home at Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

VII-133 Children of George L. and Ann B. (Clemson) Washington. VI-48-d

a Margaretta, born in 1860, died January 11, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b John Clemson, born in 1865, died young.

c Martha, born in 1867.

She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Anne Harewood, born in 1869, married June 6, 1906, Edwin Fairfax Naulty VIII-217

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e Elizabeth Fisher, born in 1871.

She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Note—The above living members of the family are recognized as the nearest relatives of the present generation to General George Washington.

VII-134 Children of Rev. Thomas C. and S. Frances (Ogden) Clemson. VI-48-e

a Gertrude Gouveneur, born in 1868, married Louis Lawrence Smith VIII-218

They live at Strafford, Pennsylvania.

b Ludlow Ogden.

c Margarita Helen, born in 1874.

VII-135 Children of Benjamin L. and Anne B. (Alricks) Forster. VI-51-a

a Caroline Alricks, born June 20, 1865, married at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, December 29, 1891, William Rolhion Duncan of Wilmington, Delaware, born August 6, 1852 ..... VIII-219

Lived at Chesterton, Maryland, but moved in 1917 to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b John Douglas, born October 12, 1866.

Is a civil engineer and forester, now at work in Porto Rico.

Reference Page 169-VII-138 B

Feb. 11, 1919

FROM Commanding General

TO Director of Aircraft Production, Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Recommendation for Distinguished Service Medal.

1. In accordance with the Act of Congress, approved July 9, 1918, as published in Bulletin No. 43, War Department, 1918, it is recommended that a Distinguished Service Medal be awarded Lieutenant-Colonel Henry T. Bull, Air Service, AP.

2. This officer was on duty with the Division from March 23, 1918, to August 17, 1918, his responsibilities were very great at all times and his conduct throughout his service has been honorable.

3. Colonel Bull, one of the few regular officers of this Division, was placed in command of the Grays Harbor and Willapa Bay District, which included all operations bordering on the Pacific Ocean, north of the Columbia River and south of Tacoma. This was one of the largest and most important districts operated by this Division. Colonel Bull had command of the military personnel in this District which numbered approximately 4000 men. They were engaged in railroad construction, truck road building, riving and logging and were scattered in isolated districts in the heart of the forest. Under great difficulties, Colonel Bull maintained a high esprit de corps and state of discipline among his officers and men and obtained, through his personality, administrative and ceaseless vigilance, the maximum amount of work from his command. Colonel Bull's command stood out as one of the best disciplined and most efficient organizations of the Division. His services, which entailed the responsibility of producing in a minimum time a maximum amount of lumber, were performed in a distinguished manner.

4. The above service was rendered at a time when the Division was being organized from raw recruits and untrained officers, for the purpose of securing a 1500% increase in production of airplane lumber. The operations of the Division involved constant and intimate relations with 150,000 civilian lumbermen and over 500 lumber mill and logging camp operations, over a mountainous country 500 miles long, in which the Division was scattered in 234 different camps and stations, constructing railways, mills, etc., in a climate with an annual rainfall averaging over eight feet. Through the exceptional and conspicuously meritorious service of such men, the war period was passed without a single case of friction with civilian or civil authority and the mission of the Division was accomplished in spite of continuous I. W. W. agitation and pro-enemy propaganda.

5. I have had approximately 30,000 officers and men under my command during the past fifteen months and of them am recommending a total of twenty for this recognition of service. I sincerely believe in their award and regard it as a necessary mark of appreciation from our government if, in its next emergency, we are to look for the same quality of service to the rear of active operations as we have had in this one, and a service which is so vital, and to my own knowledge, more heartbreaking than anything man is called upon to endure.

BRICE P. DISQUE

Brigadier General, U. S. Army,

Commanding.

VII-136 Children of Levi and Anna (Henderson) Alricks. VII-359, VI-51-d, VI-155-d

a John Hamilton, born August 3, 1873.

Is attorney-at-law at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-137 Children of Edward C. and Mary A. (Willis) Bull. VI-53-d

a Jessie Anna, born in 1889.

b Norman Edward, born in 1890, married in 1913 Helen Justin VIII-220

VII-138 Children of James H. and Katherine W. (Tillman) Bull. VI-54-b

a James Armitage, born at Santa Barbara, California, November 19, 1878.

After attendance at the Washington High School, he entered the University of the South, Suwanee, Tennessee, from which he graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1900. While there he was a member of the Nicaragua Canal Survey in 1897 and 1898. He was inspector at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo in 1901, and was supervisor of San Fernando Province in the Philippine Islands in 1902 and 1903. He was appointed an Assistant Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, May 29, 1903, from California; Past Assistant Paymaster, February 15, 1905, and Paymaster, July 1, 1914. He resigned from the Navy, August 31, 1915, when of the grade of Lieutenant Commander. His service was as follows: 1903 to 1906, on the Asiatic Station; 1907 to 1908, at the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida; 1909 to 1911, Asiatic Station; 1912 to 1915, Receiving Ship at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On March 3, 1917, he was commissioned Paymaster in the U. S. Naval Reserve, with the rank of Lieutenant Commander, and assigned to duty at the Philadelphia Navy Yard. In November, 1917, he was assigned to duty at the Naval Supply Depot, Base 6, being ordered as Assistant Naval Attaché to the legation in London. During the period he was out of the naval service from August, 1915, to March, 1917, he was in the firm of Leonard Snyder, bond brokers, New York, and manager of the Philadelphia branch.

b Henry Tilghman, born May 28, 1880, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married April 5, 1904, at Washington, D. C., Sally Franklin Wainwright, daughter of Dallas and Rose (Kendig) Wainwright VIII-221

He was in attendance at the Harvard Scientific School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, and enlisted as a private, first class, in the 1st U. S. Volunteer Engineers, June 27, 1898. The regiment went to Porto Rico and served through the campaign. He was honorably discharged October 18, 1898. For this service he received the Porto Rico Campaign medal. He again entered the Harvard Scientific School, but later transferred to the University of the South at Suwanee, Tennessee, and graduated there with the degree of C. E. in 1901. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant of the 13th U. S. Cavalry from New York, dating from February 2, 1901; commissioned First Lieutenant of the 9th Cavalry, October 5, 1910; transferred to the 13th Cavalry, November 29, 1910; assigned to duty as head of the Department of Military Science and Tactics at Cornell University, December 28, 1912, which place he filled until November 1, 1915. During this period the new Armory at Cornell was planned by him, authorized by the Legislature, and built under his supervision. During this period also, in 1915, he was instructor at the Plattsburg Camp of business men. He was assigned to the 5th Cavalry and with it did service in Mexico, that regiment being in the force under the command of Major General Pershing. He was promoted to Captain of Cavalry, July 1, 1916, and assigned to the 17th Cavalry, a new regiment formed and organized at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. He was detached from the 17th Cavalry and ordered as Military Instructor of Cavalry at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, May —, 1917. Detached from this duty in September, 1917, he was ordered to Camp Pike, Arkansas, and commissioned Major in the National Army. Five days after arrival at Camp Pike he was ordered to Washington to duty in the Aviation (non-flying) section of the Signal Corps, and commissioned Major, and then Lieutenant Colonel. All three latter commissions bear the same date, August 5, 1917. After being on duty at Washington in the personnel office of the Aviation

Section of the Signal Corps until April —, 1918, he was ordered to duty in command of the Spruce Production Division of the Signal Corps of Grays Harbor and Willipa Bay, State of Washington. Detached from this duty, August 18, 1918, he joined the 72nd Regiment of Infantry at Camp Meade, Maryland, as Lieutenant Colonel. On October 28 he was commissioned Colonel of Infantry and assigned to duty as Train Commander of the 11th Division. For service in Mexico he received the Service Medal authorized by Congress. He is a graduate of the Cavalry School in 1912. He is also entitled to wear the Sharpshooter's and Pistol Marksmanship badges of the Army.

c Martha Conant, born September 1, 1882, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, died December 30, 1885, at Oakland, California.

She is buried at Detroit, Michigan.

d Elizabeth Surth, born March 22, 1888, at Yokohama, Japan, died January 29, 1890, at Omaha, Nebraska.

She is buried at Detroit, Michigan.

e Wilfrid Douglas, born May 27, 1890, at New London, Connecticut.

He was educated at the Thacher School, Ojai, California, and at La Villa, Lausanne, Switzerland, where he was, during his last term there, captain of the school. On return to the United States he took a special course in international law and diplomacy at the George Washington University, Washington, D. C. He was afterwards in business in the employ of F. F. G. Harper & Co., custom house brokers, at San Francisco, California. While there he attended the Military Training Camp at Monterey, California, during the summer of 1916. In May, 1917, he applied for service in the American Field Ambulance Service in France, and was accepted. He sailed from New York, July 23, 1917, in the steamer Rochambeau, of the French line, and on arrival was assigned to Section 12. On duty near Epernay, France, when the American Field Ambulance Service was taken over by the U. S. Army, he was enlisted as a private on September 11, 1917, and was in October named as a first-class private. In May, 1918, Section 630 (which was the name changed from Section 12), received the commendation of the Chief Surgeon of the XXXth Division, French Army, which that section operated with, as follows: "Order No. 15. The American Conductors of S. S. V-630, commanded by Lieut. Pouselle and Lieut. Rogers, have given proof of an admirable sangfroid and a courage above all praise assuring night and day from two first line posts on unprotected (or exposed) and terribly bombarded roads, an extremely perilous service. Three cars have been nearly destroyed by shells. The Medécin Divisionaire congratulates and thanks greatly Lts. Pouselle and Rogers and their conductors. Signed by Medécin Divisionaire of XXXth Livision." On May 30, 1918, he was decorated by the French authorities with the "Croix de Guerre" in accordance with the following citation:
"7ème Régiment d'Infanterie.

Extrait

de l'Ordre du Regiment No. 255.
du 8 Mai 1918.

Le Lieut. Colonel Bouret, cdt le 7ème R. I. cite a l'ordre du Regiment.

W. D. Bull de la Section auto Americaine 630:

Automobiliste Americaine A montré le plus grand dévoument en continuant seul son service, alors que son camarade venait d'etre tué. A maintes fois bravé la mort, on assurant le transport les blessés au milieu des plus violentes bombardments.

Le Lieut.-Colonel Bouret cdt le 7ème R. I.

SIGNE: BOURET.*

In connection with the above it must be recorded that he returned to the field and recovered the body of his comrade, whose death is mentioned in the above citation.

On October 22, 1918, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Intelligence Department, U. S. Army, and was detailed as assistant military attaché at the American Legation, Berne, Switzerland. He has since received the Division Citation for bravery in service.

---

*The regimental citation conveys a bronze star with the Croix de Guerre, and the Divisional Citation adds a silver star.

CITATION A L'ORDRE.

Ordre Generale No. 95 du 16 Mai 1918.

Le General Cmdt la 131e D. T. Cité a l'ordre de la DIVISION.

Le conducteur BULL Wilfrid Mle 9797.

Conducteur Americain de la S. S. U./630.

"Conducteur d'un sang froid & d'une intrépidité rémarquables et toujours prêt à se dévouer."

Le General Chavet Cdt la 131e D. T.

C. J. Chavet.

f Margery Farquhar, born at the Naval Station, New London, Connecticut, married in Trinity Church, Santa Barbara, by Bishop Joseph H. Johnson, April 6, 1915, Cheever Herbert Newhall, son of Charles and Frances Sarah (Watriss) Newhall of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts VIII-222

They live at Chestnut Hill, Boston, Massachusetts. February 11, 1918, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in Aviation, Non-Flying Section, Signal Corps, and assigned to duty at Washington, D. C. He has also been on duty, unassigned, in the office of the Assistant Secretary of War.

VII-139 Children of Goold H. and Margaret A. (Macomb) Bull. VI-54-e

a Margaret Adelaide, born December 24, 1886, died August 20, 1887.

b David Macomb, born January 28, 1888, married November 14, 1914, Helen Margaret Smith VIII-223

Lives in the Bronx, New York City. He has been gas engineer with the Metropolitan Gas Company of New York City. He was appointed Captain of Engineers, U. S. Army, September 24, 1918, and is with the American Expeditionary Force in France.

c Dorothy Sheaff, born August 9, 1889, married June 6, 1912, Dr. John Paul Simmons, who was born October 15, 1880 ..... VIII-224

He is professor at New York College, where they live.

d Mildred Worthington, born January 6, 1892, married April 29, 1915, Lieutenant David Irvin Hedrick, U. S. Navy, who was born in Ohio, December 31, 1886 ..... VIII-225

He was appointed Midshipman at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, July 22, 1905; graduated June 5, 1909; commissioned Ensign June 5, 1911; commissioned Lieutenant (junior grade) June 5, 1914; Lieutenant, June 5, 1917. He was promoted to Lieutenant Commander (temporary), 1918. His service has been as follows: 1910-1911, Atlantic Fleet in U. S. battleship "New Hampshire"; 1911-1913, Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.; 1913-1914, torpedo destroyers "Walke" and "Benham"; 1915-1916, naval gun factory, Washington, D. C. War service on convoy duty.

e Marjorie Macomb, born December 24, 1895.

f Goold Norman, born December 15, 1898.

Appointed to the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, as a Midshipman, September 30, 1916.

VII-140 Children of Warren O. and Anne V. (Bull) Spencer. VI-57-d

a Harry Rutter, born June 27, 1878.

VII-141 Children of Robert H. and Dinah (Dunn) Smith. VI-58-a

a Robert William Hobart, born March 30, 1876.

VII-142 Children of Robert H. S. and Marion H. (Hungerford) Hobart. VI-58-a

a Robert Hobart Bull Wingfield, born February 8, 1907.

b Dorothy Marion Clare, born April 17, 1913.

VII-143 Children of Francis N. and Anna C. (Powers) Bull. VI-60-a

a Francis Cecil, born at Madison, Wisconsin, February 5, 1908.

b Girl, unnamed, born and died June, 1910, at Denver, Colorado.

VII-144 Children of Dr. José I. and Emma L. (Bull) O'Farrell. VI-60-b

a Dorothee Silvia, born January 11, 1911, at Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, South America.

VII-145 Children of James R. and Sue D. (Bull) Hurford. VI-60-c

a James Rayner, Jr., born April 6, 1916.

VII-146 Children of Rev. James J. and Emma C. (Barber) Creigh. VI-61-b

a Mary Dunbar, born December 17, 1866, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married November 14, 1898, at West Chester, Willis Hatfield Hazard, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, July 27, 1866.....VIII-226

He is engaged in special insurance work and has charge of a department in New England Insurance Company at Boston, Massachusetts, where they live. His parents were Willis Pope Hazard, who was born at Huntsville, Alabama, in 1825, died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1913, and Susan Robinson Gilpin, born in Philadelphia in 1825, and died at West Chester, June 19, 1906. They were married November 14, 1850.

VII-147 Children of William V. and Mary (Whipple) Jacobs. VI-64-f

a Jesse Elliott, born March 14, 1892, married February 1, 1917, Mildred Muir.

b Whipple, born February 7, 1897.

c Katharine, born February 18, 1899.

VII-148 Children of Amos C. and Elmira J. (Bosserman) Clemson. VI-65-a

a Arabella C., born August 24, 1847, married October 16, 1867, William H. Morrow, born February 14, 1842. He died February 19, 1888.....VIII-227

She lives at Southington, Connecticut, with her daughter, Mrs. L. F. Requa, Jr.

William H. Morrow lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he was in business. At the time of his death he was a member of the firm of Baldwin Locomotive Works.

b Lloyd Colder, born January 20, 1849, married November 24, 1872, Anna Laura Nixdorf, born June 7, 1856.....VIII-228

They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He is superintendent of motive power of the central division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, headquarters at Altoona, having been with the company since 1870.

VII-149 Children of Amos J. and Phoebe A. (Pratt) Bosserman. VI-65-b

a Wilbur Thorne, born at Carleton, Nebraska, May 14, 1857, married September 15, 1881, Susan Amanda Phillips, daughter of James Boyd and Sarah Phillips of Table Rock, Nebraska, born October 31, 1860, at Winona, Illinois. He died December 8, 1889 ..... VIII-229

She lives at Lincoln, Nebraska. He is buried at Long Point, Illinois.

b Jessie, born January 2, 1859, married November 24, 1881, William E. Jackson, who was born November 4, 1859 ..... VIII-230

They live at Carrollton, Missouri.

c Frank, born August 3, 1860, married December 21, 1882, Flora Carleton, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Sillik) Carleton, born October 30, 1862 ..... VIII-231

They live at Los Angeles, California. Benjamin Carleton (1815-1905) was born in Kent, England, and Jane Sillik (1822-1891) was from Canada.

d John W., born in 1862, died ————.

e Ross, born January 14, 1863, at Grand Ridge, La Salle County, Illinois, married October 27, 1892, at Dubuque, Iowa, by Rev. Walker of the Episcopal Church, Ella Blanche Cox, born January 6, 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa....VIII-232

They live at Wichita, Kansas.

VII-150 Children of Ephraim and Mary A. (Simmons) Bosserman. VI-65-c

a George W., born in 1860.

He lived at Ottawa, Illinois.

b Clarice, born in 1864.

c Colder C., born in 1867.

d Lester, born in 1871.

He lived at Ottawa, Illinois.

e Dora, born in 1874, married Seth A. Balcome.

They lived at Ottawa, Illinois.

VII-151 Children of Pattison and Elizabeth (McClure) Jolly. VI-66-a

a Magdalene, born September 2, 1860, died unmarried March 19, 1912.

b Martha, born January 9, 1862, unmarried.

c James Warner, born July 4, 1863, married by Rev. Jordan, June 22, 1898, Maude Shaw, who was born November 13, 1871.....VIII-233

d Elizabeth, born June 12, 1865, unmarried.

e Katherine, born November 25, 1867, unmarried.

f Mary, born March 17, 1869, unmarried.

g Elinor Elmira, born November 24, 1870, married by Rev. D. E. S. Perry September 5, 1895, Frank C. Stanley VIII-234

They live at Riverside, California.

VII-152 Children of Joseph and Belinda (Beatty) Larimer. VI-67-a

a Edwin M., born April 11, 1858, died unmarried April 23, 1888.

He was a physician.

VII-153 Children of James W. and Adeline (Smith) Beatty. VI-67-b

a William Rush, born May 17, 1872, married October 14, 1903, Elizabeth Mae Michaelis.

They live at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

VII-154 Children of John H. and Mary E. (Smith) Beatty. VI-67-c

a Earle Hastings, born November 10, 1871, at Greenville, Pennsylvania, married June 16, 1905, Bertha Linwood Rich.....VIII-235

b Fred Fairchild, born June 9, 1874, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, married June 18, 1907, Mary Carr Sinclair of Winthrop, Maine. He died September 29, 1914.....VIII-236

VII-155 Children of Calvin R. and Ida (Klumph) Beatty. VI-67-b

a Lester Roy, born July 14, 1873.

b Sarah Anna, born February 9, 1876, died November 29, 1889.

c Laura Hayes, born November 14, 1878.

d Calvin Rush, Jr., born September 15, 1881, died July 31, 1913.

VII-156 Children of William R. and Margaretta E. (Smith) Beatty. VI-67-e

a Raymond Wallace, born April 30, 1874, died July 6, 1887, drowned.

VII-157 Children of Marion and Henrietta W. (Beatty) Minium. VI-67-f

a Henry Clyde, born January 1, 1870, unmarried.

b John C., born December 25, 1871, unmarried.

VII-158 Children of Charles E. and Adella B. (Beatty) Hunter. VI-67-g

a Roy Henry, born September 29, 1874, unmarried.

He lives in Alaska, where he has been for fourteen years in the government service.

b Winnifred, born October 17, 1875, married September 10, 1895, William Cochran, who was born September 10, 1874, and died June 13, 1906.....VIII-237

They lived at Saegerstown, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John and Caroline Cochran.

VII-159 Children of John and Martha (Close) McClure. VI-68-a

a Anna G., born October 3, 1863, died February 7, 1874.

b John B., born June 6, 1886, married December 18, 1889, Julia A. Hawke, who was born August 16, 1869 ..... VIII-238

They live at Conneaut Lake, Pennsylvania.

c Mary B., born July 26, 1868, married July 17, 1890, William Tell Smith, who was born May 3, 1862 ..... VIII-239

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

d William V., born December 13, 1870, married June 16, 1897, Elizabeth Smith, who was born July 20, 1872. He died February 28, 1900.

VII-160 Children of William J. and Lizzie (McIntosh) Close. VI-68-c

a Georgia, born in 1874, died in May, 1911.

VII-161 Children of Myron and Eleanor L. (Lord) Ransom. VI-69-a

a Myra, born in 1863, married Chester Parry of North Carolina. No issue.

They live at West Liberty, Iowa.

b Abbie, born in 1865, married Professor E. T. Mason. She died ———— VIII-240

They lived at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

c Henry O., born in 1868, married Carrie Parry. No issue. See later vol. 3 dau. Ruby, Dora, Myrna

They live at Atalissa, Iowa.

d Jessie Annie, born near Atlantic, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1870, married August 10, 1893, Clyde Fetterman, son of Iran and Mary Ellen Fetterman; born November 23, 1869, near Conneautville, Pennsylvania. No issue.

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

e Robert Freedom, born February 29, 1872, married March 23, 1892, at Westfield, New York, by Rev. S. D. Prather, Carrie Burdick, daughter of David Franklyn and Carrie (Berdick) Burdick; born February 17, 1874, at Conneautville, Pennsylvania VIII-241

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

f Mabel, born March 26, 1875, died September 30, 1875.

g Lucy T., born in 1874, married Harry Burkhardt.

Lives at Erie, Pennsylvania.

h Mary Elva, born in 1877, married Myron Boyle.

They live at Atalissa, Iowa.

i Henrietta, born in 1880, married Fred Bendure. She died September 11, 1910.

They lived at Erie, Pennsylvania.

j Genie F., born in 1883, married Frank Timberlake.

They live at West Liberty, Iowa.

k Ida Gabrielle, born January 12, 1886, at Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married at Erie, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1907, Myron Christian Hahn, who was born May 25, 1886, at Gerard, Erie County, Pennsylvania, son of Ernest and Elizabeth (Peters) Hahn.....VIII-242

VII-162 Children of George B. and Delia (McDowell) Lord. VI-69-b

a Henry Merrill, born January 17, 1871, died December 26, 1895.

b Bessie Mabel, born May 16, 1873, married January 26, 1899, Harry B. Snow.....VIII-243

They live at Oil City, Pennsylvania.

c George Clyde, born January 7, 1879, married in Independence, Kansas, July 11, 1908, Frances Emma Moore VIII-244

d Harold Owen, born January 23, 1881, died March 13, 1899.

e Delia Estelle, born June 3, 1887, married May 22, 1912, Fernand S. de Costar.

VII-163 Children of Francis L. and Caroline L. Sterling Lord. VI-69-c

a Seldon E., born December 25, 1870, married May, 1908, Inez Kennedy.

They live at Hiram, Ohio.

b Raymond Sterling, born April 16, 1873, married July 5, 1899, Carrie L. Paul.....VIII-245

They lived at Point Centre, Pennsylvania.

c Ethel R., born August 10, 1875, married July, 1892, Charles Lord Walton VIII-246

They lived at Centre Station, Pennsylvania.

d Emily Grace, born December 15, 1879, married November 9, 1900, Charles O. McDowell.....VIII-247

e Donna de Ette, born February 16, 1882, married October, 1905, Jesse G. Smith.....VIII-248

f Frances Cleveland, born March 18, 1886, married November 11, 1915, Merle L. Bradley.

g Howard F., born May 11, 1890, died October 4, 1911.

VII-164 Children of Joseph D. and Grace S. (Lord) Howard. VI-69-c

a Edith Mildred, born August 11, 1879, at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, married at Rynd Farm April 30, 1903, John Franklin Lawrence, who was born at Emlenton, Pennsylvania, December 27, 1877..... VIII-249

They live at Ardmore, Oklahoma.

b Harry, born May 18, 1881, died June 23, 1881.

Buried at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

c Mabel Adelia, born May 6, 1883, at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, married at Eustis, Florida.

They live at Lindsay, California.

VII-165 Children of Darius and Margaret B. (Englehaupt) Smith. VI-70-a

a Allen E., born in 1861, married Tillie Herringer. He died.

They lived at Genessee, Illinois. Children living.

b Edward J., born in 1863, married. No issue.

They live in Montana.

c Laura B., born in 1865, married.

Has a child named Grace.

d Edith Garrett, born in 1867, married George P. Dickson, who is dead.

They lived at South Oil City, Pennsylvania.

e Garrett W., born in 1868, married.

f William Harry, born in 1871, married. No issue.

VII-166 Children of Francis M. and Caroline J. (Jordan) Power. VI-73-a

a Elvira Emeline, born June 26, 1860, at Iola, Kansas, unmarried.

b Howard Lincoln, born September 6, 1862, at Iola, Kansas, married May 19, 1890, Sadie Cox of Brower, Oregon. He died October 23, 1908, at Marlin, Texas..... VIII-250

He was a physician at Bridal Veil, Oregon.

c Francis Marion, born July 19, 1864, at Iola, Kansas, unmarried.

d Harvey Allen, born January 14, 1868, at Iola, Kansas, married at Archer City, Texas, February 18, 1909, Lena Leota Wolf, who was born June 15, 1880..... VIII-251

They live at Archer City, Texas.

e Maude Pearl, born January 7, 1877, at Iola, Kansas, married at Archer City, Texas, December 25, 1898, Albert Sydney Fonville VIII-252

They live at Wichita Falls, Texas.

VII-167 Children of Robert B. and Alice (Oliver) Jordan. VI-73-e

a Leona, born in 1898.
b James, born in 1900.
c Rachel, born in 1910.

VII-168 Children of Samuel G. and Jennie (Demaree) Jordan. VI-73-e

a Ernest Allison, born August 4, 1872, married December 7, 1905, Louise Sargeant. He died October 1, 1910....VIII-253

He was in the service of the Los Angeles Times at Los Angeles, California, and was killed when the building was partially destroyed by dynamite by the agents of the labor unions.

b Clara Belle, born February 11, 1876, married August 19, 1896, Gilbert Breckenridge....VIII-254

They live at Orosi, California.

c Francis Burton, born April 15, 1878, married October 21, 1903, Marie Hawk....VIII-255

They live at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

d Samuel Harvey, born August 16, 1880, married July 25, 1904, Grace Jones....VIII-256

They live at Modesto, California.

VII-169 Children of Samuel G. and Deborah (Brown) Jordan. VI-73-e

a Lewis, died in infancy.
b Albert Wilson, born December 7, 1894, at Sand Springs, Oklahoma.
c Roscoe Esmond, born January 20, 1896, at Orosi, California.
d Olin, born January 7, 1898, at Sand Springs, Oklahoma.

VII-170 Children of John O. W. and Laura C. (Jordan) Howard. VI-73-f

a Infant, died at birth.

b Elvira Loretta, born October 18, 1872, married (1) September, 1890, Rev. George B. Knake. He died in 1892....VIII-257

Married (2) June 29, 1896, Corwin P. Day....VIII-258

They live at Colony, Kansas.

c Cliffie Leona, born January 26, 1875, married August 31, 1893, John H. Chilcote....VIII-259

They live at Carlyle, Kansas.

d Infant, died at birth.

e Caroline Jane, born September 15, 1878, married May 15, 1901, Lewis Mogel....VIII-260

f Samuel Morton, born July 2, 1880, died January 10, 1881.

g Osgood Robert, born October 8, 1881, married Nellie Reeves VIII-261

h Bessie Mae, born December 5, 1883, married February 1, 1911, Harry Gricoe. She died November 22, 1911. No issue.

i John Roy, born September 27, 1885, married Ida Martin VIII-262

VII-171 Children of John H. and Jane (McCleary) Haines. VI-74-a

a Charles Siders, born August 21, 1859, at Brady's Bend, Pennsylvania, married May 21, 1890, Eleanor Neyman of Butler, Pennsylvania VIII-263

They live at Butler, Pennsylvania.

b Francis March, born March 25, 1861, died at Fort Worth, Texas, unmarried, June 1, 1905.

He studied at Boston, Massachusetts, and received the gold medal of the Channing Hall Association. He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1883. He was vice-president of the Fort Worth and Dallas Electric Railroad at the time of his death. He is buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts.

c Alonzo Johnson, born July 22, 1865, married June 29, 1899, Belle Bronson of Elyria, Ohio.

He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was auditor of the Dominion Steel and Iron Company of Sydney, Nova Scotia.

VII-172 Children of George H. and Martha R. (Smith) Brewster. VI-75-b

a Carrie A., unmarried.

She lives at Mankato, Minnesota.

b George S., died in infancy.

c Grace M., unmarried.

She lives at Mankato, Minnesota.

VII-173 Children of Reuben and Mary A. (Smith) Gardner. VI-75-c

a Edward Everett, born October 13, 1867, unmarried.

He lives at Metalene, Washington.

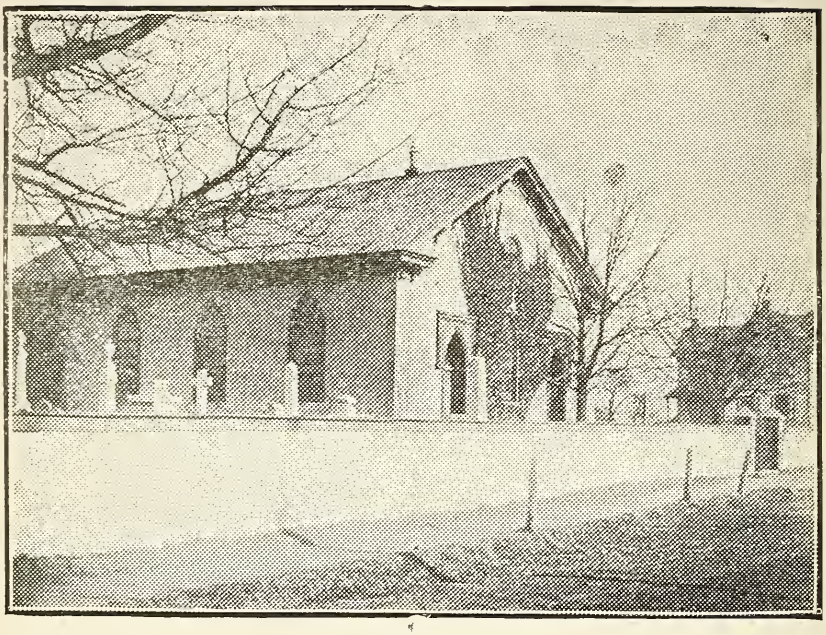
b Harvey LeRoy, born August 23, 1871, married November 6, 1900, Sarah Mary Finlay. He died May 4, 1908. No issue.

c Frank Worth, born at River Falls, Wisconsin, February 20, 1878, married at Seattle, Washington, June 8, 1910, Myrtle Irene Paul, daughter of Charles Caleb and Caroline Marie (Rosenstihl) Paul, born July 27, 1887*....VIII-264

They live at Seattle, Washington.

---

*Caleb Charles Paul, son of C. C. Paul, was born at Cooperstown, New York, December 8, 1850, married January 1, 1877, Caroline Maria Rosenstihl at Zena, Nebraska. She was born December 17, 1855, at Fettermont, Virginia.



ST. MARY'S CHURCH
IV-4-e
(Page 22)

VII-174 Children of Daniel H. and Sarah J. (Jordan) Buckwalter. VI-76-a

a Bessie A., born April 23, 1862, married December 27, 1882, Orlando S. Roberts.....VIII-265

They live at Havre, Montana.

b Rebecca J., born November 19, 1864, married February 3, 1883, William W. Crawford.....VIII-266

They live at Vancouver, British Columbia.

c Mathew, born in July, 1865, died in 1866.

d Mollie B., born January 13, 1867, married December 21, 1893, Russell A. Anderson, who was born February 23, 1865 .....VIII-267

They live at Eden Prairie, Minnesota.

e Harrie S., born March 11, 1869, married June 30, 1898, Nettie ————. No issue.

They live at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f Carrie Belle, born November 23, 1870, married September 24, 1889, Thomas Neil Vessey, who was born June 10, 1864 .....VIII-268

They live at Vancouver, Washington.

g Orville F., born January 7, 1873, married August 1, 1898, Celia Bluett . VIII-269

He spells name Bookwalter, and they live at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

h 1. Sarah Jane, born at Shippaw, Wisconsin, November 5, 1876, married February 19, 1895, Seth Peter Colbeth, who was born at Warren, Wisconsin, December 10, 1873 VIII-270

They live at Warren, Wisconsin.

2. Bert, born November 5, 1876, died July 5, 1877.

VII-175 Children of George S. and Caroline (Jordan) Emerich. VI-76-a

a Mollie, born in 1873, married George K. Rodgers VIII-271

They live at Port Royal, Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

b George, born in 1866.

He lived at Bloomington, Illinois.

VII-176 Children of Amos G. and Mattie (Wharton) Jordan. VI-76-b

a Flora A., born in 1869, married Caleb B. Banta.

They live at Logansport, Indiana.

b Carrie B., born in 1871, married Charles C. Kistler.

They lived at Royal Centre, Indiana.

c A. Grace, born in 1873, married Otto L. Fultz.

They lived at Logansport, Indiana.

d Pearl, born in 1879.

VII-177 Children of Samuel R. and Elizabeth E. (Jordan) Deckard. VI-76-c

a Harry Jordan, born April 10, 1869, married September 19, 1889, Margaret A. Murray, born March 27, 1868 VIII-272

They live at Marysville, Pennsylvania.

b Nila Marion, born August 31, 1871, married September 8, 1889, John N. Roush. She died February 12, 1916 VIII-273

c Infant, born in April, 1873, died in infancy.

d Rebekah North, born June 20, 1874, married September 27, 1892, Wilson W. Ritter.....VIII-274

VI-178 Children of Jerome K. and Anne M. (Jordan) Kerchner. VI-76-d

a Edgar, born in 1874, married Minnie McDonnell.

b Sallie B.

c Rebecca, born in 1877.

d Harry, born in 1879.

e Minnie, born in 1886.

VII-179 Children of Dr. John and Sarah E. (Jordan) Wirt. VI-77-a

a Francis Jordan, born July 14, 1865.

VII-180 Children of Clarke E. and Grace L. (Jordan) Twanley. VI-78-a

a Floyd John, born September 17, 1892.

b Oliva LaVerne, born July 10, 1894, married June 15, 1915, Victor Leland Maydin.

c Anna Gertrude, born September 5, 1896, married February 3, 1916, Ray John Kaskie.

d Eva Mildred, born April 27, 1898.

e Clifford Hume, born February 19, 1900.

f Harold Jordan, born March 9, 1902.

g Edith Ruth, born March 31, 1904, died October 31, 1906.

h Mary Irene, born November 28, 1909.

VII-181 Children of Charles B. and M. Eva (Jordan) Gipson. VI-78-c

a Charles Linn, born March 8, 1896.

b Walter Ben, born October 6, 1897.

c John Claude, born July 4, 1899.

d Theodore, born October 19, 1901.

e Ralph Jordan, born July 10, 1903.

f Herbert Leslie, born April 8, 1905.

g Wellington, born July 10, 1906.

h Mary Eleanor, born September 29, 1910.

i Charles, born October 29, 1912.

VII-182 Children of John and Mary C. (Jordan) Twanley. VI-78-d

a Grace Esther, born November 5, 1907.

b Belle Ethel, born August 26, 1909, died in infancy.

c Florence, born January 11, 1911, died in infancy.

d John Hume, born February 1, 1912.

e Blanche LaVerne, born January 1, 1914.

f Alta, born March 5, 1916.

VII-183 Children of Charles E. and Jessie M. (Roberts) Morse. VI-79-b

a Helen Roberts, born December 4, 1892, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

She graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1915 at the University of Michigan. She lives at Niles, Michigan, and Chicago, Illinois.

b Mildred Meredith, born November 12, 1895, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

She graduated with the degree of A. B. at the University of Michigan in 1917. She lives in Chicago, Illinois.

VII-184 Children of Demus W. and Blanche (Roberts) Grippen. VI-79-c

a Bruce Roberts, born October 30, 1900, at Winnebago, Illinois.

He lives at Mason City, Iowa.

b Charles Meredith, born November 10, 1907, at Mason City, Iowa.

c Roger Wallace, born May 22, 1910, at Mason City, Iowa.

d Dennis Wasmus III, born December 21, 1911, at Mason City, Iowa.

VII-185 Children of Samuel H. and Katharine S. (Marble) Roberts. VI-79-d

a Sherwood, born March 24, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois.

b Samuel Meredith, born October 2, 1915, at Evanston, Illinois.

VII-186 Children of Alfred T. and Nellie (Smith) Roberts. VI-80-b

a Frank Edward, born May 8, 1877, at Winnebago, Illinois, died July 12, 1877.

He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

b Stella Claudine, born June 8, 1878, at Winnebago, Illinois, married November 14, 1900, George Forbes Bunn, son of William and Julia (Jarvis) Bunn; born April 20, 1879, at Byron, Illinois VIII-275

They lived at Byron, Illinois.

c Henry Brown, born August 15, 1880, at Elida, Illinois, married February 15, 1910, Edith Hunter, daughter of Hon. David and Sarah (Gunsaulus) Hunter; born July 29, 1884, in Guilford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois. VIII-276

They lived at Rockford, Illinois. Hon. David Hunter was many years a representative in the Illinois legislature.

d William Homer, born September 26, 1883, at Elida, Illinois, married Blanche Wright, daughter of John and Mary (Homer) Wright, born August 31, 1884, at Winnebago, Illinois VIII-277

They live in Joliet, Illinois.

e Lena Belle, born November 16, 1886, at Elida, Illinois.

She lives at Long Beach, California.

f 1. Harry Clyde, born May 7, 1889, at Elida, Illinois.

He has enlisted in Company 23, Coast Artillery, stationed at Fort McArthur, San Pedro, California.

2. Thomas Clifford, born May 7, 1889, at Elida, Illinois.

He lives at Long Beach, California.

g 1. Fred White, born February 15, 1892, at Elida, Illinois, married June 2, 1917, Cora Lewis Vidger of Los Angeles, California, daughter of Samuel and May (Washburn) Vidger, born at Fargo, North Dakota, May 13, 1892.

They live at Long Beach, California.

2. Fay Smith, born February 15, 1892, at Elida, Illinois, died September 20, 1892.

He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

VII-187 Children of John E. and Mary P. (Roberts) Compton. VI-80-c

a Vera Lucille, born October 26, 1888, at Burrit, Winnebago County, Illinois, married October 4, 1911, Frank Emery, son of Grant Samuel and Isabella (Spencer) Emery, born in Scipio Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan VIII-278

They live at Winnebago, Illinois.

b Genevieve, born August 9, 1891, at Burritt, Winnebago County, Illinois.

She lives at Winnebago and Rockford, Illinois.

c Elmer Carlyle, born November 4, 1894, at Winnebago, Illinois.

He lives at Rockford, Illinois.

d Albert Edward, born May 2, 1898, at Winnebago, Illinois.

He lives at Rockford, Illinois.

VII-188 Children of Edward and Leonora M. (Miller) Roberts. VI-80-d

a Allan Miller, born December 12, 1900, at Elida, Illinois.

He lives at Rockford, Illinois.

b Eleanor, born August 4, 1903, at Elida, Illinois.

c Roland Karl, born May 7, 1906, at Elida, Illinois.

VII-189 Children of John and Mattie (Okeson) Williams. VI-81-a

a LeRoy, born in 1892.

VII-190 Children of Charles and Mary E (Diven) Silverthorne. VI-82-a

a Mary Grace, died January 10, 1885.

VII-191 Children of William H. and Alice (Cornelius) Diven. VI-82-d

a Ira C., born January 27, 1891, married April, 1913, Josie Wilkins of Chaffee, New York.

b Lemuel Jesse, born September 17, 1893, married October, 1913, Mildred Murphy of Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

c Martha Rebecca, born November 10, 1895, died February 9, 1896.

d Alice Ruth, born August 21, 1897.

VII-192 Children of Daniel and Eliza A. (Bull) Fackler. VI-83-a

a Lewis Henry, born in 1858, married Katie May Spangler, daughter of Solomon and Catherine (Lau) Spangler, born in 1869 ..... VIII-279

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is a practicing physician. He graduated at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D. She is descended from the oldest Spangler settler in York County, and her ancestors were prominent in the Colonial history of the county, and in that of the Revolutionary War.

b Mary E., born in 1861, married William C. Fink, who was born in 1860. She died in 1913 ..... VIII-280

They lived in York, Pennsylvania.

c John Augustus, born January 6, 1863, married Lucy Boose, daughter of David and Elizabeth Boose, born December 30, 1867 ..... VIII-281

They lived at Dover, York County, Pennsylvania.

d Kate A., born in 1866, died in 1902.

e George W., born in 1867, married Carrie Neiman. He died December 14, 1917 ..... VIII-282

They lived in Roanoke, Virginia.

f Elizabeth, born in 1871, married Daniel Grant Meckley, who was born in 1868 ..... VIII-283

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

VII-193 Children of Henry and Mathilda (Bull) Burns. VI-83-c

a Mary Jane, born in 1867, married Adam Spotz, who was born in 1849. She died in 1917 ..... VIII-284

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

b Emma, born in 1869, married Thomas Enswiler, who was born in 1865. No issue.

c Ida Kate, born in 1874, married John Hamen. No issue.

They live in Dallas, Texas.

VII-194 Children ——— and Martha (Bull) Honts. VI-84-b

a Hurley.

b Lillian.

VII-195 Children of Robert L. and Susan M. (Dick) Kunkle. VI-85-a

a Ella, born in 1862, married Edward J. Winters.

They live at Hartford City, Indiana.

b Flora, born in 1864, married Sidney W. Cantwell.

They live at Hartford City, Indiana.

VII-196 Children of Amos and Alice (Hinkle) Kunkle. VI-85-b

a Elizabeth, born March 24, 1872, married George Mathias, born April 25, 1864 ..... VIII-285

b William, born December 14, 1873, married Hattie Spangler.
c Mary, born January 9, 1876, died February 29, 1876.
d George, born January 18, 1877, married Lizzie Keggie.
e Elsie, born July 24, 1879, married Alf. Stone.
f Elwood, born October 8, 1881.
g Sarah, born April 11, 1883, died same day.
h John, born March 31, 1884, died June 2, 1884.
i Roy, born August 22, 1886, married Jennie Clark.
j Alpha, born November 1, 1888, married Lily Gilbert.
k Bessie, born November 27, 1890, married Harry Brown.
l Eddie, born January 1, 1893.

VII-197 Children of Zacharias and Sarah (Kunkle) Myers. VI-85-d

a Charles A., born in 1865, married Etta M. Dapp.
They live in Sheldon, Iowa.
b Sadie, born in 1868, married W. Edgar Scott.
They live in Cherokee, Iowa.
c Albert C., born in 1870.
d Susie, born in 1876.
e George B., born in 1878.
f Harry B., born in 1880.
g W. Earl, born in 1884.
h H. Gail, born in 1886.

VII-198 Children of Josiah and Lydia (Stair) Eshenour. VI-86-a

a Solomon, married (has one child).
b Jeremiah, unmarried.
He lives near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. R. D. No. 1, box 32.
c Ephraim, married (has children).
d Edward.
He lives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
e Lawrence.
f Lillie.
She lives at home, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-199 Children of William and ——— (Hoopes) Stair. VI-86-b

a William.
b Nora.
c Alda, married ——— Laird.
d Harry.

VII-200 Children of Daniel and Harriet (Yetter) Stair. VI-86-e

a ——— (daughter).
b ——— (daughter).

VII-201 Children of ——— and Emma (Stair) Eshenour. VI-86-g

a Faber.

He lives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-202 Children of Theodore and Amanda (Grimm) Gross. VI-87-b

a Lawrence Andrews, born in 1886, married Myrtle Strine VIII-286

They live at Goldsboro, Pennsylvania. He teaches school. He is a graduate of York County Academy.

b Samuel Arphila, born in 1888, married Gracie Sipe, born in 1893.

They live at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

c Emma Kate, born in 1894, married Edwin Bower, son of William and Clara (Crone) Bower. He is a draughtsman.

VII-203 Children of John and Anne (Rhodes) Maelhorn. VI-89-a

a Albert, born in 1870.

b Edwin H., born in 1873.

c Ellen P., born in 1873.

d John F., born in 1876.

e Laura A., born in 1879.

f Sadie O., born in 1881.

g Clarence C., born in 1883.

h Annie K., born in 1885.

i Charles C., born in 1887.

j Cora E., born in 1889.

k Emma E., born in 1890.

VII-204 Children of Levi B. and Emma (Rhodes) Maelhorn. VI-89-b

a Zebulon P., born in 1871, married Anna Lust, who was born in 1887.

b Mary S., born in 1872, married John Kibbler, who was born in 1869..... VIII-287

c Samuel C., born in 1879, married Maggie Hoover..... VIII-288

d Susie, born in 1881.

e James N., born in 1884, married Florence McCann, who was born in 1882..... VIII-289

f Henry H., born in 1887, married Frances S. Sterling, who was born in 1889..... VIII-290

g Nora L., born in 1889, married Charles Bucher, who was born in 1887..... VIII-291

h Nettie S., born in 1891.

VII-205 Children of William B. and Mary A. (Metzgar) Maelhorn. VI-89-d

a Sarah, born in 1876.

b Annie, born in 1880.

c Catherine, born in 1882.

d Elizabeth, born in 1886, married David Hubley, who was born in 1879 ..... VIII-292

e Mary, born in 1888, married Leroy Garman, who was born in 1890 ..... VIII-293

f Dalvin, born in 1890, married Annie Brosy, who was born in 1888 ..... VIII-294

g Emma, born in 1892.

h 1. William, born in 1896.

2. John, born in 1896.

VII-206 Children of Jacob B. and Amanda (Shepp) Maelhorn. VI-89-e

a Minnie M., born in 1876, married (1) Charles Rife VIII-295

Married (2) James Fake VIII-296

They live at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.

b William Henry, born in 1877, unmarried.

c Mary Alice, born in 1880, married Israel Gross VIII-297

d Sadie Ellen, born in 1884, married Jacob King VIII-298

They live at Star View, Pennsylvania.

e Alfred Harvey, born in 1888, married Minnie Sweitzer VIII-299

f 1. Amanda, born in 1892, married Cyrus Lehigh VIII-300

2. Jacob, born in 1892.

g Fannie Edith, born in 1893, married ——— Gray (in U. S. Army).

VII-207 Children of Andrew B. and Caroline (Hartman) Maelhorn. VI-89-f

a Clayton H., born in 1882.

b Carrie H., born in 1885.

c Lillie H., born in 1887.

VII-208 Children of William and Leah (Maelhorn) Richcreek. VI-89-g

a Paul.

VII-209 Children of Benjamin and Anna (Maelhorn) Myers. VI-89-h

a Lillian, born in 1883, married Frank Gross.

b Earl, born in 1891, married Bertha Heindel.

VII-210 Children of Franklin E. and Alice M. (Shaeffer) Eisenhart. VI-91-d

a William Henry, born July 21, 1883, married Margaret L. Griffith, who was born April 15, 1887 VIII-301

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller of the First National Bank.

VII-211 Children of John F. and Delila (Reeser) Shaeffer. VI-91-e

a Mamie, born in 1888.
b Howard, born in 1891.
c Gertrude E., born in 1894.
d Grace A.
e Esther E.
f Wilbur A.
g Floyd R.

VII-212 Children of William H. and Ida (Oblander) Shaeffer. VI-91-g

a Helen A., ——— died ———.
b Catherine L., ———, died ———.
c Pauline G., married Chester Boyer..... VIII-302
d Nevin P.
e Franklin E.
f Richard W.
g Margaret E.
h Clara E.
i Evelyn M.

VII-213 Children of Walter J. and Mary J. (Shaeffer) Arndt. VI-91-h

a Albert.
b Adam.
c Maggie E.
d Walter J.

VII-214 Children of Constantine J. and C. Alice (Schriver) Shaeffer VI-91-i

a William H., born in 1891.
b Gordon.

VII-215 Children of Harry E. and Flora J. (Shaeffer) Turnbull. VI-91-j

a Wallace.
b Richard.
c Harry.
d John.

VII-216 Children of Amos R. and Maggie M. (Shaeffer) Shaeffer. VI-91-l

a Ethel.
b Florence.

VII-217 Children of Clarence B. and Cora (Tolman) Wilt. VI-92-a

a Winfield.

VII-218 Children of John and Elizabeth (Benedict) Quickel. VI-93-b

a Ellen R., married Gleason Deardorff.....VIII-303
They live at Dallestown, York County, Pennsylvania.

b Oliver VIII-304
They live at Hanover, Pennsylvania.

c Sadie.
She lives at East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

d George.
He lives at the old home in East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

VII-219 Children of Samuel W. and Kate (Hoover) Hykes. VI-94-a

a Edgar S., born May 26, 1878, married January 25, 1901, Susie Cunningham.....VIII-305

b Mary E., born March 31, 1879, married August 24, 1901, Conrad Julius.....VIII-306

c William H., born December 1, 1882, married March 22, 1909, Minnie McCloskey.....VIII-307

d Annie K., born September 25, 1884, married September 30, 1906, Charles H. Little.....VIII-308

e Elizabeth H., born March 27, 1888, married October 12, 1912, John Bush.....VIII-309

f Caroline M., born January 12, 1890, married January 12, 1910, Chester Gross.....VIII-310

g Albert Roy, born July 24, 1892, married March 16, 1914, Bertha Emig VIII-311

VII-220 Children of Augustus D. and Carrie (Shettle) Hoover. VI-94-b

a Elizabeth Shettle, born April 12, 1889, married Raymond Gemmil VIII-312

b Clarence Shettle, born in 1892, married Minerva Trone VIII-313

VII-221 Children of Philip S. and Rebecca A. (Hoover) Quickel. VI-94-c

a Frederick Hoover, born in 1887, married Olive Forpaugh VIII-314
She is a granddaughter of Adam Forpaugh, the great circus exhibitor. They live at Crow's Point, Indiana.

VII-222 Children of Smith and Esther A. (Bull) Newall. VI-95-a

a Mary Emily, born August 24, 1882.

b Lorena May, born May 31, 1885.

c Ida Pearl, born December 19, 1887.
d Donzetta, born February 22, 1890, married in 1913 VIII-315
e Ruth Esther, born in 1892.

VII-223 Children of Henry A. and S. Catherine (Bull) Barkley. VI-95-c

a William Henry, born November 6, 1882, married November 6, 1907, Floss E. Starr..... VIII-316

b Earl Alexander, born September 4, 1884, married (1) April 30, 1909, Carrie Irene Lanham, who was born January 6, 1888, and died November 11, 1909. No issue.
Married (2) October 5, 191, Lottie E. Marion ... VIII-317

VII-224 Children of Jasper and Emma F. (Bull) Wright. VI-95-d

a Roy, born May 10, 1879, married Lulu Jeanette Sample. He died December 25, 1917..... VIII-318
b Lillie May, born December 2, 1883, married George E. Hershman, who was born June 29, 1884..... VIII-319
They live at Crow's Point, Indiana.

VII-225 Children of John M. and Libby F. (Hall) Bull. VI-95-e

a Mary E., born in 1894, married ——— Wolcott.
They live at Elma, Missouri.

VII-226 Children of Charles C. and Lillie M. (Bull) Carter. VI-95-f

a Charles, died in infancy.
b Emma Frances, born June 29, 1886, married Morton Frye VIII-320
c Paul, born in 1894.

VII-227 Children of Harry C. and Anna E. (Miller) Zeigler. VI-96-a

a William Francis, born June 6, 1881, married Mary Axe, who was born in 1881.
b Harry Creitzman, born July 1, 1882, married Bertha Grace Henze, born September 13, 1879..... VIII-321
They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is American Railway Express agent.
c Ralph Miller, born May 27, 1885.
He is a civil engineer and is now corporal in Company D of the 41st U. S. Engineers in the American Expeditionary Force in France.
d Paul Edwin, born December 22, 1890.
He is Captain of Headquarters Company, 112th Regiment, U. S. Infantry, with the American Expeditionary Force in France. He has been cited for promotion to Major.
e Charles Lewis, born June 15, 1892, married November 25, 1915, Mary Jane Bartell. He died November, 1918, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f Helen Elizabeth, born February 6, 1896.

g George Eveland, born June 15, 1899, married in 1918 Belle Wilson, who was born in New Brunswick, Canada, in 1899.

They live in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He is enlisted in the U. S. Corps, and is assigned to U. S. S. "Seattle".

VII-228 Children of William H. and Sarah J. (Yost) Miller. VI-96-b

a Clara Elizabeth, born June 13, 1882, married in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Clinton E. Walter, November 15, 1910, Joseph Edward Wayne, son of Edward Francis and Jennie Clevenger (Schober) Wayne, born June 25, 1885.

He is superintendent of the York Railways Company at York, Pennsylvania. He is descended from Captain Anthony Wayne, first of that family to settle in America, and who was the grandfather of General Anthony Wayne of the Revolutionary War. (See Appendix.) She was educated at the York Collegiate Institute, and at the Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Massachusetts.

b George Lewis, born January 3, 1886, married July 12, 1915, Sarah Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of John Henry and Margaret Ann (Trout) Bennett, born December 21, 1895 ..... VIII-322

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is a member of the firm of W. H. Miller & Son. Note—Bennett was originally Bennington of England.

VII-229 Children of William and Mary (Wilson) Shade. VI-97-a

a Esther, died in infancy.

b Helen.

VII-230 Children of John and Matilda (Wilson) Smith. VI-97-b

a Clark.

VII-231 Children of William and Alice (Crumbling) Wilson. VI-97-c

a Fred.

b Henry.

VII-232 Children of Alexander and Annie (Wilson) Bollinger. VI-97-d

a Clarence.

b Elizabeth.

c Carrie.

d Ralph.

e William.

f George.

g Ruth.

VII-233 Children of Judge J. B. and Elizabeth T. (Anderson) Woolten. VI-98-b

a Mary Columbia, born July 7, 1858, married October 9, 1879, Dr. Charles Benjamin Moseley, who was born February 12, 1854, and died May 3, 1893 VIII-323

They lived at Aurora, Texas, where he practiced medicine sixteen years. He received the degree of M. D. from the Louisville (Kentucky) Medical College in 1877.

b Thomas Benjamin, born in 1860, died in 1865.

VII-234 Children of William E. and Elizabeth J. (Woolten Anderson) Conly. VI-98-b

a Edward Wilson, born in 1869, died in 1870.

b Mattie Bell, born April 4, 1872, married November 17, 1895, Parman J. Henderson, son of Newt and Matilda Henderson of Texas, born February 4, 1875 ..... VIII-324

They live at Aubrey, Texas.

c Madge, born April 21, 1875, married September 18, 1895, Walter T. Monroe, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Monroe of Alabama, born February 24, 1873 ..... VIII-325

Dealer in plumbing material in Aubrey, Texas.

d William Edward, born February 23, 1877, married December 20, 1905, Ruth Adelaide Mullins, daughter of Tom and Suelo Mullins of Tennessee and Arkansas, born July 20, 1887 ..... VIII-326

e Addie Beth, born December 21, 1878, married September 18, 1895, J. M. Harris, who was born November 16, 1873 ..... VIII-327

He is a blacksmith by trade.

f Samuel Anderson, born May 28, 1882.

VII-235 Children of Samuel J. and Mattie L. (Conly) Anderson. VI-98-c

a Columbia Bell, born August 20, 1868, married June 17, 1891, Joseph Howell Rowell, son of Joseph Howell and Josephine (Hart) Rowell of Lee County, Alabama, born July 4, 1865 ..... VIII-328

He is a merchant at Jefferson, Texas.

VII-236 Children of Samuel J. and Virginia I. (Lacy) Anderson. VI-98-c

a Oliver Lacy, born November 13, 1872, married (1) February 22, 1896, Leone Preuss, daughter of Mrs. M. L. Preuss, from Germany. She died in 1911 ..... VIII-329

Married (2) in 1912, Mrs. Annie Borders.

He graduated at Burleson College and has been a teacher and a writer. He is now with the Galveston Daily News, and they live in Galveston, Texas.

b Samuel Judson, born February 24, 1880, married Mary Bell Towers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Parry Towers of Texas, born May 11, 1886 ..... VIII-330

He is a painter and paper hanger at Detroit, Michigan, where they live.

c Mattie Irene, born March 7, 1882, married December 1, 1902, J. M. Scales, son of John R. and Texana (Kelly) Scales of Tennessee, born August 23, 1876.....VIII-331

They live at Dallas, Texas, where he has a large music house and publishes music. She is a musician and has composed "Hoover Hooverize" and other popular pieces of music.

d Onita, born October 29, 1887, married June 3, 1906, J. Barton Penn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry T. Penn of Missouri VIII-332

They live at Joplin, Missouri.

e Horace Clyde, born May 14, 1890, married January 1, 1912, Mabel Moore.....VIII-333

They live at Lubbeck, Texas, where he is a printer (linotypist).

f William Earle, born January 16, 1893, married December 1, 1912, Bertha Humphrey, daughter of D. L. Humphrey of Texas, born March 18, 1895.....VIII-334

He is a Baptist clergyman at Fort Worth, Texas.

VII-237 Children of John B. and Sarah A. (Anderson) Statler. VI-98-f

a Effie Jane, born December 10, 1867, married August 17, 1886, Dr. John William Hyatt, son of Stephen and Jennie Hyatt of Denton, Texas, born October 3, 1863, and died January 19, 1910.....VIII-335

He is buried at Bellevue, Texas.

b John Wilson, born December 12, 1869.

c Annie Laurie, born December 26, 1871, married May 25, 1902, William Paschal Ratchford, son of Thomas and Laura Ratchford of Alabama, born October 29, 1858. No issue.

He is a merchant and banker at Aubrey, Texas. Thomas and Laura Ratchford are buried at Pilot Point, Texas.

VII-238 Children of Jasin McF. and Sadie E. (Williams) Anderson. VI-98-g

a Hugh Elmo, born in 1876, married in 1905 Julia Antine VIII-336

He is a clergyman.

b Forst Hull, born in 1878, married February 24, 1909, Wilmer Gough.

He is a merchant at Clarksville, Texas.

c Ile Elo, born in 1881, married in 1892 E. L. Canterbury VIII-337

He is a banker.

d Jasin Thomas, born in 1883, married March 11, 1911, Emodel Griman.

He is a bookkeeper.

VII-239 Children of Bob S. and Columbia A. (Anderson) Pope. VI-98-h

a Anne Columbia, born July 5, 1874, married (1) January 16, 1893, Osie Sivley, son of Joseph and Mary Sivley

of Clarkesville, Texas, born March 12, 1871, and died March 1, 1895. No issue.

Osie Sivley was a very brilliant and popular young man, having fine farming interests and managing them well; was a friend to all. He is buried at England, Texas.

Married (2) December 20, 1898, William Aiken Conner, son of O. C. and Mary Conner of Paris, Texas, born December 14, 1853. She died February 6, 1915 ..... VIII-338

He graduated in the law department at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1876. She is buried at Paris, Texas.

b Oliver English, born August 17, 1876, married December 24, 1906, Ida Duke, daughter of Jim and Ellen Duke of New Boston, Bowie County, Texas, born February 29, 1884, and died October 26, 1907 ..... VIII-339

He is superintendent of oil works at English, Texas, and ranks high in his work.

c Tom Anderson, born April 29, 1879, died August 16, 1899.

d Erskine Elizabeth, born January 3, 1883, married August 21, 1910, Wilbur Horace Carman, who was born February 9, 1876 ..... VIII-340

She graduated at Metropolitan College, Dallas, Texas. He is manager of a large book concern at Dallas, where they live. She is a zealous worker in the Red Cross.

e 1. Effie, born November 16, 1886, married March 23, 1905, Ambrose Franklin Denison, son of B. L. and Jane Denison of Anderson County, Tennessee, born June 5, 1875 ..... VIII-341

He is a merchant at Blossom, Texas, and a successful business man. She is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and an ardent worker and manager of a sewing class in the Red Cross.

2. Bell, born November 16, 1886, married September 4, 1910, Charles Barber Allen, who was born June 11, 1888 ..... VIII-342

He is in the real estate business at Soper, Oklahoma. She is a prominent worker and in charge of the knitting department of the Red Cross.

VII-240 Children of Thomas W. and Emma (Williams) Anderson, Jr. VI-98-i

a Eva Estelle, born November 6, 1882, married December 27, 1904, James Joseph Chambers, son of Fuller and Annie Chambers of Texas, born June 29, 1878 ..... VIII-343

He is a traveling salesman, of Justin, Texas.

b Alma Leach, born in 1884, died August 16, 1901.

c Joe Holt, born November 29, 1887, married February 2, 1910, Lena Lorice Kerley, daughter of T. T. Kerley of Texas, born December 24, 1887 ..... VIII-344

He is a sheet and metal worker at Chillicothe, Texas.

d Flossie Irene, born August 22, 1890, married January 10, 1910, Olen Homer Naylor, son of S. A. Naylor of Texas, born June 25, 1882 ..... VIII-345

He is a merchant at Chillicothe, Texas.

VII-241 Children of Julius M. and Sarah J. (Wilson) Snider. VI-99-a

a Yuba, born December 18, 1865, married April 1, 1889, John V. Horn. She died May 31, 1891 ..... VIII-346

b Marshall, born October 10, 1867, married February 14, 1893, Eloide Medley VIII-347

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

c John A., born December 30, 1869, married June 2, 1895, Drusie Miller VIII-348

They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.

d Mason, born October 7, 1871, married September 13, 1899, Louise Ford VIII-349

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

e Wilson, born August 10, 1873, married October 20, 1897, Amelia Obermider VIII-350

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

f Julius M., Jr., born March 27, 1876, married August 14, 1898, Alma Abernathy. He died in 1904 ..... VIII-351

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

g Amanda, born January 14, 1879, married November 20, 1899, George Simms VIII-352

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

h Robert B., born August 18, 1881, married May 7, 1903, Susan Bergman VIII-353

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VII-242 Children of William T. and Bernice (Limbaugh) Wilson. VI-99-b

a William Francis, born July 11, 1875, married January 30, 1901, Gertrude Ammerman VIII-354

They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He graduated at the University of Missouri, with the degrees of A. M. and A. B. and the degree in law.

b Ann Agnes, born March 5, 1884.

c Emma Jane, born November 16, 1886, married October 31, 1916, William Martin Mulholland, who was born November 12, 1885 ..... VIII-355

d Adelaide Bernice, born December 26, 1888, married November 15, 1912, Thomas James Fitzpatrick VIII-356

e Mary Margaret, born March 5, 1890, married May 5, 1915, Elmer Styner Blaine.

They live at Parma, Missouri.

VII-243 Children of Frederick and Virginia A. (Wilson) Schatte. VI-99-c

a Effie, born April 9, 1871, died at Los Angeles, California, July 9, 1904.

Was Sister of Mercy Stanislaus.

b Charles Luther, born August 1, 1880, married Eliza Hervey Lockwood, daughter of William Kerkley and Sophia Elizabeth (Collier) Lockwood of Carlisle, Clinton County, Illinois, born May 16, 1885 VIII-357

They live at Los Angeles, California.

VII-244 Children of Nathaniel C. and Adelaide I. (Wilson) Frissell. VI-99-d

a Thomas Taylor, born June 6, 1872, married September 14, 1897, Emma Louise Duncan VIII-358

Thomas Taylor Frissell was appointed cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, June 15, 1893; graduated, June 11, 1897, and was appointed Second Lieutenant, 23rd U. S. Infantry, transferred to the 3rd Infantry, October 15, 1897; commissioned First Lieutenant, 3rd Infantry, March 2, 1899; Captain, 21th Infantry, April 5, 1902; detailed to Quartermaster's Department, April 13, 1911; retired for disability in the line of duty April 21, 1915. Recalled to active service in 1917 and promoted to Major serving in Quartermaster's Department.

b Richard William, born November 18, 1873, married October 17, 1903, Ella Brown VIII-359

They live at Espanola, New Mexico.

c Boas, born January 17, 1879.

d Samuel, born April 15, 1881, married October 20, 1905, Lily Houghton, who was born March 1, 1880. No issue.

They live at New Bloomfield, Missouri.

e Ella, born September 20, 1883, married September 16, 1905, William Evans Nailer, who was born October 26, 1863.

They live at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f Patrick, born February 9, 1887, married Rebecca Houck VIII-360

He enlisted as a private in Company F, 17th U. S. Infantry, October 28, 1908, and was also Corporal and Sergeant during enlistment; discharged August 27, 1911. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry from July 29, 1911; unassigned, December 11, 1914; assigned to the 11th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, 11th Infantry, July 1, 1917; assigned to duty at Aviation School, San Diego, California. Promoted to Captain and Major in Aviation Service.

g Charles Wilson, born March 17, 1890, married Lanie Schwannerman.

h Henry, born October 21, 1892.

i Howard, born July 9, 1895.

j May, born March 25, 1898.

VII-245 Children of Charles G. and Emma A. (Williams) Wilson. VI-109-a

a Edna Naomi, born November 29, 1877.

b Elisha Hall Gregory, born August 24, 1879.

c Julia, born June 26, 1882, married June 17, 1903, J. R. Nolte.

d Emma Anatole, born October 29, 1886.

e Charles P., born April 17, 1889.

VII-246 Children of Alexander H. and Ellen (Wilson) Miller. VI-100-b

a Ann Eliza, born November 5, 1883.

VII-247 Children of Joseph M. and Grace (Senne) Wilson. VI-100-c

a Senne, born May 21, 1895.
b William Berry, born May 19, 1898.
c Mary, born October 26, 1900.
d Ellen, born February 7, 1903.
e Joseph Maple, Jr., born April 28, 1905.

VII-248 Children of John D. and Emma (Brucker) Wilson. VI-100-d

a Edith, born December 4, 1902.
b Ann Eliza, born June 29, 1904.

VII-249 Children of Gilbert L. and Susan E. (Colyer) Wilson. VI-102-a

a Ella, born December 13, 1868, married April 3, 1895, Robert Ephraim Brantley, who was born December 11, 1893 ..... VIII-361

They live at Mooresville, North Carolina.

b Adda Martha, born November 5, 1871, married October 1, 1896, Dr. William Nicholas Howard VIII-362

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VII-250 Children of Archibald A. and Mary A. (Hansel) Wilson. VI-102-b

a Thomas Edward, born October 21, 1870, married August 27, 1899, Roxanna Martin, who was born February 2, 1872 ..... VIII-363

They live at Pocahontas, Missouri.

b Byrne Alfonzo, born March 11, 1873, married January 26, 1897, Hallie Lindsay. He died May 20, 1910. No issue.

c Emma, born August 15, 1875, married December 24, 1899, Purl Burrett Adams, who was born July 24, 1875 ..... VIII-364

They live at Pocahontas, Missouri.

VII-251 Children of James W. and Sarah E. (Wilson) Colyer. VI-102-d

a Robert Franklin, born December 16, 1867, married May 21, 1904, Adeline Elizabeth Roger. No issue.

They live in San Francisco, California.

b Bertha, born January 31, 1872, married February 8, 1892, John Charles West, son of Edward and Caroline West of Knoxville, Illinois; born June 3, 1868, died June 5, 1906 ..... VIII-365

She lives at Pasadena, California.

c Gertrude, born October 11, 1874, married in 1902, Levi Orville Atwood, son of Charles Nelson and Rosella (Burrows) Atwood of Rock Creek, Massachusetts VIII-366

They live at Rock, Massachusetts.

d Gilbert, born February 19, 1877, died October 11, 1881.

e Harry Alphonzo, born September 15, 1889, married September 16, 1914, Elizabeth Randolph Storrow, daughter of Samuel and Cora (Allen) Storrow of Pasadena, California VIII-367

They live in Pasadena, California.

VII-252 Children of Henry and Martha T. (Wilson) Clouse. VI-102-e

a Effie, born in 1871, married W. H. Vaughn. She died in 1910 ..... VIII-368

They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

b Emma, born in 1873, married G. M. Lindsay.

They live in Hollywood, California.

c Grace, born in 1875.

She lives in Dallas, Texas.

d Alphonso, born in 1877, died unmarried in New York City in August, 1915.

VII-253 Children of Campbell O. and Lily V. (Wilson) Turner. VI-102-f

a Nellie, born August 11, 1876, died January 23, 1879.

b Lilian, born June 21, 1884, married June 12, 1909, Alexander Mackay Bogy, son of Alexander M. and Rosamond (Dowker) Bogy, Jr., of St. Louis, Missouri: born January 30, 1883 ..... VIII-369

They live at Hollywood, California.

c Wilson Campbell, born January 24, 1887.

VII-254 Children of Austin L. and Shaby A. (Wilson) Hines. VI-102-g

a Thomas C., born in 1878, married in 1904, Lois Tubbs, daughter of Seth B. R. and Mary Catherine (Sears) Tubbs* VIII-370

They live at Pasadena, California, where he is manager of "Model Grocery".

b Fay Alphonzo, born July 19, 1884, married July 4, 1913, Annie Laura Brown of Hickman, Kentucky, daughter of James Robert and Annie Mary (Rose) Brown, born April 16, 1884.

---

*Seth B. R. Tubbs was born in New York State, January 11, 1830, died October 4, 1917, and Mary Catherine Sears was born near Elmira, New York, July 25, 1834, and died August 15, 1917.

c 1. Grace, born February 27, 1887, married January 27, 1909, John McRoberts, son of John and Jane (Young) McRoberts of Ireland, born September 22, 1879.....VIII-371

They live in Pasadena, California.

2. Elsie, born February 27, 1887, married October 24, 1906, Gilbert Crawford Robb, son of Dr. John Shaw and Elizabeth (Crawford) Robb, born July 2, 1866.....VIII-372

d Rupert Lunsford, born November 6, 1891.

e Paul Asborn, born October 21, 1893.

VII-255 Children of Edward and Bennie (Harrison) Wilson. VI-102-j

a Campbell, born December 4, 1886, died July, 1902.

b Edwin, born April 1, 1890, married November 10, 1909, Eugenia Seay. He died February 6, 1913.....VIII-373

They lived at Denton, Texas.

VII-256 Children of John W. and Martha E. (McNeely) Knox. VI-103-a

a Chloe Ann, born January 20, 1861, married November 9, 1882, Lucias Luckey McNeely, son of Adam Albert McNeely of Mooresville, North Carolina, and Mary Luckey of Brazeau, Missouri, born August 25, 1856.....VIII-374

He is a carpenter and farmer at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

b Lillie, born March 23, 1864, married April 5, 1892, David C. Hope, who was born September 12, 1861.....VIII-375

He is a farmer. They live near Jackson, Missouri.

c Willis, born April 17, 1870, married December 29, 1897, Mollie Shoults, born October 10, 1876.....VIII-376

He is a manufacturer of handles. They live at Jackson, Missouri.

d Walter, born June 8, 1872, married May 9, 1894, Norah Wilson (VII-265-a), born April 12, 1873.....VIII-377

They live in Jackson, Missouri.

VII-257 Children of Otho and Rebecca J. (McNeely) Price. VI-103-d

a Samuel, born in 1870, married Ethel Statler.

They live in Brazeau, Missouri.

b Carrie, born January 10, 1874, married February 3, 1902, Cyrus Barber, son of William and M. J. Barber of Brazeau, Missouri (originally from North Carolina), born November 17, 1867. She died June 15, 1912.....VIII-378

He graduated from college in 1888. She is buried at Brazeau, Missouri. He is an agriculturist.

VII-258 Children of David E. and Laura (McNeely) Hope. VI-103-e

a Addie, born in 1872, married Oliver Morton.....VIII-379

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

b Mattie, born in 1874, married Clarence L. Jean.
They live at Los Angeles, California.
c Richard Pearl, born in 1876, died in 1906.

VII-259 Children of James W. and Nancy J. (McNeely) Brantley. VI-103-f
a Emma, born January 21, 1888.
She is a teacher in St. Louis, Missouri.
b Willie Belle, born September 9, 1890.
She is a teacher in St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-260 Children of Thomas E. and Mattie C. (Johnson) McNeely. VII-103-h
a Eugene Johnson, born November 1, 1900.
b Martha Elizabeth, born January 30, 1908, died July 20, 1913.
She is buried at Jackson, Missouri.

VII-261 Children of Robert W. and Martha C. (Short) McNeely. VI-104-a
a Burley Benson, married in 1890, Columbia Woods VIII-380
b Ollie, married in 1890, George Pinkney Morton.....VIII-381
They live in Jackson, Missouri.

VII-262 Children of Thomas W. and Mary S. (Gillsland) Short. VI-104-b
a Minnie.
b Charles L., married in 1904, Jeffie Slack.....VIII-382
They live in Jackson, Missouri.
c Curtis.

VII-263 Children of John N. and Alice (Short) Short. VI-104-c
a Mabel, born in 1880.
She lives in Jackson, Missouri.
b Sloan, born in 1885, married in 1915, Rosebud Snider.
c Clyde, born in 1887, married Beulah Thompson.
d Irene, born in 1890.
Lives in Jackson, Missouri.
e Ryland, born in 1896.
Lives in Jackson, Missouri.
f Harlan, born in 1903.

VII-264 Children of Robert A. and Elizabeth E. (Short) Caldwell. VI-104-e
a Eulah, born in 1887.
b Ellis, born in 1890.
c Carrie, born in 1892.
d 1. George, born in 1897.

2. Inez, born in 1897.
e 1. Maud, born in 1900.
2. Mabel, born in 1900.

VII-265 Children of Otho and Cora C. (McNeely) Wilson. VI-105-a

a Nora, born April 12, 1873, married May 9, 1894, Walter Knox (VII-256-d), who was born June 8, 1872..... VIII-337—VIII-383

They live near Jackson, Missouri, where he is a farmer.

b Albert, born August 26, 1876, married July 13, 1902, Rebecca Hatcher, who was born January 16, 1877.....VIII-384

He is agent of the Standard Oil Company, at Dexter, Missouri, where they live.

VII-266 Children of William and Laura (Wilson) Ruff. VI-105-c

a Burn.

b Jessie, born October 9, 1873, married August 10, 1898, William Jerry Hitt.....VIII-385

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, where he is a farmer.

c Nora, married Edwin A. Haggard.....VIII-386

d Lucy, married J. M. Hannebrink, Jr.....VIII-387

They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

e William, married Freida Amelunka.....VIII-388

VII-267 Children of Thomas M. and Nora (Davenport) Wilson. VI-105-d

a Ben Joseph, born February 1, 1884.
b Thomas Richard, born December 18, 1886.
c Robert Virgil, born August 15, 1891.
d Paul Dan, born April 17, 1895.

VII-268 Children of Edgar L. and Elizabeth S. (Wilson) Hope. VI-106-a

a Alma, born February 6, 1875, married March 4, 1896, Theophilus Robb, son of Hickman and Euphresia Robb, born December 7, 1873.....VIII-389

He graduated at Barnes Dental College in 1907. They live at Kennett, Missouri, where he is a dentist.

b Harris, born January 26, 1877, married December 12, 1889, Clara Puls.....VIII-390

They live in St. Louis, Missouri, where he is a salesman in Greenfield Bros. He served in the army during the Spanish-American War.

c Lucy, born December 31, 1878, married October 20, 1898, Ellis C. Hope, son of Addison and Mary Hope of Missouri, born December 2, 1876.....VIII-391

They live at Enid, Oklahoma, where he is a carpenter. He has been at work on army cantonment buildings at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

d Mary, born May 14, 1881, married June 25, 1904, Walter White, son of George S. and Margaret V. White of Tennessee, born January 2, 1875. No issue.

They live at Ruxico, Missouri, where he is a merchant.

VII-269 Children of Eli and Mary E. (Wilson) Abernathy. VI-106-b

a Bessie, born November 11, 1877, married December 11, 1900, Alvin August Boss, son of Henry and Lena (Behrens) Boss, born March 31, 1875 ..... VIII-392

They live at Jackson, Missouri, where he is a banker.

RICHARD ALEXANDER BULL
IV-7-f
(Page 26)

VII-270 Children of David B. and Surrilda (Wilson) Seibert. VI-106-c

a David Glenn, born January 26, 1877, married Ella Wilkinson VIII-393

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

b William Wilson, born October 31, 1883, married Kate B. Dennis.

VII-271 Children of Thomas E. and Beulah (Harris) Wilson. VI-106-e

a Thomas Edward, born August 31, 1894.
b Mary Gayle, born October 29, 1897.
c Helen Jean, born July 23, 1900.

VII-272 Children of Oliver S. and Cora C. (Howard) Harris. VI-107-a

a Lily L., born in 1866, died in 1867.

b Willie J., born in 1868, married in 1889, John J. Ellis, who was born in 1861 ..... VIII-394

c Emery J., born in 1872, married in 1893, Dora B. McLain, who was born in 1871.....VIII-395

d Ida J., born in 1873, married in 1889, Herbert Thompson, who was born in 1869.....VIII-396

VII-273 Children of Thomas and Flora O. (Howard) Drum. VI-107-c

a Myrtle, married Dr. ——— Seabaugh.

VII-274 Children of Robert P. and Lillian (Seibert) Wilson. VI-108-a

a Robert Kent, married in 1907, Amelia Helmkampf VIII-397

They live in Jackson, Missouri, where he is in the real estate business.

b Irene, died in infancy.

c Kirk, died in infancy.

VII-275 Children of William A. and Minnie A. (Clodfelter) Morton. VI-110-a

a Rita Arline, born May 5, 1886, married April 29, 1912, Edwin S. Watson, whose parents were from England and Norway, born at Chicago, Illinois, August 5, 1885 .....VIII-398

b William Lambert, born January 19, 1888.

He is a Chief Machinist Mate in the U. S. navy after four years service in the Pacific Station in armored cruisers "West Virginia" and "Colorado".

c Lowndes Davis, born June 14, 1894, married June 8, 1917, Susie Venable Davis of Craigsville, Virginia.

He is in the Aviation Division of the U. S. Signal Corps (1918) at Hempstead, Long Island.

d Pinkney, born December 25, 1896, died August 25, 1899.

VII-276 Children of John and Iva (Howard) Robb. VI-111-a

a John.

b Mattie.

VII-277 Children of Allison and Rebecca L. (Chapman) Mayfield. VII-115-c

a Mary, born April 27, 1889, married August 29, 1918, Milton R. Gutsch of Austin, Texas.

VII-278 Children of John F. and Jane (Cantrell) Chapman. VI-116-d

a Mildred Fry, born July 6, 1900.

b Margaret Creighton, born May 1, 1903.

c William Anderson, born May 28, 1906.

d George Cantrell, born May 8, 1909.

e Richard Alexander, born February 12, 1912.

f John Fry, born April 17, 1915.

VII-279 Children of Harvey D. and Amanda E. (Chapman) Henley. VI-116-e

a Sallie Clifton, born July 31, 1896.

b Mary, born February 2, 1900.

VII-280 Children of Crichfield and Sallie A. (Vanderford) Goodwin. VI-119-a

a Robert, died in infancy.

VII-281 Children of Thomas and Eliza U. (Vanderford) Smith. VI-119-b

a Mary Olive, born in Noble County, Indiana, January 23, 1865, married (1) October 30, 1886, John Marion Banks of Kenton, Ohio, who died September 23, 1888. Married (2) October 15, 1898, Theodore Nelson of Muncie, Indiana. No issue.

They live at Wolf Lake, Indiana.

b John Charles, born November 19, 1871, married February 6, 1896, Ella Friend, born August 31, 1872, daughter of David W. and Hannah (Etymire) Friend, from Ohio and Germany, respectively..... VIII-399

They live on Smith Homestead one and a half miles from Wolf Lake, Indiana. David W. and Hannah Friend are buried in Wolf Lake cemetery. John Charles Smith is a farmer.

VII-282 Children of Richard C. and Eliza (McCutcheon) Vanderford. VI-119-c

a Leonard.

b Lelah, born in 1867, married Melvin Tribbey.

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

VII-283 Children of William C. and Mary E. (Cutshaw) Vanderford. VI-119-c

a Alfred, born in 1868.

He lived at Lyman, Washington.

b Joel P., born in 1869.

He lived at Kimmell, Indiana.

c John Frank, born October 17, 1871, married October 25, 1894, Hattie Freeman Woody, daughter of George Franklin and Mary Eleanor Woody of Indiana and Maine, respectively, born August 25, 1871..... VIII-400

They live at Seattle, Washington.

d B. Simon, born in 1873.

He lives at Lyman, Washington.

e Otto Wiley, born October 2, 1883.

He lives at Lyman, Washington, and is a shingle weaver.

f Chester, born in 1887.

g Pearl, born in 1890, married Lafayette Crothers.

They live at Kimmell, Indiana.

h Blanche, born in 1893, married ——— Huff.

VII-284 Children of Edwin H. and Sarah E. (Bull) Upson. VI-121-a

a Aletta, born August 17, 1873, in Kosciusko County, Indiana, married December 8, 1897, Andrew Watson Snyder, son of John and Anna Barbara (Haffer) Snyder of Switzerland, born May 16, 1873 ..... VIII-401

They live at Huntingdon, Indiana.

b Martha Algina, born in Noah County, Indiana, May 25, 1878, married February 27, 1897, Jacob Garber, son of Samuel W. (of Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and Polly (White) (of Kosciusko County, Indiana) Garber, born September 30, 1871 ..... VIII-402

They live at Pierceton, Indiana.

VII-285 Children of William J. and Mary E. (Fordyce) Strieby. VI-122-a

a Margaret E., born in 1864, married Marion Fenton VIII-403

They lived at Warsaw, Indiana.

b Ulysses Grant, born in 1869, married Nellie Van Tassel VIII-404

They lived at Burlington, Tennessee.

c Edward E., born in 1871.

d Anna E., born in 1874, married Schuyler Woolford, who died in 1902. She died in August, 1915 ..... VIII-405

They lived at Warsaw, Indiana.

e G. Myrtle, born in 1876, married Harvey E. Hooven VIII-406

They lived at Wooster, Indiana.

VII-286 Children of Samuel and Sarah (Fordyce) Hendricks. VI-122-b

a Myrtle M., born in 1874.

VII-287 Children of James H. and Mary (Bennet) Fordyce. VI-122-c

a Maggie, born in 1877.
b Frank, born in 1879.
c Harry, born in 1881.
d Edith, born in 1883.
e Bessie, born in 1886.

VII-288 Children of Josiah and Lydia (Fordyce) Newman. VI-122-d

a Beulah S., born November 17, 1884, married December 25, 1914, Charles Henry Billings of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Fred Albert and Leona (Burlingham) Billings. No issue.

b Percy Earle, born December 22, 1887.

VII-289 Children of Wesley P. and E. Viola (Fordyce) Downs. VI-122-e

a Merl L., born in 1880.
b Opal L., born in 1883.
c Ina L., born in 1889.

VII-290 Children of William W. and Emma E. (Bull) Upson. VI-124-a

a Anna Lucy, born September 22, 1874, unmarried.
b Minerva May, born September 26, 1876, unmarried.
c Edwin Sylvester, born November 21, 1878, unmarried.
d Laura Elverda, born April 20, 1883, unmarried.

VII-291 Children of Sylvester G. and Blanche (Stearns) Buell. VI-124-b

a Elsie L., born in 1891, married in 1912 to D. W. Thomas VIII-407

They lived at Seattle, Washington.

b Leslie Clifford, born May 23, 1893, married October 1, 1916, Nellie Ruth Brown, daughter of L. M. and Mildred (Hutchinson) Brown, born September 19, 1893.

They live at Everett, Washington.

VII-292 Children of William J. and Edith E. (Bull) Foreman. VI-124-c

a William Willard, born May 4, 1878, married April 19, 1906, Minerva Myrtle Locke, daughter of Alvis Marion and Frances Jane (Harvey) Locke.....VIII-408

They lived at North Webster, Indiana.

VII-293 Children of Adam F. and Edith E. (Bull) Fidler. VI-124-e

a Noah Winfred, born September 13, 1885, married December 31, 1910, Elizabeth Dell White, daughter of Samuel A. and Mary E. White, born August 15, 1888.....VIII-409

They live at Sarwill, Indiana.

b Jessie Mae, born November 22, 1889, married October 14, 1911, John Wilson Hindbaugh, son of William M. and Emma B. Hindbaugh, born March 1, 1882.....VIII-410

They live at Sarwill, Indiana.

c Perry Elmer, born March 31, 1891, died January 27, 1893.

He is buried in Oak Grove cemetery, North Webster, Indiana.

d George Emard, born April 26, 1893, enlisted December 12, 1917, A. E. F., Q. M. D. 301, U. S. Army.

VII-294 Children of Fremont C. and Julia E. (Kindle) Buell. VI-124-d

a Paul Cameron, born September 19, 1912.

VII-295 Children of Alexander O. and Mary C. (Clark) Greider. VI-125-a

a Mary Esther, born July 23, 1893.

b Fannie May, born March 21, 1896, died April 9, 1908.

VII-296 Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Greider) Starner. VI-125-b

a Merle John, born in 1880.

He enlisted, September 1, 1910, in Company F, 14th U. S. Infantry. Again enlisted in April, 1917, and is Sergeant of Battery D, 137th Field Artillery.

b Edward Louis, born September 17, 1884, married June 20, 1904, Rosa Catherine O'Connell, daughter of Michael and Kathryn (Creed) O'Connell of Muskegon, Michigan, born September 4, 1885.....VIII-411

c Maude M., born October 13, 1887, married November 22, 1903, Charles R. Bolenbaugh, son of Reuben Bolenbaugh, born March 22, 1883.....VIII-412

They live at Warsaw, Indiana. Reuben Bolenbaugh was a veteran of the Civil War.

d Edna May, born February 25, 1889, married July 30, 1911, Ernest Melvin Sholl, who was born May 18, 1891....VIII-413

They live at Warsaw, Indiana.

VII-297 Children of Joshua W. and Mary (Greider) Moore. VI-125-d

a Omer Harrison, born June 25, 1888.

b Josie Elizabeth, born November 29, 1889, married February 27, 1913, Arthur Yeager, son of Jacob and Savylla Yeager of Peru, Indiana, born November 6, 1887 .....VIII-414

c Leonard Fisk, born May 21, 1891.

d Cora Aseneth, born July 31, 1892.

e John Marshall, born December 29, 1902.

VII-298 Children of Thomas W. and Adella (Jones) Robison. VI-126-a

a Ward, born in 1884.

b Edward, born in 1885.

VII-299 Children of Sabin and Lulu (Brennernan) Robison. VI-126-b

a Rolland V., born January 19, 1887, married November 11, 1908, Chloa Ferverba, daughter of Hiram and Eva Ferverba of Leesburg, Indiana, born October 23, 1887.....VIII-415

He is a graduate of the Oswego High School and in the hardware business at Leesburg, Indiana.

b Garland F., born December 9, 1897, married November 11, 1917, Snowden Harley, daughter of Eugene and Pearl Harley of Leesburg, Indiana, born August, 1897.

He is a farmer at the Garland farms near Leesburg, Indiana.

VII-300 Children of William H. and Elizabeth (Barrick) Willis. VI-127-a

a Della Fern, born October 15, 1873, married August 2, 1892, Peter Emery Kirk, son of John and Elnora Collins (Thompson) Kirk, of Altoona, Pennsylvania, born February 8, 1873 ..... VIII-416

They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

b Grant Dillivan, born February 12, 1874, married May 14, 1903, Effie May Lehman, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Derrick) Lehman of Duncannon, Pennsylvania VIII-417

They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-301 Children of William H. and Mary (Hench) Willis. VI-127-a

a Grace, born February 12, 1884.

Lives at home, Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

VII-302 Children of Tortuga A. and Bessie M. (Bair) Willis. VI-127-d

a Jeremiah, born March 3, 1899, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

b Forest Edward, born April 7, 1900, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c Naldy Hampton, born May 16, 1901, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

d Lottie Pearl, born June 7, 1903, at Laredo, Grundy County, Missouri.

e Mabel Viola, born August 18, 1905, at Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.

f Edna Luellen, born January 1, 1908, at Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.

g Clarence Reed, born July 3, 1913, at Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.

VII-303 Children of Adolphus A. and Sarah E. (Moritz) Willis. VI-127-f

a Dillivan Fernandez, born January 11, 1888, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married December 4, 1913, Emma Matilda Page, daughter of John Page of Luther, Boone County, Iowa, born February 24, 1895 VIII-418

b William Alvin, born December 22, 1889, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married October 23, 1911, Verna Viola Roush, daughter of David Roush of Miller Township, born March 24, 1892 ..... VIII-419

c Raymond Howard, born February 21, 1892, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

d Ruth Bardella, born August 2, 1895, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married December 15, 1915, Arthur A. Finer, son of George Finer of Thompson, Winnebago County, Iowa, born May 11, 1892 ..... VIII-420

e Darlene Fern, born September 26, 1898, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

f 1. Vernon Earnest, born June 23, 1901, died November 8, 1915.

He is buried in Rose Hill cemetery, Thompson, Iowa.

2. Clemence Alva, born June 23, 1901, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

VII-304 Children of William M. and Etta (Garret) Willis. VI-128-a

a Robert Garret, born July 19, 1877, married September 19, 1900, Maida Texido, daughter of Fred and Laura Texido of Snow, Idaho, born July 4, 1882 ..... VIII-421

He is a farmer and has a farm and dairy at Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

VII-305 Children of Dr. James C. and Elizabeth J. (Willis) Hall. VI-128-c

a Roscoe Willis, born February 22, 1888.

He graduated at Dickinson College with the degree of Ph. B. in 1908; at Johns Hopkins University with M. D. in 1912; was interne at the City Hospital, Bay View, Baltimore, Maryland, 1912-1913; assistant resident and assistant dispensary psychiatrist at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1913-1915; dispensary psychiatrist and resident psychiatrist at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1916-1917. Enlisted in U. S. Army in May, 1917, commissioned First Lieutenant in May, 1917, and Captain, June 27, 1917, sailing for France with 1st Neurological Unit August 9, 1917. Served at King's College Hospital, London, until January 1st, 1918; at Hospital for Officers at Edinburgh, Scotland, for three weeks; at hospitals in France near Verdun, in Lorraine in foothills of Vosges Mountains, and in Haute Marne District until September 1st, 1918; and was with hospitals of First Field Army as Director until armistice was signed. He went to London for attention to shell-shock patients, and was there on latest information awaiting further orders.

VII-306 Children of Robert M. and Katie (Maxwell) Willis. VI-129-b

a Grace Gwendoline, born February 12, 1896, married March, 1913, Ray Noll, who was born February 18, 1875 ..... VIII-422

b Fay, born in 1898.

c Cleel, born in 1899.

VII-307 Children of Charles E. and Grace E. (Willis) Bernheisel. VI-129-c

a Forest Willis, born December 19, 1892, married October 7, 1914, Dora Garber, daughter of Emanuel and Sarah Garber VIII-423

b 1. Newton Clarence, born October 26, 1894.

Enlisted May, 1917, and was in service at Corpus Christie, Texas, until August, 1918, when he sailed for France in Company A, 5th Regiment of Engineers.

2. William Lawrence, born October 26, 1894.

Was drafted into the Army August, 1918, and sent to France in September, 1918, in 56th Pioneer Infantry. He was assigned to the Headquarters Company.

VII-308 Children of John C. and Lizzie (Taggart) Meredith VI-130-a

a Robert Taggart, born December 11, 1876, died December 11, 1899.

b Eleanora, born May 17, 1882, married January 1, 1907, Herbert Anderson VIII-424

They live at Winnebago, Illinois.

c Lucille, born March 19, 1884, married March 12, 1907, Harry Barrick VIII-425

They live at Winnebago, Illinois.

d Thomas David, born March 30, 1886, married January 20, 1910, Edith Carter.

They live at Winnebago, Illinois.

VII-309 Children of David B. and Isabella S. (Love) Meredith. VI-130-b

a Calvin Mateer, born November 26, 1896.

b Margaret Love, born May 10, 1900.

c William McKinley, born June 10, 1901.

VII-310 Children of Rev. William R. and Sarah J. (Taylor) Hench. VI-131-a

a Grace T., born in 1879, married Richard Locke..... VIII-426

VII-311 Children of Rev. William R. and Endora E. (Murphy) Hench. VI-131-a

a Richard, born June 24, 1883, died August 23, 1893.

b Mary Linn, born September 30, 1885, married October 30, 1912, Otis Alfred Croghan, who was born December 30, 1884..... VIII-427

VII-312 Children of John B. and Helen (Bebb) Hench. VI-131-c

a Jay Lyman, born April 11, 1885, married June 22, 1911, Rachel Elting Cable, who was born June 1, 1886.... VIII-428

b Horace, born March 24, 1887, married December 26, 1913, Madeline Nash Meachem, who was born August 15, 1887 ..... VIII-429

c Ralph Bull, born October 29, 1889.

d Helen Kathryn, born January 1, 1895, married February 1, 1917, Frank Jacob Schaefer. VII-429*

VII-313 Children of Robert H. and Ida (Kindle) Hench. VI-131-d

a Ruth Hazel, born in 1893, married November, 1914, John Cornell VIII-430

b Josephine, born in 1895.

VII-314 Children of R. Henry and Viola (Jones) Hench. VI-132-a

a Mary, born in 1880.
b Alice M., born in 1881, married September 18, 1907, John G. Waterman.....VIII-431
c Robert H., born in 1888.
d LeRoy P., born in 1890.
e Hazel V., born in 1892.
f Glen Edward, born in 1897.

VII-315 Children of John and Hannah J. (Hench) Hogbin. VI-132-b

a William R., born in 1888, died unmarried.

VII-316 Children of William R. and Carrie (Bradbury) Hench. VI-132-e

a Florence, born in 1885.
b Waldron, born in 1889.
c Henry O., born in 1893.
d Margaret E., born in 1896.

VII-317 Children of Daniel M. and Mary M. (Neville) Hench. VI-132-f

a Grace N., born May 14, 1885, married July 8, 1908, at Cherokee, Iowa, Leo Morton.....VIII-432

VII-318 Children of Daniel M. and May I. (Frizzle) Hench. VI-132-f

a Eddie R., born October 8, 1888, at Cherokee, Iowa, died January 17, 1893, in Cherokee County, Iowa.
b Bernice A., born February 7, 1892, at Cherokee, Iowa, married July 12, 1916, Earl B. Cummins of Madison County, Iowa.
c Georgie May, born July 4, 1895, at Cherokee, Iowa.
d Alvin M., born August 5, 1897, in Wright County, Iowa.

VII-319 Children of Charles B. and Alice A. (Fisher) Kosier. VI-134-b

a Hattie Rebecca, born October 5, 1882, married December 12, 1901, William Stukey.....VIII-433
They live at Rockford, Illinois.

VII-320 Children of Richard A. and Margaret I. (Bull) Morley. VI-135-b

a Virginia Linn, born June 5, 1903.
b Elizabeth Lois, born November 12, 1905.
c Richard Arthur II, born September 6, 1908.
d William Haydon, born September 8, 1911.

VII-321 Children of Chauncey R. and Mary R. (Bull) Hopkins. VI-135-d

a 1. Martha Elizabeth, born July 2, 1913.
2. Allen Linn, born July 2, 1913.

VII-322 Children of C. Henry and Martha N. (Bull) Mansfield. VI-135-d

a Robert Matthew, born April 15, 1913.
b John Judson, born October 23, 1914.
c Charles Henry, Jr., born January 12, 1916.
d Jean Linn, born July 23, 1917, at Union Springs, New York.

JOHN BULL
IV-8-e
(Page 27)

VII-323 Children of Elmer E. and Margaret (Barron) Milligan. VI-136-b

a Nathan V., born in 1900.
b Ella, born in 1902.
c Vera, born in 1904.

VII-324 Children of John B. and Ida E. (Bigelow) Milligan. VI-136-c

a Edward Comstock, born May 12, 1891.
b Earl Lowell, born October 10, 1895.
c John James, born January 4, 1897.
d Fred.
e Ray.
f Howard.
g Frank.

VII-325 Children of Frank and Martha B. (Milligan) Babcock. VI-136-d

a Edward, born September 3, 1905.

VII-326 Children of Thomas M. and A. May (Whiting) Milligan. VI-136-e

a James Newton, born November 28, 1898.
b Donald Alonzo, born December 17, 1903.
c Kyle Meredith, born February 18, 1907.

VII-327 Children of William P. and Katherine A. (Oakins) Milligan. VI-136-h

a William Porter, Jr., born December 29, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

VII-328 Children of A. and Grace G. (Milligan) Sauzer. VI-136-j

a Gordon, born in 1907.

VII-329 Children of Fred J. and Edith C. (Zalesky) Byington. VI-137-c

a Frederick Jackson, born February 25, 1904.
b Corinne, born November 11, 1905.
c Robert Richard, born July 25, 1914.

VII-330 Children of Paul P. and Katherine A. (Jordan) Gauthier. VI-138-d

a William Bull Jordan, born at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, June 24, 1891.

He is a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and is attached to Company C of the 56th Engineers, Search Light Division, American Expeditionary Force in France.

VII-331 Children of Stanley L. and Kathryn F. (Miller) Jordan. VI-138-g

a John Stanley, born at Seattle, Washington, December 23, 1907.
b Thomas Barnett, born at Seattle, Washington, August 25, 1909.
c Kathryn Marie, born at Seattle, Washington, August 12, 1911.
d William Bull, born at Seattle, Washington, February 19, 1918.

VII-332 Children of John T. and Anna A. (Crain) Connor. VI-140-a

a Edgar Ahl, born January 23, 1874, married August, 1900, Georgia Claskill. He died August 9, 1911.

b Mary Grace, born February 20, 1879, married March 15, 1900, Governia B. McClure, who was born January 18, 1879 ..... VIII-434

VII-333 Children of Alfred H. and Emma (Myers) Crain. VI-140-b

a Robert Emery, born March 16, 1895.
b Mary Myers, born March 29, 1899.
c William Clark, born February 12, 1901.

VII-334 Children of Walter E. and Florence E. (Crain) Garland. VI-140-d

a Rhey Stuart, born September 27, 1885, married Grace Schutz.
b Blanche Crain, born May 2, 1886.
c Walter Lee, born October 20, 1896.

VII-335 Children of Harry and Mary E. (Crain) Woolf. VI-140-e

a Ruth Crain, died September 10, 1898.

VII-336 Children of Robert B. and Eva (Manchester) Barr. VI-142-a

a Walter S., born in 1895.

VII-337 Children of William N. and Elizabeth A. (Heiges) Seibert. VI-143-a

a William Sponsler, born December 21, 1872, married October 22, 1896, Allie F. Fastnacht, who was born May 19, 1874 ..... VIII-435

They live at New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.

VII-338 Children of Henry P. and May (Clifton) Ross. VI-144-c

a Ethel, died unmarried.

VII-339 Children of George and Ellen (Phipps) Ross. VI-144-e

a Thomas, married Mary Blohy of Philadelphia ... VIII-436
b Elsie.
c Ellen.
d May.
e Gertrude.
f George.

VII-340 Children of Robert S. and Fannie (Pawling) Dana. VI-145-a

a Robert Sylvester.
b Emma A.
c Elizabeth.
d Louisa A.
e Ellen.

All are dead, and they are buried in Greenwood cemetery at Trenton, New Jersey.

VII-341 Children of Charles W. and Ellen P. (Friedley) French. VI-146-a

a Charles Howard, married Lillian L. Forrest.....VIII-437

They live at Seattle, Washington.

VII-342 Children of John J. and Rebecca P. (Friedley) Corson. VI-147-a

a Ellen Pawling, born May 23, 1874, married September 7, 1904, Dr. Eben Wesley White of Washington, D. C.....VIII-438

b Susan Rogers, born August 26, 1875, unmarried.

She lives at Landsdowne, Pennsylvania.

c Alice Vincent, born December 31, 1876, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, married October 8, 1908, Kenneth Stewart Patton, Jr., of Charlottesville, Virginia.....VIII-439

They live at Rochelle, France.

d John Jay, born April 21, 1878, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, married December 16, 1909, Eleanor Gertrude Yeakle of Norristown, Pennsylvania.....VIII-440

They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

e Henry Friedley, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1881, married April 10, 1912, Mary Lois Alker of Norristown, Pennsylvania. No issue.

They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

f Paula Lawrence, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, October 5, 1883, married February 15, 1905, Paul Mames March VIII-441

They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

g Charles Russell, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, April 25, 1887, unmarried.

He lives at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

h Dorothy Heister, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1889, married September 9, 1914, Samuel R. Brookes of Washington, Georgia.....VIII-442

They live at Washington, Georgia.

VII-343 Children of Henry and Emily S. (Gemung-Ross) Friedley. VI-147-b

a Eleanor Henry, born August 2, 1887.

VII-344 Children of George P. and Georgine (Clarke) Rich. VI-148-a

a Gerald, born August 13, 1895. Has been in service, 1918, with U. S. Cavalry in Texas.

b Mary Margaret, born August 8, 1898.

VII-345 Children of Rear Admiral Caspar F. and Eleanor (Milnor) Goodrich. VI-150-a

a Eleanor, born at Yokohama, Japan, October 19, 1876, married (1) June 1, 1901, Douglas Campbell. No issue.

Married (2) October 1, 1913, Charles Thomas Davis, Captain in 107th Pioneers of India Army.

b Milnor, born 1878, died 1880.

c Caspar, born in Florence, Italy, May 4, 1882, died July 15, 1907.

He was appointed Midshipman from Connecticut at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, September 7, 1897; graduated, June 7, 1901; commissioned Ensign, June 7, 1903; Lieutenant, junior grade, June 7, 1906; was killed on board the U. S. battleship "Georgia" by an explosion. His service was as follows: 1901-1902, U. S. S. "Lancaster", Training Squadron; 1903, U. S. S. "Maine" and U. S. S. "Cleveland", Atlantic Station; 1905-1906, U. S. S. "Chicago", Pacific Station; 1907, U. S. S. "Georgia", Atlantic Station.

d Garnet Woolsey, born in Florence, Italy, 1882, died at Siena, Italy, 1883.

e Gladys, born June 14, 1886, married (1) at Washington, D. C., October, 1909, Charles Belknap. No issue.

Married (2) September 17, 1916, John Clark Brennan.

VII-346 Children of Elmslie M. and Susan V. (Milnor) Gillet. VI-150-b

a Alice, married Henry Nott Ransom VIII-443

b Bertha, married William Paterson VIII-444

c Jane Haxall, married Morris Ketcham VIII-445

d Charlotte Milnor, married Arthur P. Ardenaw VIII-446

e Langdon, married April, 1916, Ayune McCready.

f Mildred, married 1912, Reginald Sanford VIII-447

VII-347 Children of Christopher S. and Ellen (Stuart) Patterson. VI-151-a

a George Stuart, born October 10, 1868, married May 26, 1904, Eleanor Willing, daughter of Arthur Lee and Anne Louise (Hoy) Willing VIII-448

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1888. Is a lawyer and general solicitor of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

b Joseph Henry, born June 1, 1870, died unmarried May 1, 1899.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and was a journalist.

c Christopher Stuart, born December 10, 1871.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Coast Artillery. Resigned.

d Eleanor Cuyler, born October 29, 1873.

e Francis Dennison, born June 2, 1875, married October 21, 1905, Edith Zuleika Adamson, daughter of Arthur Jay Adamson.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania with the degree of M. D. He was Assistant Surgeon in the 3rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Porto Rico campaign, Spanish American War.

f Jane Cuyler, born June 29, 1885, died unmarried December 24, 1906.

VII-348 Children of John C. and Grace L. (Patterson) Sims. VI-151-c

a Grace Patterson, born November 1, 1878, died July 4, 1882.

b Jane Cuyler, born December 21, 1879, married November 14, Arthur Newlin, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania VIII-449

c Dorothy Falcon, born March 5, 1881, married June 20, 1904, Charles Platt III VIII-450

d Emmeline Marion, born January 22, 1883, married September 14, 1910, Frederick Rosengarten of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania VIII-451

e James Patterson, born July 21, 1884, died January 17, 1885.

f John Clarke, born September 27, 1887, married October 1, 1913, Helen Robins VIII-452

g Joseph Patterson, born January 6, 1900, married January 17, 1917, Ann Scott.

They live at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-349 Children of Theodore C. and Frances (Bissell) Patterson. VI-151-d

a Elizabeth Stuart, born November 25, 1882, died December 24, 1890.

b Maria Jesup, born October 4, 1884, married July 18, 1907, George Howe of Boston, Massachusetts VIII-453

He was educated in Europe. Is an architect at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, where they live.

VII-350 Children of Charles H. and Elizabeth J. (Patterson) Jenks. VI-152-b

a Francis B., born November 6, 1875.

VII-351 Children of Robert M. and Martha S. (Patterson) Robinson. VI-153-a

a Samuel, born July 12, 1856, married November 2, 1882, Florence Janvier, daughter of Edward P. Janvier of Kent County, Maryland.

b Mary, born January 9, 1860, married December 4, 1902, William B. Cummings.

c Martina Talmadge, born June 30, 1863.

d Jonathan John, born January 11, 1865.

e Margaret, born August 12, 1867, died December 3, 1899.

VII-352 Children of Thomas G. and Annetti D. (Crane) Patterson. VI-153-b

a Charles Edward, born April 18, 1866, married June 15, 1889, Jennie Lyon, daughter of Abiel Henry Lyon of Chicago, Illinois VIII-454

b Mary Gertrude, born September 17, 1868, married October 18, 1888, Walter Watkins of New York City VIII-455

VII-353 Children of Edward and Isabella L. (Coxe) Patterson. VI-153-c

a Edward Liddon, born August 24, 1866, at East Orange, New Jersey, married June 9, 1903, Frances Louise Hewlett of Hewlett, Long Island, by the Right Rev. Bishop Burgess of Long Island.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1886, and at Columbia Law School in 1888. He is a lawyer. He was First Lieutenant of the 201st New York Volunteer Infantry Regiment in the Spanish-American war, and was aide de camp to Brigadier General Guy V. Henry, U. S. Volunteers, in Porto Rico.

b Mary Newbold, born April 19, 1869, at East Orange, New Jersey, married May 14, 1903, Richard Walden Hale of Boston, Massachusetts VIII-456

c Eleanor Stuart, born June 24, 1872, at East Orange, New Jersey, married December 20, 1903, Harris Robins Childs of New York City..... VIII-457

d Henry Stuart, born January 5, 1874, at East Orange, New Jersey, married October 6, 1906, Charlotte Wise Hopkins, at the Chapel, Williams College, Massachusetts, by the Rev. Henry Hopkins, president of the college VIII-458

He graduated at Williams College in 1896, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Is a physician.

e Arthur Coxe, born July 31, 1878, at East Orange, New Jersey.

Graduated at Williams College in 1901. Is a lawyer.

f Anthony Drexel, born January 18, 1883, died May 1, 1890.

VII-354 Children of Brigadier General John H. and Mary E. (Forbes) Patterson. VI-153-d

a Stuart Forbes, born at Fort Totten, Dakota, February 4, 1874, died at Saranac Lake, New York, December 5, 1910.

He graduated at Williams College in 1895. Was a lawyer.

b Elizabeth Stuart, born at Fort Seward, Dakota, September 29, 1876.

c Helen, born at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, January 2, 1881.

VII-355 Children of Valentine M. and Florence (Hart) Patterson. VI-153-e

a Clifford, born January 5, 1880.

b Mary Eliza, born April 9, 1882.

VII-356 Children of Rufus H. and Martina T. (Patterson) Sanford. VI-153-f

a Edward Patterson, born July 29, 1877.

Graduated at the University of Minnesota in 1900. Is a lawyer.

b Henry Chapman, born January 20, 1883.

VII-357 Children of Thomas M. and Carrie B. (Patterson) Newbold. VI-154-a

a Margaret Mitchell, born March 22, 1873, married James M. Castle.

They live at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

b Henry Stuart, born October 23, 1881, died unmarried.

c Grace Bartram, born September 15, 1884.

VII-358 Children of James W. and Elizabeth S. (Henderson) Cromwell. VI-155-a

a Lincoln, born May 20, 1865, married October 30, 1895, Mabel Wheeler Smith, daughter of Rev. Cornelius Bishop and Mary (Wheeler) Smith, born in 1865.....VIII-459

They live in New York City. He graduated at Columbia College in 1886, and at Columbia Law School in 1888. He is a merchant.

b James William, born April 19, 1868, married November 11, 1903, Paula Bronson, daughter of Robert D. and Isabella D. Bronson of Summit, New Jersey, born in Nice, France VIII-460

He graduated at Columbia School of Mines in 1889, and is an architect.

c Anna Caroline, born March 15, 1872, unmarried.

d Charles Edwin, born July 2, 1877, died January 11, 1879.

VII-359 See VII-136. Children of Levi B. and Anna (Henderson) Alricks. VI-155-d

VII-360 Children of William H. and Emma (Boyd) Henderson. VI-155-e

a Anna, born May 10, 1883.

Eighth Generation

VIII-1 Children of William H. F. and Elizabeth S. (Rittenhouse) Gurley. VII-1-a

a Emily, born November, 1854, died January, 1855.

b Ralph Randolph, born January 16, 1856, married June 6, 1878, Ella Jeannette Gibbons.....IX-1

c Henrietta, born and died in 1857.

d Marion, born and died in 1859.

e Franklin Rittenhouse, born May 31, 1860.

f William Fitzhugh, born April 30, 1861, married Elizabeth Buckey. No issue.

g Ferdinand, born and died in 1862.

h Caroline, born and died in 1863.

i George Hull, born November 11, 1864, died November 17, 1894, unmarried.

VIII-2 Children of Joseph H. and Isobel L. (Rittenhouse) Nourse. (VIII-21) VII-1-e

a William, born April 5, 1854, died February 22, 1855.

b Isobel, born November 11, 1855, unmarried.

c Henrietta, born and died June 10, 1858.

d Emily, born June 12, 1859, unmarried.

e Edward Everett, born December 24, 1863, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, married May 16, 1891, Susie Fay Silvernail, who was born October 29, 1866, at Bayfield, Wisconsin.

They live at Berlin, Connecticut. He was student at the Lake Forest Academy and University, 1882-1886; MacAlester College, St. Paul, Minn., 1886-1887; Lake Forest University, 1888; graduated at Hartford, Connecticut, Theological Seminary, 1891; received degree of S. T. D., 1893; post graduate Hartford Seminary, 1893-1894; University of Jena, 1894-1895; received degree of D. D. from Lake Forest Seminary in 1897; was licensed to preach by the Chicago Presbytery in 1890; ordained in the Presbyterian Ministry, 1893; was pastor of Berlin, Connecticut, Second Congregational Church, 1896-1898; at Hartford Seminary, instructor, 1898-1903; assistant professor, 1900-1905, and Professor of Biblical Theology, 1905; lectured at Holyoke College in 1903. Is author of several works and articles on theology.

g Harvey, born February 20, 1870.

h Laurie, born January 18, 1872.

i Louisa, born December 25, 1873.

j Bessie, born June 10, 1876.

(Four children died in infancy.)

VIII-3 Children of Alexander M. and Mary D. (Rittenhouse) Woods. VII-2-a

a Henrietta Rittenhouse, born in Washington, D. C.

b James Sterrett, born in Hartsville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, married January, 1898, Lenore Ross Isenberg, daughter of Joseph G. and Lois (Duffy) Isenberg of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania IX-2

They live at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer.

c Franklin Rittenhouse, born at Hartsville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, married September 14, 1898, Mary Stella Woolcock, daughter of Thomas and Christine (Robertson) Woolcock of Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania. No issue.

They live at Newcastle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.

d Annie Witherspoon, born in Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania, died in infancy.

e Samuel Stanhope, born in Mahonoy City, Pennsylvania, died in infancy.

VIII-4 Children of Brigadier General Thomas and Henrietta W. (Rittenhouse) Wilson. VII-2-b

a William Lowe, born August 3, 1860, died in 1861.

b Mary Duncan, born January 23, 1861, married January 27, 1882, Warren Switzler.....IX-3

They live in Omaha, Nebraska.

c Henrietta, born November 29, 1862, married (1) June 30, 1887, Lieutenant Daniel H. Boughton, 3rd U. S. Cavalry, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He died August 24, 1914, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona.....XI-4

He was appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from Minnesota, September 1, 1877; graduated and commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3rd Cavalry, June 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, 3rd Cavalry, January 27, 1885; Captain, 3rd Cavalry, April 5, 1896; Major, 2nd Cavalry, May 25, 1903; transferred to the 5th Cavalry, June 16, 1909; Lieutenant Colonel of Cavalry, March 5, 1911; transferred to the 8th Cavalry, April 3, 1912; Colonel of Cavalry, April 30, 1914; attached to 10th Cavalry when he died. His service was as follows: During the Spanish-American War he served with his troop in the campaign at Santiago de Cuba, and was recommended for Brevet Major for gallantry in action. After detached service in the United States, went to the Philippines, and was in several engagements with the insurgents, at Sinnit, at Santa Rosa Mountain, and at Malacanan; and served on the staff of Brigadier General J. T. Bell. On return to the United States in 1903 he was senior instructor in the Department of Law at the School of Infantry and Cavalry, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He had, in 1887, graduated No. 1 in a class at the same school. He studied and graduated at the New York Law School and was admitted to the New York State bar in 1894, while on duty as assistant instructor in law and history at the Military Academy, West Point, 1891-1894. He graduated at the Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1897. He was on duty as senior instructor in law and military art at the Army Service school, 1904-1908. He served on the General Staff on work on Field Regulations and Maneuvers in 1908-1911. He was chairman of the Military Information Committee and a member of the Geographic Board.

Married (2) William Moore, who was born November 2, 1862.

He is surgeon of steamship "Minnesota" in the Naval Supply Service.

d Margaret Stevens, born November 25, 1864.

Assistant librarian and cataloguer at the Public Library, Norwalk, Connecticut.

VIII-5 Children of Major Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Shapter) Rittenhouse. VII-2-c

a Benjamin Franklin, born June 26, 1869, at Eastport, Maine, married June 17, 1896, Roberta Lackey Hendrick of Leesburg, Virginia. No issue.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, from Virginia, May 26, 1899. Was promoted to Captain, March 2, 1903, and to Major and retired, August 29, 1916.

b Sterling Shapter, born at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, June 11, 1873, died at Yonkers, New York, March 19, 1875.

c Elizabeth Caldwell, born May 7, 1877, at Washington, D. C., married June 7, 1905, Alfred Theodore Clifton, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, who was born in Washington, D. C., May 26, 1875.....IX-5

He served as a private, Sergeant and First-Class Sergeant, U. S. Signal Corps, June 15, 1898, to March 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant of Volunteer Signal Corps, July 1, 1900; vacated, May 26, 1901; First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, February 21, 1901; Captain, January 2, 1906. Promoted to Major and Lieutenant Colonel. Now Chief Signal Officer at Camp Meade, Maryland.

d Basil Norris, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, August 15, 1879, married November 12, 1901, in Washington, D. C., Marie Louise Tucker. IX-6

He enlisted as a private in Company L, 27th Volunteer Infantry, August 11, 1899, and served to August 18, 1899; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 34th Volunteer Infantry, August 23, 1899, serving to April 17, 1901; appointed Second Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry, dating from February 2, 1901, accepted July 9, 1902; First Lieutenant, July 25, 1902; Captain, 6th Cavalry, March 9, 1913. Graduated at the Infantry and Cavalry School in 1903. Promoted to Major, 1917, and to Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry (Temporary), 1918.

VIII-6 Children of Richard S. T. and Clementine C. (Rittenhouse) Cissel. VII-2-e

a Mary Crosbie, born March 25, 1869, married April, 1891, Samuel Berry, who was born July 16, 1867. She died November 25, 1907. IX-7

They lived at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

b Helen Murray, born October 5, 1871.

c Ettie Davidson, born January 1, 1874, married October 25, 1910, James Crane Kellogg, who was born February 11, 1871. IX-8

They live at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

d Clementine, born December 29, 1875, married May 23, 1900, William Percival Mackenzie. IX-9

They live at Germantown, Pennsylvania.

e Margaret S., born January 17, 1878, married November 15, 1904, Frederick Pardee Fuller, who was born at Scranton, Pennsylvania, May 18, 1871. IX-10

They live at Yonkers, New York.

f Katherine Barnard, born February 8, 1880, married February 6, 1913, Walter Barnham Simms, who was born at Newark, New Jersey, February 12, 1858.

g John Atkinson, born March 24, 1882, married October 24, 1908, Grace Wood, who was born April 22, 1884. IX-11

VIII-7 Children of James D. and Dolores (Casillas) Rittenhouse. VII-2-f

a Delozier James, born June 12, 1883, married August 12, 1906, Mary Dalton, who was born September 11, 1890. IX-12

They live at Phoenix, Arizona.

VIII-8 Children of James H. and Ida (Cole) Rittenhouse. VII-2-h

a Lucia Morse, born May 3, 1879, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married July 18, 1906, Dr. Charles Gardner Shoemaker of Washington, D. C. IX-13

b Ralph Davidson, born January 14, 1881, at Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, died March 9, 1903, at Saranac Lake, New York.

c Leonard Cole, born October 31, 1884, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married June, 1916, Beatrice Williams.

d Howard, born and died January 4, 1886.

e Karl David, born March 2, 1888, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married May 5, 1915, Bessie Thomas of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.....IX-14

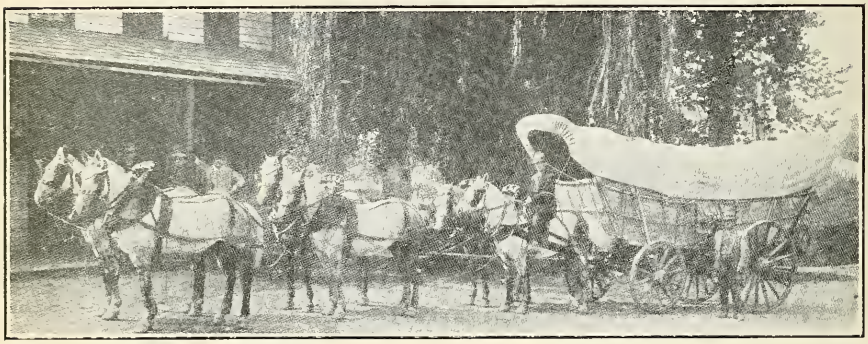
They live at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

VIII-9 Children of Charles E. and Helen S. (Good) Rittenhouse. VII-2-i

a Sarah Elizabeth, born November 22, 1880, at Washington, D. C., married January 16, 1906, Charles Livingston Snell, who was born December 11, 1877, at Washington, D. C.....IX-15

They live at Washington, D. C.

b Arthur.



THE CONESTOGA WAGON
IV-8-e
(Page 27)

VIII-10 Children of William R. and Jerusha M. (Willard) Hull. VII-4-a

a David Frampton, born December 7, 1865.

b Waldo Willard, born September, 1868, married Mabel Fermor Swartz.....IX-16

c Clarissa Josepha, born March 9, 1870.

VIII-11 Children of Joseph F. and Mary E. (Mehaffey) Hull. VII-4-b

a Emily Alice, born March 16, 1878, married Roland Thompson.....IX-17

VIII-12 Children of Thomas and Fannie (Rittenhouse) Hyde. VII-5-a

a Thomas, Jr., born October 10, 1866, married October 1, 1890, Ellen Adair Augur. He died July 4, 1899.....IX-18

b Emily Rowland, born January 31, 1870, married (1) November 26, 1890, Barry Bulkley IX-19

Married (2) November 22, 1900, John Allen Collier Wright.

VIII-13 Children of Leonard and Mary N. (Rittenhouse) Gunnell. VII-5-c

a Leonard, born May 28, 1869, married Emily Nelson, daughter of Rev. Robert and —— (Pointz) Nelson of Virginia.

Rev. Robert Nelson was from Oakland, Virginia, and Pointz from Stanton, Virginia.

VIII-14 Children of Samuel W. and Caroline R. (Lockwood) Rittenhouse. VII-5-d

a Carolyn Clay, born September 22, 1875, married April 26, 1904, William Inglis of Detroit, Michigan IX-20

b Mary Whitall, born July 18, 1878, unmarried.

c Henry Lockwood, born November 21, 1881, married April 14, 1909, Anne Connell Cochran, born November 15, 1890 ..... IX-21

d Charles Edwin, born November 22, 1884, unmarried.

e Paul Lockwood, born April 30, 1887, unmarried.

VIII-15 Children of Joshua and Martha L. (Rittenhouse) Williams. VII-6-a

a Alice Jane, born August 20, 1872.

b Louis Hudson, born April 26, 1874.

c Charles Rittenhouse, born January 30, 1876.

d Rachel Louise, born September 11, 1879.

VIII-16 Children of Charles E. and Grace (Hubbell) Rittenhouse. VII-6-b

a John Hughes, born February 5, 1885, died April 26, 1886.

b Catherine, born May 31, 1886.

VIII-17 Children of David H. and Mary F. (Rittenhouse) Lambie. VII-6-e

a Arthur Dale, born October 29, 1878.

b Helen Rittenhouse, born April 15, 1891, died July 29, 1910.

c Ethel Louise, born November 17, 1894, married August 14, 1912, Douglas Norman Wilson IX-22

They live at Great Falls, Montana.

VIII-18 Children of Adam C. and Mary F. (Nourse-Smythe) McCaffrey. VII-7-a

a John Clarke, born December 14, 1860, died unmarried June 14, 1882.

VIII-19 Children of Electus A. and Sarah L. (Nourse) Pratt. VII-8-c

a William Norman, born June 19, 1867, died August 22, 1867.

b Edward Electus, born October 4, 1870, died unmarried October 17, 1912.

c Charles William, born March 7, 1875, died May 9, 1886.

d Helen, born May 19, 1877, died February 25, 1880.

VIII-20 Children of Edward M. and Julia (Moore) Nourse. VII-8-g

a Robert Willett, born December 4, 1873.

b Ida Moore, born September 19, 1877.

c Julia de Pass, born January 15, 1880.

VIII-21 See VIII-2 Children of Joseph H. and Isobel L. (Rittenhouse) Nourse. VII-9-a

VIII-22 Children of John W. and Elizabeth R. (Nourse) Nairn. VII-9-b

a Mary Wilson, born September 21, 1854, married September 3, 1878, Franz John Heiberger, Jr., who was born February 9, 1852.....IX-23

b John James, born October 25, 1856, married November 19, 1884, Gertrude Hastings Sissons at Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Thomas and Gertrude L. (Hastings) Sissons, born October 2, 1860. No issue.

He is a wholesale druggist. Thomas Sissons was born in West Hartford, Connecticut, June 15, 1828, and Gertrude L. Hastings was born at Suffield, Connecticut, August 4, 1831.

c Joseph, died in infancy.

d James, died in infancy.

e Thomas Shields, born May 7, 1860, married April 8, 1884, Sallie Louise Garretson at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who was born August 1, 1864.....IX-24

f Elizabeth Rooker, born September 1, 1861, died October 1, 1861.

VIII-23 Children of James M. and Sarah F. (Blackman) Nourse. VII-9-f

a Hattie Foster, born February 22, 1866, married February 12, 1889, Albert Doyle Brockett, son of Edgar

Langdon and Georgiana (Seymour) Brockett, born at Enfield, North Carolina.

They live at Alexandria, Virginia, where they have always been interested, both locally and in the state, in work for the public good and in historical matters, being members of numerous societies.*

b Alpheus Horner, born December 3, 1867, married September 25, 1907, Eva Elizabeth Cahill, daughter of Thomas Francis and Eva Elizabeth Cahill of Boston, Massachusetts, born September 16, 1879 ..... IX-25

He is a mechanical engineer.

c Clarence Doughty, born July 14, 1870, married June 7, 1879, Elizabeth Boice, daughter of Henry and Catherine M. (Smith) Boice, born January 20, 1871 ..... IX-26

He is a civil engineer.

d Edith Holmes, born September 30, 1872, married November 18, 1902, Jesse Sidwell Myers, son of John and Alice (Sidwell) Myers of Carroll County, Maryland, born March 31, 1873 ..... IX-27

e James Francis, born November 18, 1874, married (1) October 8, 1906, Hazel G. Ballard; married (2) June 1, 1918, Frances Gallagher.

He is a civil engineer. He was a Lieutenant in U. S. Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War.

f Mary Abigail, born November 21, 1879, married April 21, 1906, John Edgar Myers, son of John and Alice (Sidwell) Myers of Carroll County, Maryland, born May 14, 1875 ..... IX-28

VIII-24 Children of James P. and Eva M. (Nourse) Burchfield. VII-9-g

a James Nourse, born September 17, 1864, at Milroy, Pennsylvania, married (1) at Clearfield, Pennsylvania,

---

*Allied families descended from:

Paternal.	Maternal.
Harvey.	Blackman.
North.	Doughty.
Rittenhouse.	Smith of New Jersey and Connecticut.
Todd.	Owen.
Fonace.	Risley.
Gregory.	Clark of New York and Connecticut.
Burton.	Leck.
Phillips.	Rose.
Edwards.	Ingersoll.
Martin.	Ireland.
Rambo.	Somers.
Eckerly.	Parkers of Connecticut.
Bowen.	Pratts of Connecticut.
Ingram.	Howards.
Edwards.	Von Cowhenoven (Conover).
De Wees.	Hodgkins.
Bethell.	Griswolds.
Cock.	Adams.
	Sibrants.
	Barber.
	North.
	Buckingham.

October 14, 1886, Anne Luella McCullough, who died at Roanoke, Virginia, May 29, 1897.....IX-29

Married (2) at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, December 26, 1899, Annie M. Stringer, who died at St. Clair, Pennsylvania, March 4, 1901.....IX-30

Married (3) at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1903, Catherine Josephine Genie. No issue.

They live at Altoona, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer.

VIII-25 Children of John T. and Eleanor M. (Pomeroy) Nourse. VII-9-h

a Sarah Harvey, born at Cairo, West Virginia, July 2, 1872, married September 24, 1901, Arthur Garner Welbon, fourth son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Beach) Welbon, born at Eastmanville, Michigan, August 4, 1866.....IX-31

He has been a missionary to Korea. Thomas Welbon was born in Lincoln, England, March 31, 1831, died January 11, 1885; was married, July 23, 1854, to Mary Elizabeth Beach, who was born at Rochester, New York, February 20, 1832, and died November 12, 1883.

b Joseph Pomeroy, born November 15, 1873, married April 6, 1901, Minnie Sylvester.....IX-32

They live in San Francisco, California, where he is a teacher in the Lowell High School.

c James Rittenhouse, born August 19, 1875, married (1) January 14, 1904, Clara May Crawford.....IX-33

Married (2) April 2, 1914, Ella Goldie Cunningham.

They lived in Los Angeles, California, where he was a journalist, and recently was assigned to newspaper work at Washington, D. C., where they are now living.

d John Thomas, born March 3, 1877, married June 11, 1908, Ruth Hoppin.....IX-34

They live in San Francisco, California, where he is Jndge of the Superior Court of California, appointed November 8, 1917, being at the time of appointment Assistant Attorney General of the State. In September, 1918, he was re-elected by the primaries, having no opposition.

e Bayard Everhart, born January 10, 1880, married August 21, 1909, Carolyn Gerald.....IX-35

They live at Alameda, California. He is an insurance agent at San Francisco.

VIII-26 Children of Isaiah G. and Ann C. (Nourse) Marks. VII-9-j

a Reba Warren, born July 21, 1884, married January 1, 1913, Roy G. Goodwin.

They live at Sacramento, California, where he is a journalist, assistant editor of the Sacramento Bee.

b Ann Lucille, born June 1, 1886.

c George Nourse, born October 14, 1887.

d Will Jay, born December 27, 1889.

e James Harvey, born December 9, 1898, at Los Alamitos, California.

VIII-27 Children of Cornelius and Emma J. (Nourse) Strib ling. VII-10-a

a Helen Josepha, born October 25, 1853, died March 11, 1855.

b Cornelius Kincheloe, born August 9, 1857, married November 18, 1886, Mary Bell McDaniels, who was born June 6, 1867 ..... IX-36

They live in Washington, D. C., where he is employed in the Government Printing Building.

c Louisa Pryne, born December 13, 1858, married (1) William Henry Creswell IX-37

Married (2) in 1892 Dr. Kirksey of Pickens, South Carolina IX-42

Married (3) L. P. Budahn, lives at Bremerton, Washington.

d Benjamin Nourse, born July 17, 1860, died July 5, 1861.

VIII-28 Children of Jacob W. and Susan S. (Nourse) Winans. VII-10-b

a Benjamin Franklin Watkins, born February 8, 1856, married June 27, 1880, Esther Dickson Brown, who was born June 27, 1857 ..... IX-38

They lived at Mt. Vernon, New York.

VIII-29 Children of Alexander S. and Emily J. (Nourse) Stenart. VII-12-a

a William Mott, born October 2, 1861, married May 2, 1888, Florence May Heiberger, born May 29, 1866 ..... IX-39

They live in Washington, D. C., where he is a lawyer. He has the degrees of LL. B., 1884; LL. M., 1885, and was admitted to the Washington bar in 1886. He is in the Bureau of Census Departments of Commerce and Labor.

b Alice Nourse, born September 5, 1863, in Nueces County, Texas, married June 21, 1887, at Washington, D. C., John Milton Killitts, who was born October 7, 1858 ..... IX-40

They live at Toledo, Ohio. He graduated at Williams College with the degree of A. B. in 1880, A. M. in 1887, and from Columbia University LL. B. in 1885, and LL. M. in 1886. He was a lawyer at Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, and was judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the 3rd District, Ohio, 1905-1910. He was appointed United States District Judge of the Northern District of Ohio, Toledo, June 24, 1910.

c Alexander Somerville, born September 21, 1865, married June 26, 1889, Linda Hogue, born March 15, 1868 ..... IX-41

They live at Washington, D. C., where he is a patent attorney. He has the degrees of LL. B., 1886, and LL. M., 1887, from Columbia University.

VIII-30 Children of William A. and Emily J. (Nourse-Stenart) Meloy. VII-12-a

a Edith Willard, born October 8, 1869.

b Isabella Rittenhouse, born April 15, 1871.

c Guy Stanley, born July 9, 1874, married June 21, 1902, Irene Bock IX-42

d Francis Edward, born May 23, 1876.
e Emily Gertrude, born October 23, 1879.
f Hugh Brian, born June 6, 1881, married October 16, 1902, Mary Owens Cunningham.....IX-43

VIII-31 Children of William B. and Rosa H. (Raymond) Nourse. VII-12-b

a Ray (adopted), born May, 1885.

VIII-32 Children of Samuel H. and Anna I. (Nourse) Meloy. VII-12-d

a Arthur Nourse, born March 8, 1872.
b Helen Scott, born January 15, 1874.
c Ralph Nourse, born September 30, 1877.

VIII-33 Children of Thomas B. and Mary W. (Nourse) Brookes. VII-12-e

a Arthur Bowie, born September 14, 1880.
b Bessie Nourse, born September 16, 1882.
c Mary Rittenhouse, born January 26, 1884.
d William Thomas, born August 18, 1887, died February 27, 1888.
e Nellie Russel, born August 10, 1889.

VIII-34 Children of Charles W. and Clara B. (Smith) Hassler. VII-13-a

a Anna May, born August 16, 1867.
She lives at Pelham Manor, New York.

b William Hersford, born September 17, 1869, died September 27, 1869.

c Walter, born March 5, 1871, died August 9, 1871.

d Edith Dwight, born December 8, 1874, married October 9, 1899, John Favil Capron.....IX-44
They live at Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

e Clarissa Brace, born February 3, 1878, married at Manila, Philippine Islands, December 31, 1903, Asa Francis Fisk, Major of Philippine Constabulary, who died at Naugatuck, Connecticut, March 14, 1915.....IX-45
He was badly wounded in the head by a Moro arrow, and died from its effects. She lives at Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

VIII-35 Children of Simon and Mary C. (Hassler) Newcomb. VII-13-b

a Anita Rosalie, born November 4, 1864, married February 14, 1888, W. J. McGee, who was born April 17, 1853, and died September 4, 1912.....IX-46
He was a son of James and Martha Ann (Goodwin) McGee of Farley, Iowa, and was a geologist and anthropologist in the U. S. Geological Survey; chief of anthropology at the St. Louis Exposition; and was also in the Depart-

ment of Agriculture. He was a member of the Inland Waterways Commission and of the National Conservation Commission, by appointment of President Roosevelt.

She graduated as M. D. in 1892, and from 1898 to the end of 1900 was Acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army, in charge of the Army Nurse Corps, which she organized. In 1904, during the Russo-Japanese War, she was supervisor of nurses in the Japanese Army, having taken nine former U. S. Army nurses to serve in Japan; and received four decorations and medals from the Emperor and Empress of Japan, including the "Order of the Crown". She is the only woman member of Spanish War Veterans. She is greatly interested in genealogy and has collected a mass of information about thousands of her ancestors in all lines; but none of it has been published, except what was furnished for the genealogy of "James Nourse and His Descendants", and for this book.

b William Bartlett, born and died September 23, 1867.

c Emily Kate, born June 30, 1869, married April 8, 1890, Francis Asbury Wilson of Boston, Massachusetts, son of George Pickering and Emily Orilla (Fiske) Wilson, born August 28, 1857 ..... IX-47

They live at Pelham, New York, he being an official of the Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company, of New York.

d Anna Josepha, born September 27, 1871, married April 11, 1896, Edward Baldwin Whitney, son of Professor Edwin Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) Whitney; born August 16, 1857, and died June 5, 1911 ..... IX-48

He graduated at Yale in 1878 and studied law at Yale and Columbia University. He was Assistant Attorney General of the United States in the second Cleveland administration, and was Judge of the New York Supreme Court at the time of his death. Professor Edwin Dwight Whitney was the distinguished philologist.

VIII-36 Children of Ferdinand A. and Annie K. (Burnett) Hassler. VII-13-d

a Elfreda Irene, born and died October 6, 1872.

VIII-37 Children of Ferdinand A. and Elizabeth E. (Hall) Hassler. VII-13-d

a Charles Ferdinand, born June 25, 1885, married December 22, 1906, Bertha Hunziker IX-49

They live at Oakland, California.

b Arthur Egbert, born June 30, 1887, married February 21, 1910, Anna B. Cullom IX-50

They live at Santa Ana, California, where he has a walnut ranch.

c Ferdinand Owen, born November 12, 1889.

He lives at Santa Ana, California, on his ranch.

d Adelbert Rudolph, born March 21, 1896.

He was, in 1917, a student in wireless telegraphy.

VIII-38 Children of Dr. Charles H. and Alice (Darby) Nourse. VIII-14-a

a Anna Currie, born December 8, 1873, died August 6, 1875.

b Upton Darby, born June 8, 1876, married June 19, 1901, Alice Windsor IX-51

They live at Darnestown, Maryland, where he is a practicing physician.

c Mary Helen, born October 5, 1879, married May 15, 1907, W. Morris Haines of Carrol County, Maryland. She died March 9, 1908 ..... IX-52

VIII-39 Children of Otho M. and Mary R. (Nourse) Muncaster. VII-15-a

a Charles Nourse, born October 19, 1870, died March 31, 1877.

b Mary Elizabeth, born March 2, 1873, died June, 1873.

c Ida Rachel, born December 27, 1876, married November 27, 1901, Philip Van Sickler, son of James Craven and Winifred Henderson (Simpson) Van Sickler, born September 5, 1876 ..... IX-53

They live at North Fork, Loudon County, Virginia.

d Harriet Henderson, born May 8, 1880, married Harry Southwell Brown IX-54

VIII-40 Children of Richard D. and Annie W. (Nourse) Dodge VII-16-b

a Francis Despard, born January 14, 1868, married April 18, 1895, Ella Bell Patterson, who was born February 8, 1867.

They live at Brooklyn, New York. He graduated as Ph. B. at Columbia University, and for two years was assistant instructor in the School of Mines.

b Richard Joseph, born March 11, 1870, died September 13, 1890.

VIII-41 Children of Cornelius S. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Ramsburg. VII-16-c

a Karl Hassler, born July 9, 1872, died April 12, 1891.

b Charles Joseph, born May 30, 1877.

c Alice Louisa, born June 22, 1880.

d Josephine Nourse, born June 29, 1884.

e Elizabeth Thayer, born October 4, 1885.

VIII-42 Children of Henry D. and Sarah A. (Peter) Nourse. VII-16-i

a Henry Dumont, born June 23, 1890, died December 24, 1890.

VIII-43 Children of Henry S. and Victoria (Monroe) Nourse. VII-17-a

a John Francis, born April 28, 1872.

b Susan Ludlam, born October 9, 1875, died January 6, 1877.

c Orlando Monroe, born August 25, 1877.

VIII-44 Children of Benjamin F. and Harriet (de Bow) Nourse. VII-17-d

a Anna Gertrude, born November 12, 1871, died December 18, 1873.

b William Kent, born March 1, 1873.

c Mabel Scott, born June 8, 1879.

VIII-45 Children of John B. and Ann St. C. (Nourse) Mendenhall. VII-17-g

a Algernon Sydney, born July 14, 1889, died October 1, 1892.

b John St. Clair, born June 12, 1891.

VIII-46 Children of Robert H. and Anna M. (Davison) Turner. VII-18-a

a Lucy Eltinge, born April 29, 1851, married 1878 Charles Coatesworth Marshall, son of James Marshall of Happy Creek, Warren County, Virginia. No issue.

They live at Alexandria, Virginia.

b Anna Davison, born September 17, 1856, married June, 1879, Dr. George William Carter of Markham, Fauquier County, Virginia.....IX-55

He graduated as M. D. at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, in 1875.

c Smith Davison, born June 18, 1863, married Julia Cook IX-56

They live at Parkersburg, West Virginia, where he is a lawyer.

d Henry Augustus, born 1865, married November 12, 1895, Lelia Neale Orison.....IX-57

e Cornelia Hite, born 1868, married George William Adams of Front Royal, Virginia.....IX-58

f Philip Williams, born 1871, married 1903 Anna Wallace Daniel of Alabama.....IX-59

He studied law and practiced with his brother, Smith Davison, at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He moved to Frankfort, Kentucky, and took up civil engineering.

VIII-47 Children of John S. and Mary E. (Bowman) Davison. VII-18-d

a John Smith, born in 1872.

b Eleanor Briscoe, born in 1874.

c 1. Mary Jaqueline, born in 1878.

2. Frances Arabella, born in 1878, married May 30, 1902, Henry Hull Olmstead of Maryland.

d Mary Williams, born in 1880.

e Raleigh Belfield, born in 1887.

VIII-48 Children of Rev. Robert M. and Louise F. (Davison) Baker. VII-18-e

a T. Christian, born 1863, married Daisy Schiber.....IX-60

They live in Chicago, where he is in business.

b Robert Magill, born in 1870.

He is with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company at Washington, D. C.

c Maury Davison, born in 1872.

d Edward Stuart, born in 1879.

He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

e Louis Fontaine, born in 1880.

He is a civil engineer.

f Henry Ball, born in 1882.

He is in business in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g Mary Eltinge.

She is a graduate nurse, and has had special work with the late Dr. Weir Mitchell of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

h Katherine Street, married June 24, 1903, Charles Albert Stuart of Alexandria, Virginia, son of William Douglas and Martha (Henderson) Stuart.....IX-61

They live at Norfolk, Virginia, where he is in business.

VIII-49 Children of William A. and Sarah R. (Watson) Davison. VII-18-i

a William Watson, born August 2, 1881.

He graduated at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June, 1903. He is Professor of Mathematics and Science at Powhatan College, Charles Town, West Virginia.

b Jesse Bird.

c Nanny Drayton.

VIII-50 Children of Alexander McD. and Hester M. (Marshall) Davison. VII-18-k

a James Marshall, born 1878, married April 5, 1903, Mary Alice Streepy, daughter of the Rev. William Streepy of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....IX-62

They live in Philadelphia, where he is in the service of the Pensylvania Railroad.

b Fontaine Hite, born in 1879.

c William Ringgold, born in 1881.

d Cary Ambler, born in 1883.

e Ludwell Baldwin, born in 1885.

f Charles Morris, born in 1891.

VIII-51 Children of John H. and Eleanor C. (Davison) Pedigo. VII-19-a

a Eleanor Conway, born May 5, 1859. married January 15, 1880, John Worrell Edwards, who was born June 6, 1842 .....IX-63

b Sallie Louise, born January 3, 1859.

c Jenny Gray, born November 26, 1861.

d Robert Edward, born April 26, 1863.

e Norborne Elijah, born July 22, 1865.

f Mark Henry, born February 21, 1867.

g Mary Louisa, born March 26, 1870.

h John Hardin, born December 31, 1871.

i Ann Maury, born August 23, 1878.

j Jessie Davison, born May 20, 1880.

HOUSE OF DR. ROSS BULL
IV-6-i
(Page 25)

VIII-52 Children of Judge William S. and Anna M. (Davison) Davison. VII-19-d—VII-21-f

a Edmonia Louise, born April 27, 1871.

b Cecil Armstrong, born July 31, 1883, died November 7, 1888.

c Fontaine Hite, born December 24, 1884.

d Joseph William, born November 20, 1888.

e Anna, born July 5, 1894, died November 18, 1894.

VIII-53 Children of John W. and Anna J. (Hite) Wright. VII-20-a

a Maria Louise, born 1854, married 1879 Walker Smith Cooley IX-64

b George Butler, born in 1856, married Ettie Center, daughter of Rev. J. W. Center..... IX-65

VIII-54 Children of Alexander M. and Louisa H. (Davison) Powell. VII-21-a

a Nan Caldwell, born April, 1872, married April, 1903, James Emmet Combs.....IX-66

b Kate Louise, born April, 1874, married October, 1901, William E. Hadley.....IX-67

c Alexander Chesley, born April, 1876, married December, 1905, Stella Beso.

d Margretta Neave, born March, 1878, married November, 1904, Louis H. Kraft.

e William Magnus, born June, 1881, died November, 1888.

f Maury Davison, born March, 1885, married October, 1911, Hazel Derby.

VIII-55 Children of Alexander C. and Sarah C. (Pelot-Eppes) Davison. VII-21-c

a Gregory Caldwell, born 1871 at Jefferson City, Missouri, married 1898 Alice Lidia Shepard, daughter of Rear Admiral Edwin Malcolm and Alice (Stevens) Shepard.

He was appointed Naval Cadet to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, May 22, 1888; graduated, June, 1892; commissioned Ensign, July 1, 1894; Lieutenant, junior grade, May 3, 1898; Lieutenant, July 1, 1900; resigned, 1907. His service was as follows: U. S. S. "Castine", 1894-1896; U. S. torpedo boat "Cushing", 1897; U. S. S. "New York", 1899-1900; Bureau of Ordnance, 1901-1902; commanding torpedo boats at Norfolk, Virginia, 1903; torpedo boat "Paul Jones", 1904; torpedo station, Newport, Rhode Island, 1906.

b Thomas Pelot, born 1873 at Jefferson City, Missouri, married in 1902, at Charleston, South Carolina, Catherine Clyde Kemp, daughter of Francis and Sarah C. (Dupré) Kemp of Columbus, Mississippi.

He studied medicine at the University of Gottingen, Germany, in 1894. He entered the U. S. Army in 1898 and was at the battles of El Cano and San Juan Hill in the Santiago de Cuba campaign of the Spanish-American War.

c James Pelot, born in 1887 at Jefferson City, Missouri, drowned January, 1893, in the Missouri River.

d Marianne Alexander.

e Sarah Carolyn.

f Charles William.

He graduated at the Dental College, Kansas City, Missouri, and lives at Jefferson City.

VIII-56 Children of William H. and Emma W. (Davison) Davis. VII-21-d

a Laura Alta, born March 1, 1874.

b Howard Armstrong, born December 5, 1875, married November 2, 1899, at Jefferson City, Missouri, Lillian May Mans.

c William Alexander, born January 21, 1878.

d Emma Judson, born July 2, 1879.

e Ethel Louise, born January 12, 1882.

f Mary Willey, born April 11, 1884, married at Jefferson City, Missouri, Joseph Herman Replo.....IX-68

VIII-57 Children of Benjamin W. and Mary M. (Davison) Gally. VII-21-i

a Howard Davison, born August 10, 1886.
b Thomas Kilbourne, born August 17, 1888.
c Benjamin Willey, born May 14, 1893.

VIII-58 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Anna M. (Davison) Powell. VII-22-a

a Donald Monroe, born 1870, died in Collinsville, Illinois, in 1889.

VIII-59 Children of Mack J. and Louisa F. (Davison) Leaming. VII-22-f

a Alexander Davison, born March 26, 1876.
b Mary Matilda, born July 2, 1879.
c Edward Rice, born January 7, 1884, died January 17, 1886.
d Mack Kneedler, born April 26, 1886.

VIII-60 Children of Livingston E. and Martha L. (Powell) Davison. VII-23-a

a Guy Powell.
b Elise.

VIII-61 Children of Jesse W. and Kate M. (Davison) Henry. VII-23-d

a Macdonald.
b John Porter.
c Jessie Powell.

VIII-62 Children of Frank and Margaret C. (Davison) Obear. VII-23-e

a Adelaide.
b Alexander Davison.

VIII-63 Children of Henry C. and Maria A. (Davison) Lambert. VII-23-f

a Henry Clay, Jr.
b Mary Davison. Married.

VIII-64 Children of Richard J. and Mary A. D. (Lagarde) Evans. VII-24-b

a Sarah Athenais Marie, born October 31, 1861, died September 18, 1863.

b John Jaquelin, born August 1, 1863, married (1) December 17, 1889, Iva Banes Persot.....IX-69

Married (2) October 19, 1897, Minerva Lee Givorden.....IX-69

c Richard Mills, born February 10, 1865, married (1) November 10, 1888, Kate Therese Marks, who died November 8, 1889.....IX-70

Married (2) January 7, 1893, Eula Carrie Greathouse, who died November 2, 1900.....IX-71

d Lagarde, born and died July 29, 1867.

e Mary Sarah, born September 28, 1869, married December 28, 1887, James Edwin Clemens, M. D., of Louisville, Kentucky IX-72

f Augustine Jaquelin, born October 4, 1870, died August 5, 1871.

g Laura Pandsly, born June 28, 1872, married June 30, 1897, Joseph Augustine Borman, who was born May 31, 1872, and died August 7, 1904 ..... IX-73

h Anais Lagarde, born April 3, 1874.

i Ernest Joseph, born May 3, 1875, died September 19, 1875.

j Virginia Mills, born December 9, 1876.

k Matilda Dimitry, born December 3, 1878.

l Francis Zenobia, born October 30, 1880, died November 3, 1880.

m Robert Mills Ignatius, born August 9, 1884.

VIII-65 Children of John J. and Isabel L. (Blankman) Evans. VII-24-e

a Isabel Mason, born April 9, 1876, married September 10, 1902, Joel Winter Cochran IX-74

VIII-66 Children of Charles P. and Anne E. (Johnston) Dimitry. VII-25-b

a Son, stillborn, unnamed.

VIII-67 Children of Enoch F. and Eliza V. M. (Dimitry) Ruth. VII-25-c

a Mary Elizabeth, born December 2, 1857, married December 2, 1882, Dracos Anthony Dimitry IX-75

b Margaret Celeste, born February 11, 1860.

c Genevieve, born February 7, 1862, married June 22, 1888, Lewis Alfred Veazie IX-76

d Enoch Fenwick, Jr., born January 1, 1865.

VIII-68 Children of Colin McR. and Mary E. L. (Dimitry) Selph. VII-25-d

a Colin McRae, Jr., born July 16, 1864, married (1) 1889, Rosa Lee Goodman, who died September 11, 1901. No issue.

Married (2) February, 1902, Nancy Helen Wilback.

b Alexander Dimitry, born December 24, 1867.

c Albert Pike, born January 19, 1870.

d Mary, born February 21, 1872.

e Leslie Brooks, born June 3, 1874.

f Sarah, born June 8, 1877.

g Archibald, born August 29, 1879.

VIII-69 Children of William deV. and Mathilde F. (Dimitry) Miller. VII-25-f

a Mills, born July 11, 1874, married October 1, 1901, Julia Elizabeth Manton..... IX-77

VIII-70 Children of Thomas D. and Anne T. (Snee) Dimitry. VII-25-i

a Mary Mills, born November 24, 1883.
b Alice Therese, born December 19, 1885.
c John, born and died August 7, 1887.
d Alexander, born August 1, 1888.
e Thomas Dabney, Jr., born June 30, 1890.
f Joseph Augustine, born August 27, 1892.
g Edward Jaquelin, born May 9, 1894.
h John Raphael, born October 24, 1896.
i Robert Mills, born November 26, 1901.

VIII-71 Children of Judge Thomas T. and Elizabeth S. (Hite) Fauntleroy. VII-26-b

a Cornelius Hite.

He graduated with the degree of A. M. at the University of Virginia. Is a lawyer at St. Louis, Missouri.

b Thomas Turner, married at St. Paul, Minnesota, Bessie S. Lee of Westchester County, New York.....IX-78

c Ann Magill, married 1891, Dr. Robert Randolph Ball, surgeon U. S. Army, born at Springwood, London County, Virginia, son of George Washington and Mary Beverly (Randolph) Ball.....IX-79

d Elizabeth Dangerfield, married October 2, 1900, Edward Jones Willis.
e Charles Magill, died in infancy.
f Joseph Barnes.

He is a physician in practice at Ashville, North Carolina.

g Robert Randolph, married Miss Garnet of Essex County, Virginia.
h Guilford Griffen.
i Mary Barnes.
j Katherine W.

VIII-72 Children of Cornelius B. and Margaret L. (Marshall) Hite, Jr. VII-26-e

a Infant, died at birth.

VIII-73 Children of Walter and Ada C. (Swartzwelder) Le Fevore. VII-27-f

a Ada, born in Berlin, Germany, married George Horton Blackman.

They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

b Katherine, born in Berlin, Germany, died there when one month old.

VIII-74 Children of John and Augusta J. (Schwartzwelder) Scott. VII-27-g

a John.
b William.
(Two daughters and one son dead.)

VIII-75 Children of William and Mary (Swartzwelder) Tidball. VII-27-h

a William Stuart, born in 1887, died in infancy.
b Leonard Clarke.
He lives at Fort Worth, Texas.

VIII-76 Children of Judge John A. and Jessie (Kirkpatrick) Marshall. VII-28-b

a Mary, born January 19, 1890.
b Cary Jaquelin, born February 13, 1891.

VIII-77 Children of Theodore Stark and Maude (Swartzwelder) West. VII-29-e

a Mary Maude, born August 26, 1886.
b John Camden, born March 11, 1889, died April 28, 1893.
c Charles Shanman, born May 31, 1890.
He enlisted in the Canadian Army, February, 1918, at Windsor, Ontario, was trained at Hamilton until April 14, 1918, and sailed from Halifax, April 16, 1918, for London, England. After training at Purfleet Camp, near London, until July, he was transferred to the Canadian line in Picardy, France, between Cambrai and St. Quentin. His number is 2627157 of the 1st Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, British Expeditionary Force.
d Stark, born October 10, 1891, died February 17, 1892.
e Leslie Thurston, born October 24, 1894, died October 6, 1895.
f Jaquelin Clarke Wells, born September 18, 1899.
He joined the S. A. T. at A. & M. College, College Station, Texas, but this was discontinued on signature of the armistice.
g Virginia Cary, born June 5, 1905.

VIII-78 Children of Louis S. and Addie (Coke) Smith. VII-30-a

a Catherine Coke.

VIII-79 Children of John A. and Eula (Hare) Smith. VII-30-b

a John Augustine, Jr.

VIII-80 Children of Augustine J. and Marie (Boulaine) Smith. VII-30-e

Two sons.

VIII-81 Children of Archibald M. and Mary B. (Turner) Smith. VII-30-g

a Pocahontas Meredith, born August 19, 1906.
b Charles Magill, born October 5, 1908.
c Katherine Stirling, born September 2, 1912.

VIII-82 Children of Edward R. and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Todd. VII-31-e

a Edward Robinson, Jr., born 1891.
b Augustine Jaquelin, born 1893.
c Lillie Magill, born 1895.

VIII-83 Children of Elon St. C. and Augusta L. (Smith) Hobbs. VII-31-e

a Elizabeth St. Clair, born September 21, 1900.
b Elon St. Clair, Jr., born November 19, 1903.
c Evelyn Jaquelin, born September 27, 1905.
d William Morgan, born September 4, 1909.

VIII-84 Children of Henry C. and Anna J. (Morgan) Getzendammer. VII-32-e

a Jaquelin.
b Margaret.

VIII-85 Children of William A. and Anna (Means) Morgan. VII-32-f

a William A., Jr.
b Maria Emma.

VIII-86 Children of Archibald M. S. and Sarah (Shepherd) Morgan. VII-32-h

a Archibald Magill, Jr.
b Florence Shepherd.
c Cary Jaquelin.

VIII-87 Children of Walter J. and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Suthon. VII-34-a

a Walter, born January 1893.

He is a graduate of the Law School of Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

b Archibald Magill.

VIII-88 Children of John A. and Alice V. (Hagley) Smith. VII-34-d

a John Augustine.
b Agnes.

VIII-89 Children of George C. and Pocahontas B. (Smith) Todd. VII-34-e

a Mary Meredith.
b Frances Carroll.

VIII-90 Children of Jean L. and Mary T. (Smith) Caillouet. VII-34-g

a Norbert Magill.
b Alice Gresham.
c Jean Louis.

VIII-91 Children of Thomas M. and Reuby J. (Smith) Boyd. VII-34-h

a Mary Meredith, born December 23, 1904.

VIII-92 Children of Dr. Walter L. and Mary D. (Jackson) Austin. VII-35-a

a George Darley, died in infancy.

VIII-93 Children of William T. and Sarah J. (Murdock) Adams. VII-36-a

a William Jaquelin, born August 26, 1867.
b Emma Jessie, born December 11, 1869.

VIII-94 Children of William and Sarah J. (Murdock-Adams) Wallace. VII-36-a

a John Daniel, born October 16, 1876.
b Elise, born March 17, 1878, in South Carolina.
c John McLemore, born September, 1880, died September, 1888.
d Margaret Victoria, born October 23, 1882, in Florida.
e Helen Muir, born February 11, 1886.
f Malcolm, born October 3, 1891.

VIII-95 Children of Joseph W. and Emma J. (Murdock) Scott. VII-36-c

a Warren Finley, born in 1872.
b John Murdock, born in 1875.
c Clarence, born in 1878.
d James Crosswell, born in 1881.
e Alexine Evans, born in 1885.
f Emma Wallace, born in 1889.

VIII-96 Children of James J. and Lily D. (Murdock) Crosswell. VII-36-d

a James J., Jr., born in 1881.
b Jennie Chestnut, born in 1883.
c Jessie de Coltas, born in 1885.
d Jaquelin Daniel, born in 1906.

VIII-97 Children of John W. and Josephine (Brand) Murdock. VII-36-e

a Eleanor Agnes, born in 1881.
b Josephine Brand, born in 1884.
c George William, born in 1886.
d John Smith, born in 1888.
e Henry Gaillard, born in 1891.
f Edward Wallace, born in 1895.

VIII-98 Children of Richard B. and Anna H. (Bell) Daniel. VII-37-a

a Anna Hardy, born October 30, 1892.
b Isabel, born September 1, 1895.

VIII-99 Children of Arthur M. and Susan F. (Daniel) Knight. VII-38-a

a Jaquelin Emile, born November 19, 1886, died November 18, 1912.

b Arthur Merrill, Jr., born January 8, 1889, married June 24, 1913, Agnes Virginia Scarborough, born July 7, 1891 ..... IX-80

c Gerald Buxton, born June 2, 1898.

VIII-100 Children of Herbert and Cornelia G. (Daniel) Lamson. VII-38-b

a Herbert, Jr., born December 28, 1893, married May 7, 1918, Jean McDonald Mason, born April 1, 1897. In service U. S. Navy in European waters during war.

VIII-101 Children of Franklin H. and Anna M. (Daniel) Elmore. VII-38-g

a Franklin Harper, Jr., born March 22, 1903.

VIII-102 Children of Richard P. and Mary G. (Palmer) Daniel. VII-38-h

a Ophelia Mason, born December 4, 1912.

b Jaquelin James, born September 22, 1916.

VIII-103 Children of Thomas J. and Rosa (Dulaney) Chew. VII-41-c

a Rosa Dulaney, born April 25, 1874, married Richard Williams of Baltimore, Maryland.

b Bladen Dulaney, died in infancy.

c Jeannette, born February 3, 1877, married Dr. Samuel Claggett of Frederick County, Maryland. He died in June, 1914.

d Thomas John, Jr., died in infancy.

VIII-104 Children of Charles J. and Julia L. (Peabody) Nourse. VII-43-a

a Charles Joseph, born February 24, 1888.

b Julia Livingston, born October 25, 1891.

VIII-105 Children of Charles N. and Catherine E. (Burroughs) Simms. VII-45-a

a Charles Carroll, born June 2, 1884, married Margaret Brown.

b Richard Douglas, born March 28, 1888.

Lives in Washington, D. C., where he is in the office of U. S. Engineers.

VIII-106 Children of Richard D. and Emily (Dunlop) Simms. VII-45-b

a Elizabeth Brent, born 1903.

b George Dunlop, died when four years old.

VIII-107 Children of Charles G. and Sara R. (Guest) Hamilton. VII-46-a

a Elizabeth Gurden, born at Clinton, Wisconsin, February 29, 1892.

Has prepared as nurse for service in France.

b Charles Maynard, born at Clinton, Wisconsin, April 5, 1900.

VIII-108 Children of Boyd and Melissa (Cullom) Smith. VII-47-a

a Bruce, born March 21, 1897, married

VIII-109 Children of William E. and Sarah H. (Smith) Stone. VII-47-b

a William Edward, Jr., born April 19, 1895, at Peoria, Illinois.

Has been in U. S. Army, First Lieutenant, Infantry, Camp Grant, Illinois.

b John Boyd, born March 4, 1897, at Peoria, Illinois.

Has been in U. S. Navy, at Great Lakes Training Station, Illinois.

VIII-110 Children of Lewis H. and Maude E. (Shepherd) Smith. VII-47-d

a Archibald Alexander, born July 18, 1900.

In U. S. Naval Radio Service.

b Merilyn Maude, born November 16, 1902.

c Lewis, born January 7, 1905, died January 24, 1910.

d Barbara, born November 2, 1911.

e Dorothy, born May 7, 1913.

f Tiny, born August 11, 1914, died May 19, 1915.

VIII-111 Children of Jay A. and Elsie L. (Smith) Fiske. VII-47-e

a John Dewey, born April 20, 1917.

b Roger Allen, born December 27, 1918.

VIII-112 Children of Henry K. and Achsa M. (Barnwell) Lathy. VII-48-a

a Henry Kent, born in 1901.

b Achsa Maude, born in 1903.

VIII-113 Children of Carl B. and Edna (Worden) Lathy. VII-48-e

a Elizabeth, born July 14, 1915.

b Geraldine, born July 19, 1917.

VIII-114 Children of William T. and Kate P. (Freeze) Headley. VII-50-b

a Thomas Boyd, born July 28, 1884, married September 27, 1916, Gretta Ruff Lyman.

b Mary, born November 16, 1885.

c Minerva, born June 3, 1891.

VIII-115 Children of Charles H. and Susan E. (Cake) Bentley. VII-52-a

a James Bruce, born October 28, 1888, married June 9, 1913, Elsie Nicholas.

b John Boyd, born February 8, 1896.

c George Cake, born August 11, 1897.

VIII-116 Children of Theodore L. P. and Bessie B. (Bentley) Mulford. VII-52-b

a Josepha Boyd, born May 19, 1889, married February 14, 1912, Henry Corbin Fuller.

b James Bentley, born September 30, 1890.

"AUNT BECKY NEILSON"
IV-8-i
(Page 27)

VIII-117 Children of William F. H. and Josepha B. (Bentley) Godson. VII-52-c

a William Frederick Halford, Jr., born February 1, 1896, at New Bedford, Massachusetts.

He was appointed cadet at U. S. Military Academy, West Point. Graduated, and is now First Lieutenant of Cavalry.

b Elizabeth Annis, born August 30, 1897, at New Bedford, Massachusetts.

VIII-118 Children of John C. and Helen L. (Bentley) Lewis. VII-52-d

a Helen Louise, born March 16, 1899.

b John Charles, Jr., born October 6, 1901.

c James W., born July 5, 1908.

VIII-119 Children of John A. and Mary A. (Kuhnle) Boger. VII-53-a

a Ida Elizabeth, born June 24, 1857, married October 9, 1877, Jacob Fegley Fryer, son of Reuben and Maria Fryer of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, born April 16, 1852, and died May 18, 1897 ..... IX-81

He graduated at the Philadelphia Dental College in 1874 and was in practice until his death. He is buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. She lives at Bally, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

b Jacob Henry, born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1859, married at Findlay, Ohio, December 6, 1882, Jennie Mungen, daughter of Hon. William and Marietta (Bowman) Mungen, born at Findlay, Ohio, September 12, 1859 ..... IX-82

He graduated at the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1880, receiving the degree of D. D. S. He is practicing his profession at Findlay, Ohio, where they live. Hon. William Mungen was born at Baltimore, Maryland, May 12, 1821, and was Colonel of the 57th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Marietta Bowman was born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1822.

c Charles William, born July 7, 1861, unmarried.

He is a lawyer, living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is the president of the Board of Reviewers, at the City Hall, Philadelphia.

d Mary Alberta, born November 20, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, died December 24, 1889, at Philadelphia, unmarried.

e John Albert, born June 20, 1868, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, unmarried.

He is a surgeon, living at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f Blanche Estelle, born July 29, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married Charles Walter Palmer.

They live in Philadelphia, where he is a civil engineer.

g Edward Lucien, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1871, married at Philadelphia, April 2, 1902, Anna Mae Roop, daughter of Charles Franklin and Eva Theresa Roop of Philadelphia, born there December 21, 1875 ..... IX-83

He graduated at the Philadelphia Central High School, and is engaged in cotton and wool business in Philadelphia. He is captain of the American Protective League operating during the war, 1917-1918, under the Department of Justice; doing active service in the Philadelphia district on cases of sedition, disloyalty, sabotage, alien enemies, etc. They live at 332 West Logan Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-120 Children of Lemuel Z. and Mary E. (Huston) Shermer. VII-54-a

a Eva Maria, born September 5, 1869.

VIII-121 Children of John J. and Henrietta O. (Huston) Macfarlane. VII-54-c

a Catherine, born April 7, 1877.

Lives at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where she is a practicing physician.

b Charles Huston, born October 11, 1878, died in infancy.

VIII-122 Children of John E. and Clara (McCarter) Shaw. VIII-55-b

a Sophia Elliott, born November 22, 1882, married June 29, 1907, Frank Edward Buxton, who was born September 24, 1868 ..... IX-84

They live at Malden, Massachusetts.

VIII-123 Children of Lewis and Lillian (Shaw) Darling. VII-57-a

a Austin Hooper.
b Earl John.
c Grace Mary.

VIII-124 Children of Lewis G. (IV) and Edna R. (Buck) Bull. VII-58-a

a Walter Stephens, born January 31, 1908.
b Dorothy Elizabeth, born July 22, 1911.

VIII-125 Children of John J. B. and Mary J. (McQuistion) Fink. VII-61-a

a Ira Berlin, born March 15, 1869, died August 23, 1893.

b Elizabeth Newell, born June 16, 1862, married June 18, 1895, Harry Burns Snaman, who was born June 2, 1871 ..... IX-85

They live at Alleghany City, Pennsylvania.

c John Berlin, born April 23, 1886.

VIII-126 Children of Albert B. and Fidelia (Morrison) McQuistion. VII-61-b

a Ira D., born January 1, 1878.

He graduated at Alleghany College, Meadville, Pennsylvania, and is in the insurance business at Erie, Pennsylvania.

b Blanche Elizabeth, born September 15, 1879, married September 30, 1903, George A. Zillafro IX-86

They live at Rixford, Pennsylvania. She graduated at Lock Haven Normal School in 1900, and taught school, one year in McKean County, two years in Alleghany County. She is Past Worthy Matron of the O. E. S., Keystone Chapter No. 2, Duke Center, Pennsylvania.

c Jennie B., born July 7, 1881, married June 2, 1915, E. W. Bliss IX-87

They live at Bradford, Pennsylvania. She graduated at the Commercial College of Meadville, Pennsylvania.

VIII-127 Children of Edward E. and Ethel (Williams) McQuistion. VII-62-b

a Earl A., born May, 1887.

VIII-128 Children of Richard R. and Maud (Phillips) McQuistion. VII-62-c

a Eugenia Elizabeth, born at Cleveland, Ohio, August 3, 1870.

b Harold Richard, born at Cleveland, Ohio, March 24, 1893, married July 19, 1914, Anna Schultz.

VIII-129 Children of Walter and Margaret J. (McQuistion) Sergeant. VII-63-a

a Joseph Louis, born September 18, 1873, died October 12, 1913.

b Walter Foard, born December 21, 1875, died December 7, 1876.

c Edward Walter, born July 16, 1877.

d William Wilson, born September 15, 1879.

e Minerva Jane, born January 26, 1882.

f Frank O'Brien, born July 22, 1887.

g Mary Olivia, born July 1, 1893.

VIII-130 Children of Richard and Sidney O. (McQuistion) Hartje. VII-63-c

a Charles Grant, born November 25, 1880, married October 19, 1910, Naomi Davis.....IX-88

b Sidney Ellis, born September 5, 1882.

c Richard H., born September 20, 1884.

He is ordered to report for training at Camp Gordon.

VIII-131 Children of James T. and Nancy J. (Porter) Cochran. VII-64-a

a Orpha Thompson, born in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, September 14, 1884, married in Kansas City, Kansas, April 25, 1908, William C. Beery, who was born in Buena Vista, Colorado, April 16, 1882.....IX-89

VIII-132 Children of James H. and Floretta E. (Cochran) Gestler. VII-66-a

a Margaret, born July 24, 1890.

b Susan Arabel, born May 30, 1892, married July 9, 1914, John Albert Chambers, who was born April 10, 1891...IX-90

c Harry, born June 3, 1894.

VIII-133 Children of Harry G. and Addie (Scott) Crawford. VII-67-a

a Ray Scott, born July 21, 1898.

b Elsie Olive, born March 25, 1901.

VIII-134 Children of Ormsby W. and ——— (———) Mechling. VII-68-a

a Franklin Claire, born September 11, 1884, died November 29, 1887.

b Gertrude Gay, born October 14, 1886, died November 26, 1899.

VIII-135 Children of Christian D. and ——— Mechling. VII-68-b

a John Guy, born May 9, 1893.

b Florence, born November 20, 1895.

VIII-136 Children of ——— and Amanda M. (Mechling) Crook. VII-68-c

a C. F., born April 11, 1890.
b J. L., born December 5, 1891.
c Edward, born November 3, 1893.
d R. E., born December 19, 1895.
e M. A., born March 2, 1897.
f F. G., born April 12, 1901.
g Floy, born September 1, 1903.
h Geraldine, born August 9, 1908.

VIII-137 Children of John H. and ——— Mechling. VII-68-d

a Otis, born May 24, 1899.
b Laura, born January 29, 1901.
c Roy L., born June 27, 1909.

VIII-138 Children of Howard and Emma J. (Mechling) Irwin. VII-68-e

Said to have three children; no record obtained.

VIII-139 Children of George S. and Anna F. (Mechling) Baggett. VII-69-c

a James Percy, born July 2, 1890.
b Alice May, born October 30, 1892, married February 16, 1912, Byron C. Clark. No issue.
c Pearl Maude, born May 26, 1896, married June 2, 1914, Ralph Retchless..... IX-91

VIII-140 Children of William C. and Emily R. (Mechling) Latimer. VII-69-d

a John Franklin, born February 26, 1899.
b William Delbert, born October 18, 1900.
c Louisa Narcissa, born September 27, 1902.
d Leslie Robert, born July 19, 1908.

VIII-141 Children of Harvey J. and Alma (Gerrard) Mechling. VII-69-f

a Jessie Louisa, born April 4, 1904.
b Nora Margaret, born February 9, 1906, died January 30, 1907.
c Nina Madge, born September 4, 1911.
d Lois Alene, born May 13, 1914.

VIII-142 Children of Thomas L. and Suella M. (Strain) Mechling. VII-69-h

a Florence Alfretta, born June 10, 1905.
b Roy Leslie, born March 25, 1909.
c Margaret Belle, born January 10, 1911.
d Charles.
e Willard.
f Marion.

VIII-143 Children of James L. and Luella J. (Mechling) Denley. VII-69-i

a Wilma Grace, born March 10, 1907.
b Bernice Luella, born May 27, 1909.
c Ethel Florence, born April 23, 1911.
d Arthur James, born June 10, 1913.

VIII-144 Children of William H. H. and Gertrude (Murchland) Mechling. VII-69-j

a Andrew Franklin, born October 11, 1908.
b Forest William, born December 24, 1910.
c Lois Gertrude, born May 28, 1916.

VIII-145 Children of Harry E. and Grace E. (Mechling) Hall. VII-69-k

a Edna Mary, born December 4, 1912.

VIII-146 Children of Eli and Emma J. (Ekis) Gibson. VII-70-a

a Joseph, born in 1878.
b George, born in 1880.
c Ella, born in 1889.
d John, born in 1892.
e Margaret, born in 1897.
f Ira, born in 1899.
g Plummer, born in 1901.
h Mary, died in infancy.
i Elgin Martin, born May 16, 1912.
j Hilda May, born February 25, 1916.

VIII-147 Children of Richard M. and Anna M. (Fowler) Ekis. VII-70-c

a Charles Fremont, born June 5, 1892.
b Edna Esther, born October 31, 1894.
c Jesse M., born December 22, 1896.
d N. Evaline, born May 1, 1899.
e Lewis Lemuel, born March 16, 1902.
f L. Maude, born December 25, 1904.
g Agnes, born October 11, 1907.
h Ralph Mechling, born June 1, 1909.
i Elgin Martin, born May 16, 1912.
j Wilda May, born February 25, 1916.

VIII-148 Children of George W. and Susan I. (Ekis) Gibson. VII-70-e

a Clarence Walter, born February 17, 1886.
b Alvin Roy, born March 6, 1888.
c Stella Ellice, born December 5, 1890.
d Elgie Leon, born May 17, 1894.
e Lillian Blanche, born September 13, 1898.
f Herbert Lawrence, born January 13, 1901.

g Susan Elizabeth, born June 24, 1903.
h George Leslie, born May 24, 1907.
i Joseph Donald, born June 16, 1909.
j Ruth Jane, born September 28, 1911.

VIII-149 Children of J. C. and Sidney E. (Ekis) Fowler. VII-70-g

a William C., born October 26, 1893.
b George W., born June 8, 1896.
c Lester F., born November 30, 1897.
d Earl James, born May 14, 1900.
e Richard Ellis, born January 13, 1902.
f Arthur Joseph, born January 22, 1904, died June 14, 1908.
g Pearl Elizabeth, born January 9, 1906, died June 12, 1908.
h A. Henry, born September 30, 1908.
i Clemence L., born October 10, 1910.
j Carl, born February 9, 1913.

VIII-150 Children of Dr. Thomas G. and Bessie P. (Mechling) Greig. VII-75-b

a Bessie Mechling, born April 5, 1908.
b Dorothy Margaret, born January 23, 1911.
c Thomas George, Jr., born August 29, 1914.

VIII-151 Children of John W. and Ann E. (Richards) Taylor. VII-80-a

a Warren Melville, born December 29, 1882, married February 1, 1907, Hazel Smith, who was born February 27, 1888 ..... IX-92

b Julia Van Ness, born December 22, 1884, married December 19, 1904, Oscar Bertrand Kline, who was born August 14, 1880.

c John Norvel, born April 13, 1888, married April 14, 1909, Julia May Cummings, who was born November 17, 1890 ..... IX-94

d Margaret Anna, born March 25, 1881, married December 26, 1911, Ralph D. Rogers, who was born September 11, 1890 ..... IX-95

e Blanche Richards, born October 17, 1893, married June 14, 1915, Frank C. Foster, who was born September 23, 1893 ..... IX-96

f Francis Galt, born October 11, 1897.

VIII-152 Children of John S. and Anna (Zook) Richards. VII-80-e

a Zook Van Ness, born December 15, 1891.
b Harold, born September 15, 1895.

VIII-153 Children of Alfred W. and Mary H. (Richards) Lawton. VII-81-a

a Francis Nichols, born April 23, 1874, married Artha Marion Kiel.

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey, where he is an electrical engineer in charge of a plant.

b Sheafe Richards, born December 9, 1878, died January 29, 1891.

c Louisa Haven, born April 15, 1882.

VIII-154 Children of Thomas H. and Sallie J. (Bodley) Richards. VII-81-e

a Sarah Bodley, born September 29, 1879.

b Leila Louisa, born July 22, 1881.

VIII-155 Children of Thomas H. and Amy T. (Westerfelt) Richards. VII-81-e

a Elizabeth Turflee, born February 20, 1903.

VIII-156 Children of Henry M. and Elizabeth S. (Richards) Hook. VII-81-f

a Laura Eugenia, born November 28, 1884, died July 31, 1885.

b Leila Margaret, born December 9, 1887.

c Henry Ferdinand, born May 28, 1899, died May 1, 1902.

VIII-157 Children of Charles McK. and Georgiana C. (Smith) Leoser. VII-86-a

a Thomas Smith, born June 6, 1867, married (1) January 13, 1892, Mary Helen Schropp, who was born August 25, 1868, and died November 9, 1903.....IX-97

Married (2) June 1, 1904, Ethel Summerfield Squire, who was born November 24, 1873. He died May 18, 1909. No issue.

They lived at Morristown, New Jersey.

b Charles McKnight, born February 20, 1871, died unmarried May 1, 1913.

VIII-158 Children of Charles McK. and Julia H. (Repplier) Leoser. VII-86-a

a Paul, born April 7, 1890.

b Ruth Schropp, born April 17, 1897, died December 21, 1898.

VIII-159 Children of Martin C. and Sidney H. (Leoser) McIlvaine. VII-86-c

a Howard Leoser, born January 19, 1866, married January 27, 1894, Elizabeth Parry Clapp.....IX-98

b Mary, born November 4, 1869, married January 26, 1898, John Jacob Kutz. IX-99

They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c Thomas Leeser, born April 25, 1873, died August 8, 1874.

d Anne Morton, born November 20, 1877, married April 8, 1902, John Long Mickle. No issue.

They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-160 Children of Edward and Fannie C. (Darling) Niles. VII-88-j

a Henry Darling, born November, 1901.

VIII-161 Children of George W. and Fannie (Darling) Filbert. VII-89-a

a Edward Darling, born May 25, 1878, married August 6, 1900, Mary E. Buchter..... IX-100

They live at Reading, Pennsylvania.

b Horace A., born March 7, 1881, died September 25, 1903.

c Helen, born November 3, 1882, married May 18, 1905, William J. Todd.

d Thomas Stanley, born February 13, 1885.

VIII-162 Children of William T. and Mary R. (Darling) Smedley. VII-90-a

a Ruth Thurlow, born October 23, 1893, married October 26, 1910, Griswold Wheeler, who was born October 28, 1890 .....IX-101

They live at Waterford, Connecticut.

b Edward Darling, born January 25, 1897.

c William Thomas, born June 14, 1900, died October 16, 1901.

d Dorothy Darling, born May 10, 1903.

VIII-163 Children of Thomas and Emma C. (McClintock) Darling. VII-90-b

a Thomas, Jr., born June 26, 1903.

b Edward, born January 2, 1906.

c Clara Childs, born April 17, 1907.

d Elsie Lowrie, born March 27, 1914.

VIII-164 Children of Arthur and Emily C. (Darling) Hillman. VII-90-c

a Natalie McClintock, born May 21, 1901.

VIII-165 Children of Francis A. and Margaretta D. (Drown) Phelps. VII-91-e

a William Drown, born September 30, 1890.

b Alice Darling, born March 7, 1893.

c Francis Slocum, born August 12, 1896.

VIII-166 Children of Ziba B. and Elizabeth D. (Drown) Phelps. VII-91-g

a Elizabeth Drown, born September 20, 1898.
b Emily Drown, born January 14, 1900.
c Martha Bennett, born September 27, 1903.
d Ziba Bennett, born January 14, 1906.

VIII-167 Children of John E. and Mary E. (Dunning) Dow. VII-92-a

a Annetta Dunning, born October 21, 1871, died December 17, 1876.
b Lawrence Adam, born July 28, 1874.

VIII-168 Children of Edward T. and Ada (Burno) Clymer. VII-93-b

a Stanley Palm, born August 16, 1897.
Enlisted in Troop K., 16th U. S. Cavalry, and is stationed at Brownsville, Texas.
b Charlotte Bertha, born February 18, 1903.

VIII-169 Children of Levi S. and Clara M. (Riegel) Clymer. VII-93-d

a John Riegel, born April 14, 1892, died November 22, 1914.
b Valeria Smith, born January 12, 1896.

VIII-170 Children of Samuel S. and Valeria E. (Clymer) Hill. VII-93-e

a Samuel Smith, Jr., born July 6, 1900.

VIII-171 Children of Frederick H. and Elsie E. (Bachman) Clymer. VII-93-f

a May Rose, born July 13, 1912.
b Emily Ellsworth, born January 30, 1914.

VIII-172 Children of Clement G. and Edith W. (Comstock) Smith. VII-95-a

a Julia Comstock, born May 24, 1907.

VIII-173 Children of William S. and Daisey E. (Smith) Morris. VII-95-d

a Heber Smith, born June 12, 1904.
b Mary Cheston, born November 2, 1911.
c Jane Grubb, born January 11, 1915.

VIII-174 Children of William F. and Jane V. (Bowman) Wise. VII-97-a

a Annie Bowman, born August 29, 1902.

VIII-175 Children of William C. and Cordelia (Walker) Morrison. VII-98-a

a Sallie L., born November 23, 1868, married April 17, 1895, Maris McClellan Bailey, son of Thomas J. A. and Rachel A. (Light) Bailey, from Steeleville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born October 30, 1868 ..... IX-102

They live at Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Thomas J. A. Bailey is buried at Glen Run cemetery and Mrs. Bailey is still living.

b John Lewis, born December 8, 1871, died August 20, 1875.

He is buried at Faggs Manor cemetery.

c Caleb Woodruff, born September 26, 1874, died February 6, 1875.

He is buried at Faggs Manor cemetery.

VIII-176 Children of Charles B. and Rosalind (Wood) Clingan. VII-99-b

a Laura Theresa, born March 6, 1876, married Dr. Joseph Coles Brick IX-103

b Rosalind, died in infancy.

c Clementine, born August 1, 1880, married Rev. William Kemper IX-104

d Ann Hunter, born July 11, 1883, married Rev. Charles Dubell IX-105

e Charles Brooke, born May 19, 1887.

VIII-177 Children of Edward and Anna L. (Clingan) Brooke. VII-99-d

a George III, born July 7, 1888.

b Edward, Jr., born January 10, 1890.

c Charles, born January 24, 1892.

d Mary Baldwin Irwin, born October 16, 1897.

VIII-178 Children of William D. and Margaret (Halpin) Ferree. VII-102-a

a Mary Rebecca, born June 16, 1890.

b William Halpin, born May 13, 1894.

c George Eugene, born July 5, 1895.

d Helen Margaret, born March 16, 1900.

e Katherine Josephine, born June 27, 1904.

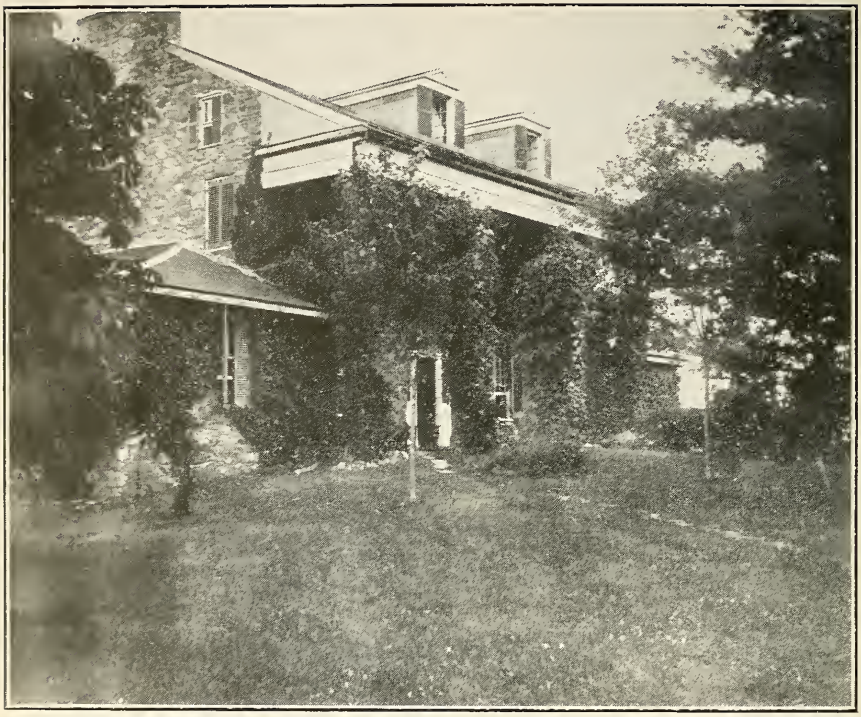
f Mildred Elizabeth, born July 30, 1907.

VIII-179 Children of Eugene H. and Marian E. (Coapman) Ferree. VII-102-b

a Florence A., born July 17, 1891.

b Elizabeth C., born December 29, 1892.

c Marian R., born December 18, 1895.



"THE HIGHLANDS"
Washington, D. C.
V-3-b
(Page 31)

VIII-180 Children of Edward B. and Anna (Jenness) Ferree. VII-103-a

a Helen Jenness, born September 14, 1893, married September 13, 1911, at Wilmington, Delaware, by Rev. George W. Wolfe, Boyd Urias White, son of Henry Watson and Mary Catherine (Miller) White of Port Deposit, Maryland, born November 11, 1892.....IX-106

They live at Perryville, Cecil County, Maryland.

b Rowland Howell, born January 6, 1898, died July 12, 1898.

VIII-181 Children of Howard G. and Rachel J. (Mackey) Ferree. VII-103-c

a Harold Vaughn, born November 30, 1904.

b Newberne Mackey, born December 1, 1907.

VIII-182 Children of Richard G. and Mollie (McPherson) Wood. VII-107-a

a Alan D., born in 1872.

b Louisa, born in 1874.

c Richard D., born in 1877.

VIII-183 Children of Alan and Annie (Knox) Wood.
VII-107-b

a Waters Dewees, born in 1874.

VIII-184 Children of Alan and Frances A. (Carrier) Wood.
VII-107-b

a Park, born in 1879.
b Rosalind, born in 1882.
c Alberta, born in 1884.
d Anita, born in 1886.
e Roland, born in 1888.
f Helen, born in 1890.
g Laura, born in 1892.

VIII-185 Children of Persifor F. and Laura G. (Wood) Smith.
VII-107-c

a Rosalind Wood, born September 2, 1874, married January 3, 1899, Richard H. M. Robinson.....IX-107
They live at Brooklyn, New York.
b Laura, born November 23, 1883.

VIII-186 Children of Thomas D. and Gilberta (Kline) Wood.
VII-107-d

a Child died in infancy.

VIII-187 Children of Thomas D. and Mary M. (Craige) Wood.
VII-107-d

a Lindsay Craige, born June 24, 1887, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, died October 12, 1906, at Denver, Colorado.
b Ruth Gilpin, born February 17, 1889, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania.
c Eleanor Rogers, born February 1, 1891, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, married August 11, 1917, Francesco Lara.
d Vincent Porter, born September 21, 1892, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania.
e Lilian Wayland, born May 2, 1894, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

VIII-188 Children of Joseph R. and Annie H. (Wood) Dilworth.
VII-107-e

a Dewees W., born in 1888.

VIII-189 Children of Thomas and Nellie F. (Wood) McKee.
VII-107-f

a Sellers, born in 1891.

VIII-190 Children of George and Jessie (Daily) Wood.
VII-107-g

a Eugene, born in 1881.

VIII-191 Children of William B. and Catherine (Stewart) Wood. VII-109-a

a Constance, born in 1881.

VIII-192 Children of George O. and Jennie (Barnes) Dewees. VII-112-a

a Ralph I., born in 1889.
b Paul D., born in 1897.

VIII-193 Children of Colonel Walter L. and Louisa (Dewees) Finley. VII-113-a

a 1. Thomas Dewees, born June 2, 1895.

Appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, August 1, 1912; graduated, June 13, 1916, and commissioned Second Lieutenant of Engineers; promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major (temporary).

2. James Randlette, born June 2, 1895.

Entered the U. S. Army from civil life, being appointed Second Lieutenant of Infantry, November 30, 1916. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major (temporary).

VIII-194 Children of George W. B. and Mary F. (Frothingham) Roberts. VII-116-a

a Mary Frothingham, born June 13, 1887.
b Katherine Hubbard, born April 4, 1890, died in infancy.
c 1. Elizabeth Bissell, born December 16, 1892.
2. Dorothy Margaret, born December 16, 1892.
d Virginia, born August 14, 1894.
e Edith Langdon, born March 16, 1904.

VIII-195 Children of Rev. Waters D. and Kate P. (Chamberlin) Roberts. VII-116-b

a Theodore, born July 21, 1896, died July 22, 1896.
b Elizabeth, born July 18, 1897.
c Margaret, born September 10, 1898.
d Augusta Meade, born August 13, 1899.
e Katherine, born September 20, 1902.
f Thomas, born May 13, 1905.
g Charles, born December 9, 1910.

VIII-196 Children of Theodore W. and Augusta M. (Roberts) Reath. VII-116-d

a Benjamin Brannan, born January 19, 1893.
b Elizabeth Roberts, born December 3, 1895.
c Thomas Roberts, born July 5, 1897.

Enlisted as a private in the U. S. Marine Corps, 1917; was promoted to Sergeant and recommended for a commission; was cited for gallantry in action. Was killed at Chateau Thierry, France, July, 1918.

d Theodore, born April 9, 1899.
e George, born ————.

VIII-197 Children of George W. P. and Aleen (Wood) Coates. VII-117-a

a Infant, died at birth, December 12, 1883.

VIII-198 Children of George W. P. and Edwin (Graham) Coates. VII-117-a

a Francis Graham, born October 31, 1893.

A student at Yale in 1917. Is a Captain in the 3rd Field Artillery, U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Force in France.

b George Hunter, born December 22, 1896.

A student at the University of Louisiana in 1917.

VIII-199 Children of Dr. Leonard R. and Janey J. (Boarman) Coates. VII-117-b

a John Tyson, born November 13, 1890, died March 11, 1891.

b Leonard Roberts, Jr., born November 22, 1891, died March 19, 1892.

c Mary Roberta, born January 1, 1893, married August 3, 1911, William Wilon Easterday.....IX-10

d Dorothy Wetherall, born May 10, 1897.

e Robert Boarman, born June 14, 1898.

VIII-200 Children of Charles E. and Ollie (Maurin) Roberts. VII-117-d

a Charles Hunter, born April 7, 1903.

b Victor Maurin, born August 26, 1905.

c Jesse Pennock, born March 12, 1908.

d Caroline Pennock, born August 11, 1917.

VIII-201 Children of John A. and Mary L. (Coates) Benedict. VII-117-e

a Anna Coates, born March 18, 1892.

b Harriet White, born May 15, 1895.

VIII-202 Children of Lieutenant Colonel William H. and Alma (Ogden) Brooke. VII-119-a

a John R., born in 1893.

b Alma.

VIII-203 Children of Howard and Mary E. (Stiteler) Dewees. VII-120-a

a Jacob Morris, born December 15, 1896.

b George Rowell, born January 29, 1898.

c Irvin Stiteler, born November 26, 1901.

d Henry Benner, born May 12, 1911.

e Anna, born November 19, 1913.

VIII-204 Children of James B. and Rosalind W. (Dewees) Mosteller. VII-120-b

a John Dewees, born July 17, 1899.
b Sarah Stiteler, born May 8, 1901.
c Clinton Russell, born May 4, 1903.
d James Paul, born June 4, 1905.

VIII-205 Children of George S. and Clara E. (Bailey) Dewees. VII-120-c

a George Malcolm, born January 29, 1912.

VIII-206 Children of Horace and Ada (Stiteler) Mosteller. VII-121-b

a George Henry.

VIII-207 Children of Dewees and Florence A. (Harry) Mosteller. VII-121-c

a J. Harry, born April 17, 1916.

VIII-208 Children of Elmer S. and Mary E. (Mosteller) Miller. VII-121-d

a Irvin, born March 30, 1907.

VIII-209 Children of Samuel L. and Mabel E. (Dewees) Shanaman. VII-122-a

a 1. Samuel Logan, Jr., born September 17, 1914, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.
2. Thomas Dewees, born September 17, 1914, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.
b Elizabeth Dewees, born May 3, 1917, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.

VIII-210 Children of Charles and Emma (Davis) Mott. VII-123-a

a Catherine Davis, born October 23, 1911.
b Charles Davis, born August 30, 1914.

VIII-211 Children of Oscar M. and Margaret Y. (Dewees) Lumis. VII-124-b

a George Dewees, born March 19, 1916.

VIII-212 Children of Dr. Addison M. and Florence (Ellis) Rothrock. VII-131-a

a James Addison, born September 11, 1905, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.
b Joseph Edward, born April 11, 1908, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.
c Howard Paul, born April 2, 1909, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.
d Addison May, born July 26, 1911, at Reading, Pennsylvania.
e Martha Ellen, born at Reading, Pennsylvania.

f Rachel Wanona, born at Reading, Pennsylvania.
g Edward Charles, born October, 1916, at Reading, Pennsylvania.

VIII-213 Children of Dr. Henry A. and Eleanor (Cleves) Rothrock. VII-131-b
a Eugenia May.
b Joseph Trimble, Jr., born November 8, 1901.
c 1. Henry Abraham, II, born May 12, 1903.
2. Addison May, Jr., born May 12, 1903.
d Eleanor Cleves.
e Charlotte Stephanie.

VIII-214 Children of John R. and Mary F. (Hazard) Leisnring. VII-132-a
a Fisher Hazard, born August 19, 1881, married June 28, 1905, Eleanor Doud, who was born December 20, 1880. IX-109
b Alexander William, born September 8, 1884.
c Helen Douglas, born August 8, 1889, married December 2, 1915, William Gordon Thomas of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.
d Elizabeth Hazard, born March 19, 1891.

VIII-215 Children of John C. and Mary A. (Breinig) Hazard. VII-132-b
a Louisa Breinig, born October 2, 1886.
b Floride Clemson, born October 3, 1892, married.

VIII-216 Children of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Hazard) Graef. VII-132-c
a Carl, born March 25, 1882.

VIII-217 Children of Edwin F. and Anne H. (Washington) Naulty. VII-133-d
a Anne Washington, born March 5, 1907.

VIII-218 Children of Louis L. and Gertrude G. (Clemson) Smith. VII-134-a
a Louis Gouveneur.
b Ludlow Ogden.
c Lawrence Meredith Clemson.

VIII-219 Children of William R. and Caroline A. (Forster) Duncan. VII-135-a
a Margery Alricks, born October 30, 1892.
b Hamilton Alricks, born May 12, 1895.
c Anne Forster, born September 23, 1896, married July 10, 1915, William Duncan Deringer, who was born January 28, 1895..... IX-110
They live at Chestertown, Maryland.
d Hannah, born December 9, 1898, married August 9, 1918, Russell Cottman Jones of Stockton, Maryland.

VIII-220 Children of Norman E. and Helen (Tustin) Bull. VII-137-b

a Norman E., born October, 1914.
b Helen Elizabeth, born April, 1917.

VIII-221 Children of Henry T. and Sally F. (Wainwright) Bull. VII-138-b

a Elisabeth Wainwright, born June 3, 1908.

VIII-222 Children of C. Herbert and Margery F. (Bull) Newhall. VII-138-d

a Martha Conant, born June 12, 1916.
b Richard Beale, born December 21, 1917.

VIII-223 Children of David M. and Helen M. (Smith) Bull. VII-139-b

a David Macomb, Jr., born August 22, 1915.

VIII-224 Children of Dr. Paul and Dorothy S. (Bull) Simmons. VII-139-c

a Margaret McComb, born July 20, 1913.
b John Gilbert, born March 5, 1916.

VIII-225 Children of David I. and Mildred (Bull) Hedrick. VII-184-d

a David Worthington, born February 3, 1916.
b James Goold, born September 12, 1917.

VIII-226 Children of Willis H. and Mary D. (Creigh) Hazard. VII-146-a

a 1. Colton Dunbar, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1902.
2. Vincent Hatfield, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1902.
b Willis Gilpin, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, April 27, 1907.

VIII-227 Children of William H. and Arabella C. (Clemson) Morrow. VII-148-a

a Edwin Earle, born August 12, 1868, married Wilhelmina Henrietta Kaufmann.....IX-111

They live at El Paso, Texas.

b Percy Colder, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1872, married April 27, 1897, at Newport, Pennsylvania, Mary Miller Bosserman.....IX-112

They live at San Antonio, Texas, where he makes his headquarters as agent of the Baldwin Locomotive Works of Philadelphia.

c Carrie Lillian, born November 23, 1874, married June 2, 1903, Rev. Leonard Franklin Requa, Jr., who was born July 5, 1878 .....IX-113

He graduated at Columbia Law School, New York City. Was a successful lawyer, but gave it up and became a minister in the Baptist Church. They live at Southington, Connecticut.

VIII-228 Children of Lloyd C. and Anna L. (Nixdorf) Clemson. VII-148-b

a Infant, born February 14, 1874, died February 16, 1874.

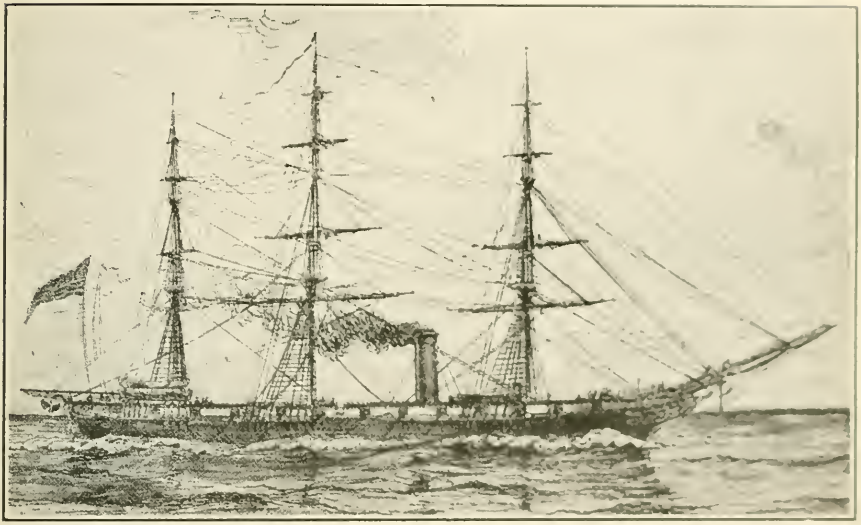
VIII-229 Children of Wilbur T. and Susan A. (Phillips) Bosserman. VII-149-a

a Lela May, born November 21, 1882, married June 28, 1905, Arthur G. Hoge IX-114

They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

b Alvah Thorne, born September 29, 1887, married July 8, 1908, Guy Lester Bobst, son of William Reed and Sarah Elizabeth Bobst, born January 19, 1887 ..... IX-115

They live at Lincoln, Nebraska.



U. S. STEAM SLOOP OF WAR "PRINCETON"
V-17-f
(Page 10)

VIII-230 Children of William E. and Jessie (Bosserman) Jackson. VII-149-b

a Arthur, born August 17, 1884.

b Maude Hazel, born June 12, 1886, married September 1, 1906, James Stevenson, who was born December 13, 1883 ..... IX-109

VIII-231 Children of Frank and Flora (Carleton) Bosserman. VII-149-c

a Ancel Thorne, born in 1886, married February 14, 1914, Pearl Hixon Bass.

b Fay, born in 1891.

VIII-232 Children of Ross and Ella B. (Cox) Bosserman. VII-149-e

a Richard, born in 1893, died ————.

VIII-233 Children of James W. and Maude (Shaw) Jolly. VII-151-c

a Frank Gustave Lindholm, born February 26, 1901.

VIII-234 Children of Frank C. and Elinor E. (Jolly) Stanley. VII-157-g

a Kenneth Clare (adopted), born April 4, 1902.

VIII-235 Children of Earle H. and Bertha L. (Rich) Beatty. VII-154-a

a Richard Hastings, born September 13, 1906, at Somerville, Massachusetts.

b Margaretta Larimer, born July 24, 1912, at Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania.

c Bertha Elizabeth, born October 17, 1913, at Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania.

VIII-236 Children of Fred F. and Mary C. (Sinclair) Beatty. VII-154-b

a Arthur Sinclair, born March 25, 1908, at Somerville, Massachusetts.

b Caroline E., born February 24, 1910, at Springfield, Massachusetts.

c 1. Earle H., born July 20, 1911, at Springfield, Massachusetts.

2. Helen M., born July 20, 1911, at Springfield, Massachusetts.

VIII-237 Children of William and Winnifred (Hunter) Cochran. VII-158-b

a Margaret, born February 17, 1897.

b Emory, born March 25, 1899.

VIII-238 Children of John B. and Julia A. (Hawke) McClure. VII-159-b

a M. Grace, born November 11, 1890, married October 18, 1910, Joseph G. Williamson, who was born July 11, 1884 ..... IX-117

They live at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

b L. Ethel, born June 29, 1896.

c Martha J., born April 12, 1906.

VIII-239 Children of William T. and Mary B. (McClure) Smith. VII-159-c

a Clarence McClure, born January 11, 1895.

b David Evans, born June 24, 1899.

c Anna Belle, born January 19, 1910.

d William Virgil, born June 29, 1912.

VIII-240 Children of E. T. and Abbie (Ransom) Mason. VII-161-b

a Lina, deceased.

VIII-241 Children of Robert F. and Carrie (Burdick) Ransom. VII-161-c

a Ernest, born in Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, January 25, 1893, died May 3, 1893.

b Winnifred, born in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1894, died December 5, 1894.

c Bessie, born in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, January 22, 1896.

d Fenton, born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1898, died July 26, 1900.

e Harry Wayne, born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1901.

f Maud Eva, born at Springboro, Pennsylvania, January 18, 1903.

g Helen Verna, born at Springboro, Pennsylvania, January 19, 1906.

h Sylvia Claudine, born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1909.

i Robert Edwin, Jr., born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1911.

VIII-242 Children of Myron C. and Ida G. (Ransom) Hahn. VII-161-k

a Elizabeth, born September 21, 1908, at Cranesville, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

b Mabel Christine, born August 18, 1910, and died September 18, 1910, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

c Douglas Mason, born October 7, 1912, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

d Helen Mildred, born February 25, 1914, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

e Ernest Allan, born July 21, 1916, and died October 11, 1916, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.

VIII-243 Children of Harry B. and Bessie M. (Lord) Snow. VII-162-b

a Helen Marie, born May 13, 1901.

b Alan Clyde, born January 26, 1904.

VIII-244 Children of George C. and Frances E. (Moore) Lord. VII-162-c

a George Clyde, Jr., born September 12, 1909.

VIII-245 Children of Raymond S. and Carrie L. (Paul) Lord. VII-163-b

a William Paul, born July 21, 1900.
b Francis Morrell, born July 20, 1902.
c John Daniels, born June, 1905.
d Henrietta L., born June 15, 1907.
e Raymond Sterling, Jr., born August 25, 1910.
f Howard F., born May, 1913.

VIII-246 Children of Charles L. and Ethel R. (Lord) Walton. VII-163-c

a Harold J., born in 1893.
b Percival C., born June 22, 1895.
c Mildred, born May 10, 1897.
d Adrian, born May, 1899.
e Emily Geraldine, born 1901.
f Stanley, born December 15, 1903.
g Bessie J., born in 1905.
h Kenneth, born in 1907.
i Milo, born in 1910.
j Kathryn Irene, born March 17, 1912.

VIII-247 Children of Charles O. and Emily G. (Lord) McDowell. VII-163-d

a Donald, born September 14, 1902.
b Dorothy, born in 1904.
c Marion, born June 15, 1907.
d Jessamine, born in 1909.

VIII-248 Children of Jesse G. and Donna de E. (Lord) Smith. VII-163-e

a Selden M., born in 1906.
b Caroline, born in 1913.
c 1. Nevin Nelson, born December 13, 1914.
2. Neva Lord, born December 13, 1914.

VIII-249 Children of John F. and Edith M. (Howard) Lawrence. VII-164-a

a Grace Elizabeth, born at Garnett, Kansas, September 12, 1906.
b Edith Louise, born at Garnett, Kansas, December 16, 1907.
c John Howard, born at Chanute, Kansas, September 7, 1911.

VIII-250 Children of Dr. Howard L. and Sadie (Cox) Power. VII-166-b

a Howard L.
He lives at Sandy, Oregon.

VIII-251 Children of Harvey A. and Lena L. (Wolf) Power. VII-166-d

a Marion Harvey, born June 26, 1901.
b Ruby Leota, born February 2, 1903.
c Caroline, born January 4, 1915.

VIII-252 Children of Albert S. and Maude P. (Power) Fonville. VII-166-e

a Herman Albert, born December 9, 1900, at Archer City, Texas.
b Elvira Lucile, born January 20, 1903, at Archer City, Texas.

VIII-253 Children of Ernest A. and Louise (Sargeant) Jordan. VII-168-a

a Edward Allison, born June 13, 1910, at Orosi, California.

VIII-254 Children of Gilbert and Clara B. (Jordan) Breckenridge. VII-168-b

a Arthur Lee, born October 25, 1897.
b Ethel Marie, born November 25, 1900.
c Harold Eugene, born June 3, 1907.

VIII-255 Children of Francis B. and Marie (Hawk) Jordan. VII-168-c

a Francis Burton, Jr., born July 30, 1906.
b Mary Virginia, born February 3, 1910.
c Phillip Lowell, born January 12, 1915.

VIII-256 Children of Samuel H. and Grace (Jones) Jordan. VII-168-d

a Jennie Grace, born January 21, 1906.
b Marie Adelaide, born August 14, 1909.
c Clarabelle Irene, born October 6, 1910.

VIII-257 Children of Rev. George B. and E. Loretta (Howard) Knake. VII-170-b

a Louisa Hazel, born June, 1891.

VIII-258 Children of Corwin P. and E. Loretta (Howard-Knake) Day. VII-170-b

a Helen, born April 24, 1897.
b Juanita.
c Florence.

VIII-259 Children of John H. and Cliffie L. (Howard) Chilcote. VII-170-c

a Fay Howard, born June 18, 1894.
b Virgie Vienna, born May 13, 1896.
c Ruby Lou, born July 29, 1897.
d Bessie Lee, born August 27, 1900.

VIII-260 Children of Lewis and Caroline J. (Howard) Mogel. VII-170-e

a Howard, born August 27, 1902.
b Louis, born May 10, 1904.
c Corwin, born June, 1914.

VIII-261 Children of Osgood R. and Nellie (Reeves) Howard. VII-170-g

a Donald Osgood.
b Max Melvin.

VIII-262 Children of John R. and Ida (Martin) Howard. VII-170-i

a Vernon.

VIII-263 Children of Charles S. and Eleanor (Neyman) Haines. VII-171-a

a Helen McCleary, born July 1, 1892.
b Robert Neyman, born July 20, 1894.

VIII-264 Children of Frank W. and Myrtle I. (Paul) Gardner. VII-173-c

a Paul Shatto, born March 27, 1913.
b Hugh Edward, born March 12, 1916.

VIII-265 Children of Orlando S. and Bessie A. (Buckwalter) Roberts. VII-174-a

a Victor Earl, born November 5, 1882, died August 1, 1883, at Rockford, Wright County, Minnesota.

b Marvin Chester, born at Rockford, Minnesota, December 21, 1884, married at Miles City, Montana, August 8, 1907, Anna Anderson, who was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, February 19, 1887 ..... IX-118

c 1. Hazel Marie, born September 27, 1891, married April 9, 1916, Raymond V. Love, son of A. E. and Laura Love, born March 5, 1892, at Columbia, Marion County, Iowa IX-119

2. Helen Mollie, born September 27, 1891, married June 20, 1914, Russel Harrison Barney, son of Reuben Edgar and Mary Bell (Wilson) Barney, born October 18, 1888 ..... IX-120

They live at Inverness, Montana.

d Newell Bruce, born October 2, 1893, died October 20, 1910, at Havre, Hill County, Montana.

VIII-266 Children of William W. and Rebecca J. (Buckwalter) Crawford. VII-174-b

a 1. Gertrude F., born in 1886, married Thomas Bell.

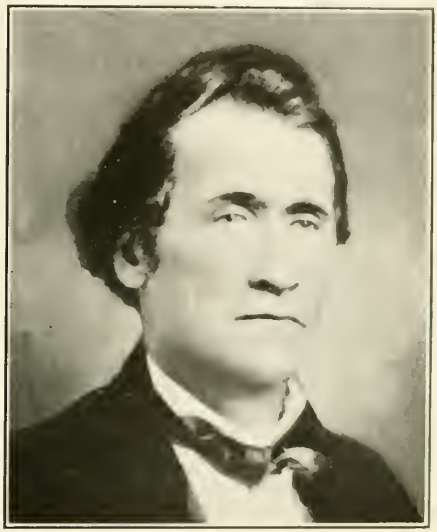
They live at East Collingwood, Price Street, Vancouver, B. C.

2. William H., born in 1886, was drowned in the Narrows, English Bay, Vancouver, B. C.

b Clarence M., born in 1888, married
c Laura, born in 1890, died in 1918.
d Clyde C., born in 1895.
e Babe, born in 1897.

VIII-267 Children of Russell A. and Mollie B. (Buckwalter) Anderson. VII-174-d

a Marvin A., born November 23, 1894.
Is in Navy Hospital Unit 2 at Great Lakes Station
b Hubert O., born November 27, 1897.
He enlisted in Company B, 135th U. S. Infantry
c Cecile E., born July 8, 1904.



HENRY BULL ROBERTS
V-21-a
(Page 44)

VIII-268 Children of Thomas N. and Carrie B. (Buckwalter) Vessey. VII-174-f

a Earle Raymond, born July 16, 1890, married August 28, 1913, Ruby Drusilla Waggle, who was born August 5, 1896. No issue.
b Ethyle Mary, born January 10, 1892.
c Arthur Thomas, born December 12, 1893, married July 25, 1917, Jennie Clarke of St. Johns, Oregon.
He enlisted in Company C, 162nd U. S. Infantry, and has been on detached service in France with the military police. He is a corporal.

VIII-269 Children of Orville F. and Celia (Bluett) Buckwalter. VII-174-g

a Edwin Orville, born March 16, 1904.

VIII-270 Children of Seth P. and Sarah J. (Buckwalter) Colbeth. VII-174-h

a Lawrence Windfield, born August 15, 1896, at Warren, Wisconsin.

b Daniel Arad, born August 24, 1897, at Warren, Wisconsin.

c Orville Seth, born January 29, 1899, at Warren, Wisconsin.

d William Harrison, born August 18, 1901, at Warren, Wisconsin.

e Nettie Frances, born August 24, 1905, at Roberts, Wisconsin.

f Albert Wheeler, born March 2, 1910, at Richardton, North Dakota.

g Floyd Everett, born July 8, 1911, at Richardton, North Dakota.

h Ruby Sarah, born December 1, 1913, at Warren, Wisconsin.

i Myrtle Esther, born January 31, 1916, at Warren, Wisconsin.

VIII-271 Children of George K. and Mollie (Emerich) Rodgers. VII-175-a

a Clinton E. born in 1889.

b Carrie E., born in 1893.

c Ada G., born in 1896.

VIII-272 Children of Harry J. and Margaret A. (Murray) Deckard. VII-177-a

a Elizabeth Ella, born April 29, 1890, married Clayton W. Diebold IX-121

They live at Felton, Cuba.

b Jennie Blanche, born October 10, 1892, married Daniel D. Fisher IX-122

They live at Marysville, Pennsylvania.

c Stella Shoemaker, born July 4, 1894.

d Harry Murray, born March 11, 1897.

e Mary Rebecca, born March 15, 1899.

f Margaret Louise, born July 19, 1903.

g Samuel Stewart, born August 1, 1905, died in infancy.

h Laura Helen, born December 31, 1906, died in infancy.

i Ralph Norman, born September 5, 1908.

VIII-273 Children of John N. and Nila M. (Deckard) Roush. VII-177-b

a Daniel Deckard, born February 8, 1890, died June 27, 1890.

b Mary R., born March 1, 1891, died April 6, 1905.

VIII-274 Children of Wilson W. and Rebekah N. (Deckard) Ritter. VII-177-d

a Chester Deckard, born August 5, 1894.

VIII-275 Children of George F. and Stella C. (Roberts) Bunn. VII-186-b

a William Roberts, born January 14, 1905, at Byron, Illinois.

VIII-276 Children of Henry B. and Edith (Hunter) Roberts. VII-186-c

a Fanchon Hunter, born September 4, 1911, at Rockford, Illinois.

VIII-277 Children of William H. and Blanche (Wright) Roberts. VII-186-d

a Dorothy, born December 5, 1903, at Elida, Illinois.

VIII-278 Children of Frank and Vera L. (Compton) Emery. VII-187-a

a Genevieve Viola, born June 2, 1914, at Rockford, Illinois.

b John Kenneth, born July 30, 1916, at Winnebago, Illinois.

VIII-279 Children of Lewis H. and Katie M. (Spangler) Falcker. VII-192-a

a Nellie C., born June 5, 1891, married Raymond Glatfelter, son of Albert Glatfelter.

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller in the Farmer's Bank.

b Charles L., born August 1, 1894, married Harriet Newall Stone, daughter of John Stone of Baltimore, Maryland.

He was a student at F. & M. Academy at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1910, after being at Staunton Military Academy in 1909, and graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D., in 1916. He was appointed assistant in the Medical Corps of the Naval Reserve; promoted to Past Assistant Surgeon, with rank of Lieutenant. Has been stationed at the Marine Corps Camp at Quantico, Virginia.

c Mary M., born November 13, 1899.

She lives at her father's home in York, Pennsylvania.

f Martin Luther, born July 25, 1901.

VIII-280 Children of William C. and Mary E. (Fackler) Fink. VII-192-b

a Daisy, born in 1884, married John Schrantz..... IX-123

They live at York, Pennsylvania.

b Minnie M., born in 1885, married in 1910 Howard Spangler.

They live at York, Pennsylvania.

c Cora E., born in 1888, married in 1910, Harry Bott IX-124

d Anna M., born in 1890.
e John H., born in 1894.
f Wilbur, born in 1895, married in 1916, Margaret Eyster.
g Edna, born in 1898.
h William, born in 1903.

VIII-281 Children of John A. and Lucy (Boose) Fackler. VII-192-c

a Myrtle, born December 7, 1886, married John Hennecke IX-125
b Anna E., born January 2, 1889.
c Harry B., born August 15, 1891.
d Margaret L., born July 10, 1900.

VIII-282 Children of George W. and Carrie (Neiman) Fackler. VII-192-e

a Millard.
b Mary.
c Ruth.
d Margaret.
e Lewis.
f Son (name not known).
g Betty Jane.
h Unknown.

VIII-283 Children of Daniel G. and Elizabeth (Fackler) Meckley. VII-192-f

a Harvey Leroy, born in 1890, married Amanda Shaeffer, who was born in 1892 ..... IX-126
They live in West Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania.
b Luther Fackler, born in 1891, married Ruth Pauline Lehman, born in 1894 ..... IX-127
They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller in the Security Title and Trust Company.
c Allen Bond, born in 1894, married Ruth Cecilia Horn of York, born in 1893 ..... IX-128
d Mary Elizabeth, born in 1895, married Chester Homer Meredith of Columbia, Pennsylvania, born in 1894 ..... IX-129
e Daniel Grant, born in 1899.

VIII-284 Children of Adam and Mary J. (Burns) Spotz. VII-193-a

a Gertie, born in 1886, married Allen Brown, who was born in 1882 ..... IX-130
They have lived in Chicago, Illinois; have moved to Dallas, Texas.
b Grace, born in 1895, married Robert Baumaster, born in 1894.
He is in service in the U. S. Army.

VIII-285 Children of George and Elizabeth (Kunkle) Mathias. VII-196-a

a Claire, born January 8, 1891, married Jennie Gotwalt, daughter of Atlee and Clara (Goodling) Gotwalt of York, Pennsylvania.

b Mary, born December 18, 1897, married John Snyder of North York, born in 1896. IX-131

c Anna, born October 20, 1898.

VIII-286 Children of Lawrence A. and Myrtle (Strine) Gross. VII-202-a

a Bernard Russell, born in 1910.
b Pauline Evelyn, born in 1911.
c Viola R., born in 1913.

VIII-287 Children of John and Mary S. (Maelhorn) Kibbler. VII-204-b

a Margaret, born in 1899.
b Frederick, born in 1900.

VIII-288 Children of Samuel C. and Maggie (Hoover) Maelhorn. VII-204-c

a Margaret, born in 1906.
b Edwin, born in 1908.

VIII-289 Children of James N. and Florence (McCann) Maelhorn. VII-204-e

a Allen, born in 1911.
b Earl, born in 1917.

VIII-290 Children of Henry H. and Frances S. (Sterling) Maelhorn. VII-204-f

a Robert, born in 1912.
b Sterling, born in 1914.

VIII-291 Children of Charles and Nora L. (Maelhorn) Bucher. VII-204-g

a Anna, born in 1909.
b Edward, born in 1910.
c Harold, born in 1911.
d Wilton, born in 1912.
e Dorothy, born in 1913.
f Robert, born in 1915.
g Elwood, born in 1916.

VIII-292 Children of David and Elizabeth (Maelhorn) Hubley. VII-205-d

a James M., born in 1908.
b Anna C., born in 1910.

VIII-293 Children of Leroy and Mary (Maelhorn) Garman. VII-205-e

a Mary R., born in 1909.
b Luella M., born in 1915.

VIII-294 Children of Dalvin and Annie (Brosy) Maelhorn. VII-205-f

a Dorothy, born in 1913.
b Esther M., born in 1915.
c Boyd R., born in 1916.

VIII-295 Children of Charles and Minnie (Maelhorn) Rife. VII-206-a

a Helen, born in 1901.

VIII-296 Children of James and Minnie (Maelhorn-Rife) Fake. VII-206-a

a Paul, born in 1912.
b Mary, born in 1914.

VIII-297 Children of Israel and Mary A. (Maelhorn) Gross. VII-206-c

a Nettie, born in 1902.
b Walter. born in 1906.
c Pauline, born in 1910.

VIII-298 Children of Jacob and Sadie E. (Maelhorn) King. VII-206-d

a Earl, born in 1905.

VIII-299 Children of Alfred H. and Minnie (Sweitzer) Maelhorn. VII-206-e

a Elizabeth, born in 1914.
b Charles, born in 1916.

VIII-300 Children of Cyrus and Amanda (Maelhorn) Lehigh. VII-206-f

a Mary. born in 1910.
b Norman, born in 1913.
c Charles, born in 1915.

VIII-301 Children of William H. and Margaret L. (Griffith) Eisenhart. VII-210-a

a Margaret Alice, born April 20, 1913.

VIII-302 Children of Chester and Pauline G. (Shaeffer) Boyer. VII-212-c

a Donald.
b Helen.

VIII-303 Children of Gleason and Ellen R. (Quickel) Deardorff. VII-218-a

a Carrie.
b Harry.
c Luther.
d Clarence.
e John.
f Roy.
g Son (name not given).
h Nellie.
i Ruth.
j Paul.

VIII-304 Children of Oliver and ——— (———) Quickel. VII-218-b

(Two children.)

VIII-305 Children of Edgar S. and Susie (Cunningham) Hykes. VII-219-a

a Samuel David, born January 31, 1902.
b Harry Elwood, born January 10, 1904.
c Catherine Rebecca, born December 15, 1905.
d Ira Elmira, born September 28, 1908.
e George Cunningham, born June 16, 1910.
f Charles Nevin, born September 24, 1913.
g Carl Lincoln, born February 11, 1917.

VIII-306 Children of Conrad and Mary E. (Hykes) Julius. VII-219-b

a Freddie W., born August 6, 1903.
b Helen S., born April 20, 1905.
c Margaret A., born June 13, 1912.

VIII-307 Children of William H. and Minnie (McCloskey) Hykes. VII-219-c

a Martha Louisa, born December 4, 1909.
b Margaret Willets, born June 23, 1911.

VIII-308 Children of Charles H. and Annie K. (Hykes) Little. VII-219-d

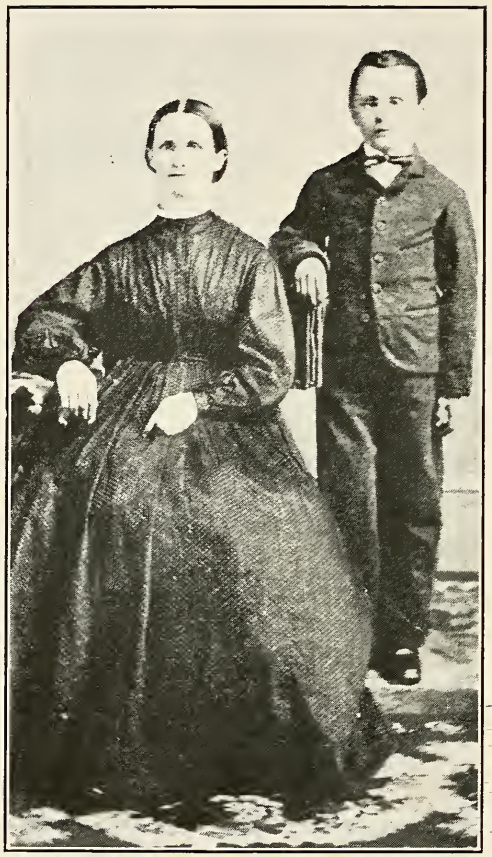
a Ethel Rebecca, born June 4, 1907.
b Helen Elizabeth, born June 10, 1908.
c Clair Hykes, born October 8, 1909.
d William Charles, born October 8, 1911.

VIII-309 Children of John and Elizabeth H. (Hykes) Bush. VII-219-e

a Catherine Jane, born February 20, 1915.
b Samuel, born March 18, 1917.

VIII-310 Children of Chester and Caroline M. (Hykes) Gross. VII-219-f

a Esther Elizabeth, born January 3, 1911.
b Marian Ruth, born June 6, 1912.
c Kathryn Romaine, born August 19, 1913.
d Zacharias Harold, born June 18, 1915.



MARIA (BULL) MILLER
V-26-e
and her son
WILLIAM HENRY MILLER
VI-96-b
(Pages 47 and 101)

VIII-311 Children of Albert R. and Bertha (Emig) Hykes. VII-219-g

a William Albert, born October 24, 1915.
b Dorothy May, born May 30, 1917.

VIII-312 Children of Raymond and Elizabeth S. (Hoover) Gemmil. VII-220-a

a Richard Hoover, born May 18, 1910.
b Jeanette Gustena, born January 11, 1913
c Raymond Mervin, born September 18, 1914.

VIII-313 Children of Clarence S. and Minerva (Trone) Hoover VII-220-b

a Dorothy, born in 1916.

VIII-314 Children of Frederick H. and Olive (Forpaugh) Quickel. VII-221-a

a Philip Frederick, born and died October, 1914.
b Catherine Olive, born November 30, 1915.

VIII-315 Children of ——— and Donzetta (Newall) ——— VII-222-d

a Charles, died in infancy.

VIII-316 Children of William H. and Floss E. (Starr) Barkley VII-223-a

a Alice, born January 7, 1911.
b Charlotte, died in infancy.

VIII-317 Children of Earl A. and Lottie E. (Marion) Barkley. VII-223-b

a Earl, born August 8, 1913.

VIII-318 Children of Roy and Lulu J. (Sample) Wright. VII-224-a

a William Preston, born December 26, 1901.
b Lucy Esther, born July 9, 1904.
c Luther Jasper, born August 29, 1906, died June 20, 1907.
d Martha Rose, born December 23, 1907.
e Julia Emma, born July 24, 1910.
f John A., born July 12, 1912.
g Dorothy May, born May 12, 1915.

VIII-319 Children of George E. and Lillie M. (Wright) Hershman. VII-224-b

a Esther Anne, born November 15, 1908.
b Harold Wright, born October 25, 1913.
c ———, born December 28, 1917.

VIII-320 Children of Morton and Emma F. (Carter) Frye. VII-226-b

a Alberta.
b Robert.
c Paul Carter.

VIII-321 Children of Harry C. and Bertha G. (Henze) Zeigler. VII-227-b

a Daughter, died at birth.
b Margaret Elizabeth, born December 1, 1904.
c Ruth Pauline, born December 8, 1906.
d Henry Charles, born August 19, 1910, died October 6, 1910.
e Helen Romaine, born September 19, 1912.

VIII-322 Children of George L. and Sarah E. (Bennett) Miller. VII-228-b

a Elizabeth Jane, born March 22, 1917.
b Mary Ann, born April 1, 1918.

VIII-323 Children of Dr. Charles B. and Mary C. (Woolten) Moseley. VII-233-a

a Esther Woolten, born October 9, 1880, married January 27, 1901, William Pittman, born April 6, 1876.....IX-132
They live at Annona, Texas, where he is a merchant.

b Elizabeth, born July 13, 1882, married April 7, 1901, Joseph M. McCarver.....IX-133
They live at Annona, Texas, where he is a merchant.

c Ione Ann, born July 23, 1884, married 1903 Dr. J. Thomas Hutchinson IX-134

d Araminta McCawley, born May 23, 1886, married June 5, 1908, John Hall.....IX-135

e Charles Benjamin, Jr., born March 28, 1888, married January 28, 1912, Cecilia Maxley Cox, daughter of Robert Bowen and Callie (Mabry) Cox of Knoxville, Tennessee, born July 4, 1884.....IX-136
He is telegraph and station agent of the Paris and Mount Pleasant Railway, at Bogota, Texas.

f Mary, born January 4, 1890, and died March 10, 1890.

g Genevieve, born March 26, 1891, married June 26, 1913, Clarence Charles de Berry, son of Martin Luther and Alice Jane de Berry of Missouri, born January 19, 1891....IX-137
They live at Bogota, Texas, where he deals in live stock.

VIII-324 Children of Parman J. and Mattie B. (Conly) Henderson. VII-234-b

a Franz Parman, born April 4, 1897.
b Madge, born June 14, 1899.
c Conly William, born February 4, 1908.

VIII-325 Children of Walter T. and Madge (Conly) Monroe. VII-234-c

a Conly, born May 21, 1896, married April 30, 1917, Virginia ————, born August, 1898.
b Walter, born October 5, 1903.

VIII-326 Children of William E. and Ruth A. (Mullins) Conly VII-234-d

a Pauline Elizabeth, born October 27, 1906.
b Mary Estella, born April 8, 1908.
c Julia Genevieve, born June 4, 1910.
d Wilda Edith, born December 4, 1913.
e William Edward, Jr., born February 20, 1916.

VIII-327 Children of J. M. and Addie B. (Conly) Harris VII-234-e

a William Herbert, born September 11, 1896.

He enlisted in the U. S. Army, April 1, 1918, and is in the Coast Artillery Corps, 11th Company, at Fort Rosecranz, San Diego, California

b Raymond Thomas, born July 31, 1899.
c 1. Mattie Bell, born May 14, 1902.
2. Moman, born May 14, 1902.
d Sam, born December 26, 1903, died February 2, 1904
e 1. Ned, born March 16, 1906, died July 17, 1906.
2. Ted, born March 16, 1906, died June 16, 1906.

VIII-328 Children of Joseph H. and Columbia B. (Anderson) Rowell. VII-235-a

a Josephine, born September 26, 1894.
b Mattie Elizabeth, born April 7, 1900.
c George Bell, born January 17, 1908.

VIII-329 Children of Oliver L. and Leone (Preuss) Anderson. VII-236-a

a Oliver Leith, born April 21, 1897.

He is now in the U. S. Navy as Chief Yeoman.

VIII-330 Children of Samuel J. and Mary B. (Towers) Anderson. VII-236-b

a Elizabeth Bernice, born October 28, 1906.

VIII-331 Children of J. M. and Mattie I. (Anderson) Scales VII-236-c

a Mabel Irene, born April 27, 1905.
b Samuel Melrose, born February 25, 1908.
c Marjorie Bell, born August 11, 1914.

VIII-332 Children of J. B. and Onita (Anderson) Penn. VII-236-d

a Henry T., born June 2, 1907.
b Fred Anderson, born October 15, 1912.

VIII-333 Children of Horace C. and Mabel (Moore) Anderson. VII-236-e

a Virginia Ellen, born September 20, 1912.
b Mary Vea, born August 14, 1915.

VIII-334 Children of William Earl and Bertha (Humphrey) Anderson. VII-236-f

a Juanita Jeannette, born December 13, 1914.
b Wayne, born December 11, 1917.

VIII-335 Children of Dr. John W. and Effie J. (Statler) Hyatt. VII-237-a

a John Statler, born August 13, 1887.
b Archibald Karl, born March 9, 1890.
c Raymond Earl, born November 16, 1892.

VIII-336 Children of Hugh E. and Julia (Antine) Anderson. VII-238-a

a Sarah Catherine, born in 1906, died in 1907.
b Dorothy, born in 1914.
c Baby girl, born May 6, 1918.

VIII-337 Children of E. L. and Ile E. (Anderson) Canterbury. VII-238-c

a Ernest L., born in 1905.
b Elizabeth, born December 9, 1909.
c Marion, born December 16, 1912.

VIII-338 Children of William A. and Anne C. (Pope-Sivley) Conner. VII-239-a

a America Adelia, born October 4, 1899.

She graduated, May 28, 1918, at Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tennessee. She and her mother were of the Baptist Church, while her father is of the Methodist Episcopal, South.

VIII-339 Children of Oliver E. and Ida (Duke) Pope. VII-239-b

a Thomas Sidney, born and died October 22, 1907.

VIII-340 Children of Wilbur H. and Erskine E. (Pope) Carman. VII-239-d

a Elizabeth, born June 6, 1911.

VIII-341 Children of Ambrose F. and Effie (Pope) Denison. VII-239-e

a Adelaide Jane, born April 9, 1906.
b Annie Pope, born February 8, 1911.

VIII-342 Children of Charles B. and Bell (Pope) Allen. VII-239-e

a Charles Barber, Jr., born June 12, 1912.
b Bob Pope, born August 23, 1914.

VIII-343 Children of James J. and Eva E. (Anderson) Chambers. VII-240-a

a Thomas Glen, born November 6, 1905.
b Jack Fuller, born July 15, 1908.
c Ida Merle, born May 15, 1913.
d Eva Jo, born July 27, 1915.

VIII-344 Children of Joe H. and Lena L. (Kerley) Anderson. VII-240-c

a Emma Lorice, born May 18, 1912.
b Alma Ellen, born May 2, 1916.

VIII-345 Children of Olen H. and Flossie I. (Anderson) Naylor VII-240-d

a Olen Homer, Jr., born January 16, 1912.
b Roy Anderson, born April 8, 1914.
c Reta Janet, born November 22, 1916.

RICHARD ALEXANDER CHAPMAN
V-32-a
Senior living member of family
(Page 49)

VIII-346 Children of John V. and Yuba (Snider) Horn. VII-241-a

a Ethel, born January 31, 1890, died May 31, 1902.
b Hazel, born March 14, 1891.
She lives at Jackson, Missouri.

VIII-347 Children of Marshall and Elodie (Medley) Snider. VII-241-b

a Ruth, born December 2, 1893.
b Mary Bernice, born August 27, 1895.
c John Wilson, born November 28, 1897.
d William Thomas, born June 2, 1899.

VIII-348 Children of John A. and Drusie (Miller) Snider. VII-241-c

a Nathan Miller, born April 19, 1896.
b Julius Brown, born January 18, 1901.
c Eli George, born March 17, 1904.
d Carl Estes, born October 12, 1905.
e John Hugh, born January 14, 1907.

VIII-349 Children of Mason and Louise (Ford) Snider. VII-241-d

a Louis, born October 20, 1900.
b Woodrow, born September 29, 1902.
c Hazel, born May 4, 1908.

VIII-350 Children of Wilson and Amelia (Obermider) Snider. VII-241-e

a Clestis, born August 12, 1898.
b Louise, born December 11, 1900.
c Dorothy, born January 24, 1902.

VIII-351 Children of Julius M., Jr., and Alma (Abernathy) Snider. VII-241-f

a James, born September 24, 1899.
b Blanche, born September 18, 1901.

VIII-352 Children of George and Amanda (Snider) Simms. VII-241-g

a Lucille, born September 17, 1900.
b George Julius, born June 17, 1902.

VIII-353 Children of Robert B. and Susan (Bergman) Snider. VII-241-h

a Bergman, born April 24, 1904.

VIII-354 Children of William F. and Gertrude (Ammerman) Wilson. VII-242-a

a William Francis, Jr., born July 2, 1902.
b Clara Bernice, born September 9, 1905.
c Joseph Phillip, born November 31, 1912.

VIII-355 Children of William M. and Emma J. (Wilson) Mulholland. VII-242-c

a Mary Frances, born October 7, 1917.

VIII-356 Children of Thomas J. and Adelaide B. (Wilson) Fitzpatrick. VII-242-d

a Bernice, born November 11, 1917.

VIII-357 Children of Charles L. and Eliza H. (Lockwood) Schatte. VII-243-b

a Sophia Lockwood, born December 7, 1913.

VIII-358 Children of Major Thomas T. and Emma L. (Duncan) Frissell. VII-244-a

a Duncan Phillip, born July 13, 1899.

VIII-359 Children of Richard W. and Ella (Brown) Frissell VII-244-b

a Charles Brown, born March 6, 1904.

VIII-360 Children of Major Patrick and Rebecca (Honek) Frissell. VII-244-f

a Mary, born April 8, 1916.

VIII-361 Children of Robert E. and Ella (Wilson) Brantley VII-249-a

a Elsie, born September 6, 1902.
b Robert Wilson, born June 2, 1908.

VIII-362 Children of Dr. William N. and Adda M. (Wilson) Howard. VII-249-b

a Susie, born December 30, 1898, died January 8, 1899.
b Sarah Avis, born August 31, 1900.

VIII-363 Children of Thomas E. and Roxanna (Martin) Wilson. VII-250-a

a Lloyd Leo, born September 8, 1900.

VIII-364 Children of Purl B. and Emma (Wilson) Adams. VII-250-c

a Wilson Bonney, born October, 1900, died June 9, 1907.
b Pearl Marie, born August 3, 1902.
c Lloyd Harold, born July 31, 1904.
d Infant daughter, unnamed, born and died March 25, 1906.
e Mildred Myrtle, born February 27, 1907.
f Lela Evelyn, born April 12, 1909.
g John Alexander, born July 11, 1911.
h Vivian Estella, born July 7, 1912.
i Roy Elam, born November 28, 1915.

VIII-365 Children of John C. and Bertha (Colyer) West. VII-251-b

a Hazel, born August 6, 1893.

VIII-366 Children of L. O. and Gertrude (Colyer) Atwood. VII-251-c

a Grace Elizabeth, born August 26, 1908.

VIII-367 Children of Harry A. and Elizabeth R. (Storrow) Colyer. VII-251-e

a Samuel James, born January 17, 1916.
b Thomas Storrow, born August 24, 1917.

VIII-368 Children of W. H. and Effie (Clouse) Vaughn. VII-252-a

a Gladys, born July, 1892.

b James, born 1898.

VIII-369 Children of Alexander M. and Lilian (Turner) Bogy. VII-353-a

a Rosamond Virginia, born August 26, 1910.

VIII-370 Children of Thomas and Lois (Tubbs) Hines. VII-254-a

a Wilson Sears, born July 15, 1912, at Pasadena, California.

b Kathryn, born January 19, 1915, at Pasadena, California.

VIII-371 Children of John and Grace (Hines) McRoberts. VII-254-e

a Jack Alexander, born September 3, 1913.

VIII-372 Children of Gilbert C. and Elsie (Hines) Robb. VII-254-e

a Twin girls, born and died September 7, 1908.

VIII-373 Children of Edwin and Eugenia (Seay) Wilson. VII-255-b

a Edwin Blake, born October 12, 1913.

VIII-374 Children of Lucius L. and Chloe A. (Knox) McNeely. VII-256-a

a Ethel, born November 25, 1883, married April 14, 1903, Edward S. Guese, son of Frederick and Louise Guese of New Haven, Franklin County, Missouri, born February 8, 1877 ..... IX-138

He graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1909 from Cape Girardeau, Missouri, Normal School. Is in the insurance business at Cape Girardeau.

b John Gracey, born January 10, 1885, married December 24, 1911, Josephine Helen Barndollar, daughter of Ferd Barndollar of Pennsylvania and Catherine Morgan of Indiana IX-139

They live at Santa Monica, California, where he is a teacher. He is a graduate of the Missouri State Normal School, 1907, degree of B. Pd.

c Lucille, born in 1886.

She lives at Santa Monica, California.

d Lester Ray, born in 1888.

VIII-375 Children of David C. and Lillie (Knox) Hope. VII-256-b

a Nellie, born February 12, 1894.

VIII-376 Children of Willis and Mollie (Shoults) Knox. VII-256-c

a 1. Mildred, born October 19, 1900.
2. Magdalene, born October 19, 1900.
b Grace, born July 19, 1907.

VIII-377 Children of Walter and Nora (Wilson) Knox. VIII-383. VII-256-d

a Carrol Wilson, born March 26, 1895.
b Edna, born in 1896.
c Clarence, born in 1898.
d Earl, born in 1901.

VIII-378 Children of Cyrus and Carrie (Price) Barber. VII-257-b

a Alpha, born December 21, 1908.
b Samuel, born July 18, 1910.
c Price, born January 3, 1912.

VIII-379 Children of Oliver and Addie (Hope) Morton. VII-258-a

a Virginia, born 1895, married 1916 E. L. Kinder.
They live in Jackson, Missouri.
b Hope, born in 1899.

VIII-380 Children of Burley B. and Columbia (Woods) McNeely. VII-261-a

a Fern, married Clyde McKee.
b Frankie, married in 1917, Newel McKee.

VIII-381 Children of George P. and Ollie (McNeely) Morton. VII-261-b

a Della, married Ernest Miller.
b Lucius.
c Erma Dale.
d Martha.
e Blanche.
f Bessie.
g Robert.

VIII-382 Children of Charles L. and Jeffie (Slack) Short. VII-262-b

a Wilson.
b Mildred.

VIII-383 Children of Walter and Nora (Wilson) Knox. (See VIII-377.) VII-265-a

VIII-384 Children of Albert and Rebecca (Hatcher) Wilson. VII-265-b

a Cora, born May 18, 1904.
b Victor, born September 27, 1906.
c Paul, born February 9, 1914.

VIII-385 Children of William J. and Jessie (Ruff) Hitt. VII-266-b

a Helen Gayle, born May 20, 1901.
b Hazel Winfred, born June 26, 1904, died February 18, 1905.

VIII-386 Children of Edwin A. and Nora (Ruff) Haggard. VII-266-c

a Laura.
b Edwin.

VIII-387 Children of J. M., Jr., and Lucy (Ruff) Hannebrink. VII-266-d

a Ruth.
b Clarence.
c John.
d David.

VIII-388 Children of William and Freida (Amelunka) Ruff. VII-266-e

a Wilson Lee.
b Ben Howard.

VIII-389 Children of Theophilus and Alma (Hope) Robb. VII-268-a

a Lilian, born December 4, 1896, married May 9, 1916, Russell R. Pankey.....IX-140

They live at Kennett, Missouri.

VIII-390 Children of Harris and Clara (Puls) Hope. VII-268-b

a Clara Louise, born December 13, 1902.

VIII-391 Children of Ellis C. and Lucy (Hope) Hope. VII-268-c

a Addison, born July 23, 1899.
b Nelson, born February 14, 1901.
c Hull, born November 5, 1905.
d Elizabeth, born August 18, 1907.
e Dorothy Lucille, born December 3, 1909, died September 1, 1910.
f Thomas, born February 1, 1913.

VIII-392 Children of Alvin A. and Bessie (Abernathy) Boss. VII-269-a

a Henry Eli, born November 3, 1901.
b Margaret E., born May 21, 1903.

VIII-393 Children of David G. and Ella (Wilkinson) Seibert. VII-270-a

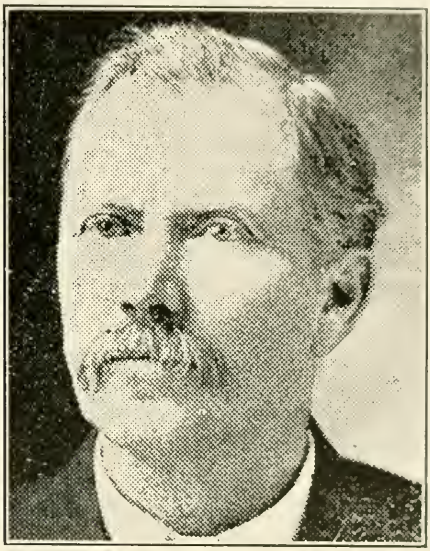
a David.
b Wilson.
c Lillian.
d Irene.

VIII-394 Children of John J. and Willie J. (Harris) Ellis
VII-272-b

a Esther, born in 1892, married John Henry.
They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.

VIII-395 Children of Emery J. and Dora B. (McLain) Harris
VII-272-c

a Clarence Pinckney, born in 1894.
b Mabel Octavia, born in 1895, married Wesley Bowers
They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.



REV. SAMUEL JOSEPH ANDERSON, D. D.
VI-98-c
(Page 101)

VIII-396 Children of Herbert and Ida J. (Harris) Thompson.
VII-272-d

a Baby boy, born and died in 1890.
b William Harris, born in 1891.
c Baby girl, born and died in 1893.
d Pearl, born in 1894.
e Glenn Ellis, born in 1895.
f Lola Earl, born in 1898.
g Archie Collard, born in 1899.
h Virgil Ora, born in 1901.
i Elmer A., born in 1902.
j Baby girl, born and died in 1904.

VIII-397 Children of Robert K. and Amelia (Helmkamf) Wilson. VII-274-a

a Robert, born in 1910.
b Irene, born in 1912.

VIII-398 Children of Edwin S. and Rita A. (Morton) Watson. VII-275-a

a Edwin Samuel, Jr., born February 13, 1913, at Birmingham, Alabama.
b John, born April 16, 1914, at Porter, Alabama.
c William Thomas, born March 4, 1916, at Pinson, Alabama.
d Arline, born September 21, 1917, at Pinson, Alabama.

VIII-399 Children of John C. and Ella (Friend) Smith. VII-281-b

a Emma Mae, born February 3, 1897, married October 25, 1917, Dewey K. Haney.
b Frank Woodrow, born December 3, 1903.
c Martha Eliza, born July 31, 1905.
d Ruth Ellen, born January 17, 1913.

VIII-400 Children of John F. and Hattie F. (Woody) Vanderferd. VII-283-c

a Claude Woody, born July 11, 1895.
b Clara Eleanor, born January 22, 1897.
c Walter Frank, born February 3, 1901.

VIII-401 Children of Andrew W. and Aletta (Upson) Snyder. VII-284-a

a Ralph Wadsworth, born December 4, 1899.
b Elizabeth, born July 11, 1914.

VIII-402 Children of Jacob and Martha A. (Upson) Garber. VII-284-b

a Vigo Wayne, born March 13, 1898.
b Mabel Virginia, born December 25, 1912.

VIII-403 Children of Marion and Margaret E. (Strieby) Fenton. VII-285-a

a Hiram E., born in 1887.
b Homer F., born in 1889.
c Edith M., born in 1892.
d Myrtle M., born in 1894.

VIII-404 Children of U. Grant and Nellie (Van Tassel) Strieby. VII-285-b

a Ralph, born in 1896.

VIII-405 Children of Schuyler and Anna E. (Strieby) Woolford. VII-285-d

a Floyd O., born in 1893.
b Claude E., born in 1896.
c Mildred.

VIII-406 Children of Harvey E. and G. Myrtle (Strieby) Hooven. VII-285-e

a Mary B., born in 1897.

VIII-407 Children of D. W. and Elsie L. (Buell) Thomas. VII-291-a

a Jean, born in 1913.
b Joyce, born in 1915.

VIII-408 Children of William W. and Minerva M. (Locke) Forman. VII-292-a

a Velma Mae, born July 26, 1906.
b Richard Dale, born September 16, 1908.

VIII-409 Children of Noah W. and Elizabeth D. (White) Fidler. VII-293-a

a Mary Elizabeth, born April 15, 1912.
b Lewis D., born June 5, 1913.

VIII-410 Children of John W. and Jessie M. (Fidler) Hindbaugh. VII-293-b

a Elsie Doris, born October 5, 1912.
b Georgia May, born October 4, 1913, died October 5, 1913.
Buried in Salem cemetery, Wilmot, Indiana.
c Jessie Francis, born August 18, 1914, died August 19, 1914.
Buried in Salem cemetery, Wilmot, Indiana.
d John Merlin, born July 9, 1916.

VIII-411 Children of Edward L. and Rosa C. (O'Connell) Starner. VII-296-b

a 1. Morris Eugene, born March 30, 1905.
2. Rosalie Ernestine, born March 30, 1905.

VIII-412 Children of Charles R. and Maude M. (Starner) Bolenbaugh. VII-296-c

a Ruth E., born January 16, 1905.
b Lallah Bonita, born August 19, 1910.

VIII-413 Children of Ernest M. and Edna M. (Starner) Sholl. VII-296-d

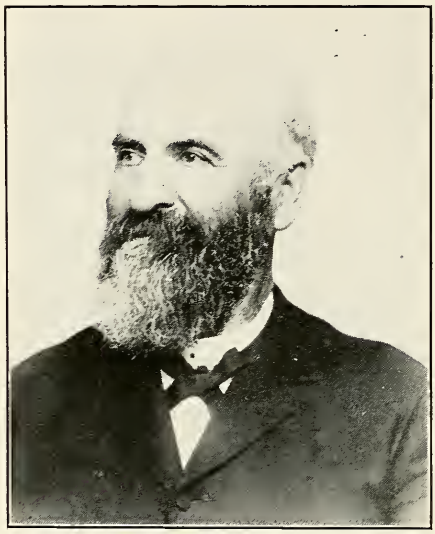
a Perma Elizabeth, born May 1, 1912.

VIII-414 Children of Arthur and Josie E. (Moore) Yeager. VII-297-b

a Florence Cora, born February 17, 1914.
b Chester Arthur, born September 28, 1915.

VIII-415 Children of Rolland V. and Chloa (Ferverba) Robison. VII-299-a

a Robert V., born December 14, 1912.
b Earl F., born November 24, 1916.



MATTHEW P. BULL
V-37-i
(Page 52)

VIII-416 Children of Peter E. and Della F. (Willis) Kirk. VII-300-a

a Norah Priscilla, born August 6, 1895.
b Raymond Eugene, born April 30, 1900.

VIII-417 Children of Grant D. and Effie M. (Lehman) Willis. VII-300-b

a Stanley Lehman, born November 11, 1909.

VIII-418 Children of Dillivan F. and Emma M. (Page) Willis. VII-303-a

a Arthur John, born September 17, 1915.

VIII-419 Children of William A. and Verna V. (Roush) Willis. VII-303-b

a Clemence, born November 1, 1915.

VIII-420 Children of Arthur A. and Ruth B. (Willis) Finer. VII-303-d

a Darlene Elizabeth, born June 23, 1916.

VIII-421 Children of Robert G. and Maida (Texido) Willis. VII-304-a

a Mildred M., born August 26, 1901.
b Lester Texido, born March 26, 1909.
c Anna Gertrude, born August 1, 1912.
d William Frederick, born February 3, 1915.

CAPTAIN ADDISON MAY ROTHROCK
U. S. Army
VII-131-a
(Page 167)

VIII-422 Children of Ray and Grace G. (Willis) Noll. VII-306-a

a Willis, born July 22, 1914.

VIII-423 Children of Forest W. and Dora (Garber) Bernheisel. VII-307-a

a Grace Janet, born November 21, 1915.

VIII-424 Children of Herbert and Eleanora (Meredith) Anderson. VII-308-b

a Elizabeth Virginia, born November 12, 1910.
b Margaret Eleanora, born January 10, 1913.
c Baby, born March 13, 1916.

VIII-425 Children of Harry and Lucille (Meredith) Barrick. VII-308-e

a Barbara Jane, born December 26, 1913.
b Robert Meredith, born December 4, 1915.

VIII-426 Children of Richard and Grace (Hench) Locke. VII-310-a

a Sarah Dorothy, born October 22, 1904.
b John Robert, born March, 1906.
c Edward.
d Richard.
e Donald.
f Phillip.

VIII-427 Children of Otis A. and Mary L. (Hench) Croghan. VII-311-b

a Virginia Ruth, born October 30, 1913.
b Dorothy Marie, born February 6, 1915, died March 6, 1917, at Savanna, Illinois.
c Robert Hench, born November 26, 1916.

VIII-428 Children of Jay L. and Rachel E. (Cable) Hench. VII-312-a

a Katharine Elting, born May 12, 1912.
b Helen Bebb, born September 13, 1915.

VIII-429 Children of Horace and Madeline N. (Meacham) Hench. VII-312-b

a John David, born September 5, 1915.

VIII-430 Children of John and Ruth H. (Hench) Cornell. VII-313-a

a Jane Hench, born September 1, 1915.
b Robert William, born August 11, 1917, at Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois.

VIII-431 Children of John G. and Alice M. (Hench) Waterman. VII-314-b

a Infant, born and died November 20, 1909.
b Onez May, born February 14, 1910.
c Marion Alice, born April, 1914.

VIII-432 Children of Leo and Grace N. (Hench) Morton. VII-317-a

a Leona, born December 31, 1913, in Cherokee County, Iowa.

VIII-433 Children of William and Hattie (Kosier) Stukey. VII-319-a

a Louisa, born August 5, 1907.
b Constance Belle, born August 2, 1914.

VIII-434 Children of Governia B. and Mary G. (Connor) McClure. VII-332-h

a Dorma Grace, born September 22, 1901.

VIII-435 Children of William S. and Allie E. (Fastnacht) Seibert. VII-337-a

a William W., born August 27, 1897.

VIII-436 Children of Thomas and Mary (Bloby) Ross VII-339-a

a Thomas.
b John.
c George.

VIII-437 Children of Charles H. and Lillian L. (Frost) French VII-341-a

a Dorothy Louise, born February 18, 1915.

VIII-438 Children of Dr. Eben W. and Ellen P. (Corson) White VII-342-a

a John J. Corson, born at Washington, D. C., December 8, 1905.
b Henry Friedley Corson, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 4, 1907.

VIII-439 Children of Kenneth S. and Alice V. (Corson) Patton. VII-342-e

a Kenneth Stewart, Jr., born in Rome, Italy, August 8, 1909.

VIII-440 Children of John J. and Eleanor G. (Yeakle) Corson. VII-342-d

a Caroline Houston, born March 4, 1911.
b Eleanor Gertrude, born March 22, 1913.

VIII-441 Children of Paul M. and Paula L. (Corson) March VII-342-f

a Alan Hallman, born May 19, 1906.
b Paul Mames, Jr., born December 18, 1907.
c Rebecca Friedley, born February 26, 1910.
d Louis Charbonnier, born October 22, 1911.

VIII-442 Children of Samuel R. and Doroithy H. (Corson) Brookes. VII-342-h

a Samuel Rogers Corson, born February 12, 1915, at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

VIII-443 Children of Henry N. and Alice (Gillet) Ransom. VII-346-a

a Alice Morven, born December, 1909.
b Halette Nott, born May, 1913.

VIII-444 Children of William and Bertha (Gillet) Paterson. VII-346-b

a Bertha, born November, 1909.

VIII-445 Children of Morris and Jane H. (Gillet) Ketcham. VII-346-c

a Morris, Jr., born May, 1906.
b Dorothy, born December, 1908.
c Gillet, born December, 1911.

VIII-446 Children of Arthur P. and Charlotte M. (Gillet) Ardenaw. VII-346-d

a Charlotte LeStrange, born January, 1908.
b Frederick P., born December, 1910.
c Natalie, born 1912.
d Jeannette Milnor, born December, 1916.

VIII-447 Children of Reginald and Mildred (Gillet) Sanford. VII-346-f

a William Milnor, born September, 1916.

VIII-448 Children of George S. and Eleanor (Willing) Patterson. VII-347-a

a Beatrice Willing, born April 15, 1906.
b George Stuart, born May 10, 1909.
c Arthur Willing, born November 25, 1910.

VIII-449 Children of Dr. Arthur and Jane C. (Sims) Newlin. VII-348-b

a Nicholas, born January 20, 1908.
b Jane Cuyler, born March 16, 1910.
c Grace Ledlie, born March 16, 1914.

VIII-450 Children of Charles and Dorothy F. (Sims) Platt. VII-348-c

a Charles IV, born June 13, 1905.
b Dorothy Sims, born May 9, 1908.
c Elizabeth Morris, born March 6, 1912.

VIII-451 Children of Frederick and Emmeline M. (Sims) Rosengarten. VII-348-d

a Marion Sims, born September 21, 1913.
b Frederick.

VIII-452 Children of John C. and Helen (Robins) Sims. VII-348-f

a Mary Routh, born August 18, 1914.

VIII-453 Children of George and Marie J. (Patterson) Howe. VII-349-b

a Helen, born May 28, 1908.
b Marie, born January 3, 1914.

VIII-454 Children of Charles E. and Jennie (Lyon) Patterson VII-352-a

a Ruth, born May 4, 1893.

b Edward Stuart, born July 29, 1895.

c Roger Williams, born August 23, 1900.

VIII-455 Children of Walter and Mary G. (Patterson) Watkins VII-352-b

a Lillian Annetti, born August 19, 1889, married January 22, 1913, George Hiles Sutton of New York City.

b Walter Kenneth, born January 23, 1893.

He graduated at Columbia in 1914.

c Marjory Alice, born June, 1902.

VIII-456 Children of Richard W. and Mary N. (Patterson) Hale. VII-353-b

a Richard Walden, born August 5, 1909.

VIII-457 Children of Harris R. and Eleanor S. (Patterson) Childs. VII-353-c

a Edward Patterson, born October 12, 1904, at Zanzibar, East Africa.

He is now living in New York City.

VIII-458 Children of Henry S. and Charlotte W. (Hopkins) Patterson. VII-353-d

a Charlotte Hopkins, born November 18, 1910.

b Edward Fitzgerald, born August 24, 1912, at Far Rockaway, New York, died August 26, 1912.

c Henry Stuart, Jr., born March 31, 1916, died —

VIII-459 Children of Lincoln and Mabel W. (Smith) Cromwell. VII-358-a

a Lewis, born in New York November 5, 1896.

b Eleanor, born in New Jersey July 30, 1898.

c Margaret, born in New York July 11, 1902.

d Elizabeth, born in New York November 23, 1905.

VIII-460 Children of James William and Paula (Bronson) Cromwell. VII-358-b

a R. Bronson, born December 5, 1905.

b Mary Stuart, born August 20, 1908.

Ninth Generation

IX-1 Children of Ralph R. and Ella J. (Gibbons) Gurley. VIII-1-b

a Florence Powell.

IX-2 Children of James S. and Lenore R. (Isenberg) Woods. VIII-3-b

a Joseph Blair, born October 31, 1898, at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

IX-3 Children of Warren and Mary D. (Wilson) Switzler. VIII-4-b

a Thomas Wilson, born May 2, 1884, married November 14, 1915, Marie Vanderber, born in Vienna, Austria, April 3, 1891.

They live in San Francisco, California.

b Robinson Meredith, born November 27, 1885.

c Alice Royal, born November 19, 1886, married June 1, 1916, John Daniel Lynn, son of John Daniel Lynn and Mary E. (Selsan) Lynn, born November 24, 1880.

IX-4 Children of Colonel Daniel H. and Henrietta (Wilson) Boughton. VIII-4-c

a George Wilson, born September 11, 1888, married December, 1911, Regina Burns of Washington, D. C., who was born in 1892, and died there June 24, 1915.....X-1

He lives in California.

IX-5 Children of Alfred T. and Elizabeth C. (Rittenhouse) Clifton. VIII-5-c

a Alfred Theodore, born at San Francisco, California, April 17, 1906.

b Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born at Fort Omaha, Nebraska, July 15, 1910.

IX-6 Children of Basil N. and Marie L. (Tucker) Rittenhouse. VIII-5-d

a Basil Norris, born at Fort Riley, Kansas, June 18, 1905.

b Elizabeth Beverly, born at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, December 10, 1907.

IX-7 Children of Samuel and Mary C. (Cissel) Berry. VIII-6-a

a Helen Hall, born June 11, 1895.
b Richard Cissel, born February 18, 1898.
c Dorothy Barnard, born April 25, 1902.
d Samuel J., born November 21, 1907.

IX-8 Children of James C. and Ettie D. (Cissel) Kellogg. VIII-6-c

a Nancy Rittenhouse, born in New York, September 11, 1911.

b James Crane, III, born in New York, May 14, 1915.

IX-9 Children of William P. and Clementine (Cissel) Mackenzie. VIII-6-d

a Sidney Sayre, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, June 9, 1902.

b Clementine Rittenhouse, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, April 30, 1906.

IX-10 Children of Frederick P. and Margaret S. (Cissel) Fuller. VIII-6-e

a Katherine Barnard, born January 9, 1908.

b Richard Frederick, born August 23, 1909.

IX-11 Children of John A. and Grace (Wood) Cissel. VIII-6-g

a Grace Wood, born September 10, 1910.

b John Atkinson, Jr., born May 4, 1915.

IX-12 Children of Delozier J. and Mary (Dalton) Rittenhouse. VIII-7-a

a Louise Azusena, born October 11, 1907.

b James Dalton, born August 3, 1909.

IX-13 Children of Dr. Charles G. and Lucia M. (Rittenhouse) Shoemaker. VIII-8-a

a Charles Gardner, Jr., born at Washington, D. C., February 2, 1910.

b Francis Dodge, born at Washington, D. C., December 26, 1913.

c Lucia Rittenhouse, born March 22, 1915.

IX-14 Children of Karl D. and Bessie (Thomas) Rittenhouse. VIII-8-e

a Dorothy Garrison, born at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania April 1, 1916.

IX-15 Children of Charles L. and Sarah E. (Rittenhouse) Snell. VIII-9-a

a Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born at Washington, D. C., July 16, 1907.

b Alden Edwards, born at Washington, D. C., February 17, 1909.

c Bullock Pierrepont, born at Washington, D. C. August 13, 1911.

IX-16 Children of Waldo W. and Mabel F. (Swartz) Hull. VIII-10-b

a John Rittenhouse, born August 11, 1904.

IX-17 Children of Roland and Emily A. (Hull) Thompson. VIII-11-a

a Elizabeth Hull, born March 14, 1906.
b Nathaniel Roland, born November 25, 1907.
c Hannah Cornelia, born May 10, 1909.

IX-18 Children of Thomas and Ella A. (Augur) Hyde, Jr. VIII-12-a

a Thomas, III, born February 26, 1894, died June 30, 1894.

IX-19 Children of Barry and Emily R. (Hyde) Bulkley. VIII-12-b

a Barry, Jr., born November 5, 1891.
His name was changed, July, 1901, to Thomas Hyde IV.

IX-20 Children of William and Caroline C. (Rittenhouse) Inglis. VIII-14-a

a David Rittenhouse.
b Caroline.
c William.

IX-21 Children of Henry L. and Anne C. (Cochran) Rittenhouse. VIII-14-c

a Anne Clay, born February 22, 1911.
b Henry Lockwood, Jr., born December 31, 1912.
c Gertrude Louise, born September 7, 1914.

IX-22 Children of Douglas N. and Ethel L. (Lambie) Wilson. VIII-17-c

a Helen Frances, born July 29, 1913.
b Douglas Norman, born July 19, 1915.

IX-23 Children of Franz J. and Mary W. (Nairn) Heiberger. VIII-22-a

a Elizabeth Flora, born March 7, 1880, married September 3, 1903, George Baker Wagner.....X-2
b Franz John, Jr., born October 11, 1882.
c Addie, born January 21, 1885, died June 5, 1885.
d Fanny, born August 22, 1886, married January 23, 1907, George Carhart Ross.....X-3
e Dorothy Nairn, born May 9, 1891.
f Clarence, born August 5, 1893, died same day.

IX-24 Children of Thomas S. and Sallie L. (Garretson) Nairn. VIII-22-e

a Thomas Gilbert, born April 14, 1885.
b Hattie Louise, born August 6, 1887.

IX-25 Children of Alpheus H. and Eva E. (Cahill) Nourse VIII-24 b

a Dolores Frances, born November 6, 1908.
b Dorothy, born January 3, 1913.

IX-26 Children of Clarence D. and Elizabeth (Boice) Nourse VIII-23 c

a Clarence, born December 11, 1901.
b Catherine, born April 27, 1904.
c Philip Rittenhouse, born November 16, 1906

IX-27 Children of Jesse S. and Edith H. (Nourse) Myers VIII-23 d

a Charlotte Sidwell, born January 14, 1904
b Harriet Nourse, born June 4, 1910.

IX-28 Children of John E. and Mary A. (Nourse) Myers VIII-23 f

a Frances Blackman, born July 17, 1907.
b 1. John Edgar, born March 20, 1910.
2. Mary Elinor, born March 20, 1910.
c James Richard, born January 22, 1914.

IX-29 Children of James N. and Anne L. (McCullough) Burchfield. VIII-24 a

a Archer McCullough, born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1887, died at Roanoke, Virginia, November 27, 1894.

b Russell Penrose, born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, April 17, 1890, married June 25, 1913, Viola Elizabeth McEldowney, who was born January 22, 1892 X-4

IX-30 Children of James N. and Annie M. (Stringer) Burchfield VIII-24 a

a John Edward, born February 22, 1901.

IX-31 Children of Arthur G. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Welbon VIII-25 a

a Harvey Thomas, born in Seoul, Korea, May 17, 1903.
b Henry Garner, born in Seoul, Korea, September 28, 1904.
c Barbara, born in Seoul, Korea, April 4, 1906.
d Mary Eleanor, born in Seoul, Korea, September 7, 1907.
e Charles Pomeroy, born in Seoul, Korea, December 7, 1909.
f Alice Rittenhouse, born in Anchong, Korea, May 30, 1912, died February 9, 1914.

IX-32 Children of Joseph P. and Minnie (Sylvester) Nourse. VIII-25-b

a Robert Sylvester, born October 9, 1902.
b Barbara Elizabeth, born January 1, 1905.
c Josephine Sylvia, born November 9, 1909.

IX-33 Children of James R. and Clara M. (Crawford) Nourse. VIII-25-c

a James Crawford, born December 1, 1906.

IX-34 Children of Judge John T. and Ruth (Hoppin) Nourse. VIII-25-d

a John Lincoln, born August 30, 1909.
b Elizabeth, born May 22, 1911.

IX-35 Children of Bayard E. and Carolyn (Gerald) Nourse. VIII-25-e

a Richard Gerald, born September 8, 1910.

IX-36 Children of Cornelius K. and Mary B. (McDaniels) Stribling. VIII-27-b

a Mary Bell, born November 25, 1887.
b Helen Maxwell, born February 23, 1890.
c Cornelius, born October 12, 1891.
Is in the Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.
d John Nourse, born July 13, 1897.

IX-37 Children of William Henry and Louise P. (Stribling) Creswell. VIII-27-c

a Emma Nourse.
b William Henry.

IX-38 Children of Benjamin F. W. and Esther D. (Brown) Winans. VIII-28-a

a Esther Mabel, born March 22, 1881.
b Ralph Franklin, born October 21, 1882.
c Anna Stansbury, born July 7, 1884.

IX-39 Children of William M. and Florence M. (Heiberger) Steuart. VIII-29-a

a William, born November 22, 1890, died July 27, 1898.
b Alexander B., born July 23, 1900, died in infancy.

IX-40 Children of Judge John M. and Alice N. (Steuart) Killitts. VIII-29-b

a Alice Milton, born March 28, 1888, at Bryan, Ohio, married August 7, 1911, Harry Waldo Gardner of Bryan, Ohio X-5

They live at Bryan, Ohio.

b Edith Steuart, born December 4, 1891, at Bryan, Ohio, married June 24, 1915, at Toledo, Ohio, Dr. Howard Lee Smallman of Ellicotville, New York.

IX-41 Children of Alexander S. and Linda (Hogue) Stewart VIII-29-c

a Marjory, born April 15, 1891.

b Emily Nourse, born June 13, 1893.

c Linda Elizabeth, born December 13, 1894.

IX-42 Children of Guy S. and Irene (Bock) Meloy, VIII-30-e

a Guy Stanley, Jr., born at Longview, Prince George County, Maryland, September 4, 1903.

b Alexander Stewart, born at Longview, Prince George County, Maryland, March 12, 1909.

COLONEL HENRY TILGHMAN BULL
U. S. Army
VII-138-b
Senior in rank of direct line in present war
(Page 169)

IX-43 Children of Hugh B. and Mary O. (Cunningham) Meloy VIII-30-f

a William Carey, born at Seattle, Washington, October 12, 1903.

b Hugh Brian, Jr., born at Washington, D. C., November 3, 1913.

IX-44 Children of John F. and Edith D. (Hassler) Capron VIII-34-d

a Charles Hassler, born July 30, 1900.

IX-45 Children of Major Asa F. and Clarissa B. (Hassler) Fisk. VIII-34-e

a Son, born in 1906, died in infancy.

b Asa Francis, born July 28, 1911.

c Clarissa Bruce, born March 19, 1913.

IX-46 Children of W. J. and Anita R. (Newcomb) McGee. VIII-35-a

a Klotho, born July 10, 1884, married October 12, 1912, David Madison Willis of San Francisco, California, son of Ambrose Madison and Ella Maud (Bayley) Willis, born August 21, 1886.....X-6

They live in San Francisco, California.

b Donald, born September 10, 1895, died June 25, 1896.

c Eric, born February 11, 1902.

His name was changed to Eric McGee Newcomb, so that he might bear the surname of his illustrious grandfather.

IX-47 Children of Francis A. and Emily K. (Newcomb) Wilson. VIII-35-c

a Marjorie Newcomb, born February 28, 1892.

b Mildred N., born November 23, 1894, married in Washington, D. C., June 3, 1918, Daniel Noce.

Captain Daniel Noce, U. S. Engineers, graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1917. His parents were born in Genoa, Italy, and married in San Francisco, California. He is now in France.

c Hildegard, born September 2, 1904.

d Hertha Siemens, born August 13, 1906.

e Mary Hassler, born March 3, 1910.

f Simon Newcomb, born October 17, 1914.

IX-48 Children of Edward B. and A. Josepha (Newcomb) Whitney. VIII-35-d

a Sylvia, born April 29, 1898, died June 3, 1898.

b William Dwight, born August 26, 1899.

Enlisted in the Canadian Aviation Service in 1918.

c Caroline, born June 25, 1901.

d Simon Newcomb, born April 5, 1903.

e Roger Sherman, born June 19, 1905.

f Hassler, born March 23, 1907.

g Elizabeth Baldwin, born March 5, 1911.

IX-49 Children of Charles F. and Bertha (Hunziker) Hassler. VIII-37-a

a Anna Elizabeth, born July 14, 1908.

IX-50 Children of Arthur E. and Anna B. (Cullom) Hassler. VIII-37-b

a Evelyn, born February 6, 1911.

IX-51 Children of Upton D. and Alice (Windsor) Nourse. VIII-38-b

a Rebecca Darby, born August 22, 1904.
b Alice Currie, born July 26, 1908.

IX-52 Children of W. Morris and Mary H. (Nourse) Hames. VIII-38-c

a Charles Laurence, born March 9, 1908.

IX-53 Children of Philip and Ida Rachel (Muncaster) Van Sickler. VIII-39-c

a Mary Rittenhouse, born April 4, 1903.
b Elsie Holmes, born January 24, 1905.
c Harriet McGregor, born August 4, 1907.
d Winifried Simpson, born January 16, 1910.

IX-54 Children of Harry S. and Harriet H. (Muncaster) Brown. VIII-39-d

a George Southwell, born August 19, 1907.
b Rachel Nourse, born April 4, 1909.

IX-55 Children of Dr. George W. and Anna D. (Turner) Carter. VIII-46-b

a Anna Maury.
b Virginia.
c William.
d Lucy Coatesworth.
e Bessie Bird.

IX-56 Children of Smith D. and Julia (Cook) Turner. VIII-46-c

a Turner.

IX-57 Children of Henry A. and Leila N. (Orison) Turner. VIII-46-d

a Elizabeth.
b Anna Bird.
c Lucy Coatesworth.

IX-58 Children of George W. and Cornelia H. (Turner) Adams. VIII-46-e

a Roberta.
b Lucy Webb.
c George.
d Nanny Davison.

IX-59 Children of Philip W. and Anna W. (Daniel) Turner. VIII-46-f

a Anna Wallace, born in 1904.

IX-60 Children of T. Christian and Daisy (Schiber) Baker. VIII-48-a

a Maury Valentine, born in 1904.

IX-61 Children of Charles A. and Katherine S. (Baker) Stuart. VIII-48-h

a Katheryne Page, born in June, 1904.

IX-62 Children of James M. and Mary A. (Streepy) Davison. VIII-50-a

a James Marshall, Jr., born April 15, 1904.

IX-63 Children of John W. and Eleanor C. (Pedigo) Edwards. VIII-51-a

a Anne Eleanor, born January 7, 1881, married June 29, 1898, Herbert Martin Grandon.....X-7

IX-64 Children of Walker S. and Maria L. (Wright) Cooley. VIII-53-a

a Anna Mary, born in 1880, married ——— McDonald.
b Jaquelin Smith, born in 1883.
c Louisa Fontaine, born in 1886.
d James H., born in 1891.
e Davis Hannon, born in 1894.

IX-65 Children of George B. and Ettie (Center) Wright. VIII-53-b

a Nora, born in 1881.
b Edgar, born in 1883.
c Charles Elliott, born in 1886.
d Maud, born in 1888.
e Leonard, born in 1890.
f Mattie Steele, born in 1894.
g Howard Bragg, born in 1896.

IX-66 Children of James E. and Nan C. (Powell) Combs. VIII-54-a

a Monroe Powell.

IX-67 Children of William E. and Kate L. (Powell) Hadley. VIII-54-b

a Louise.
b Powell.

IX-68 Children of Joseph H. and Mary W. (Davis) Replo. VIII-56-f

a Joseph Alexander, born June 25, 1903.

IX-69 Children of John J. and Iva B. (Persot) Evans. VIII-64-b

a Marie Anais, born November 25, 1890, died April 15, 1894.
b Richard George, born November 3, 1894.

IX-70 Children of Richard M. and Kate T. (Marks) Evans. VIII-64-c

a Anais Cornelia, born October 22, 1889.

IX-71 Children of Richard M. and Eula C. (Greathouse) Evans. VIII-64-b

a Maria Annunciata, born March 25, 1894.
b Athenais Marie Francois, born October 27, 1897.

IX-72 Children of Dr. James E. and Mary S. (Evans) Clement. VII-64-c

a Russell Marshall, born December 22, 1888, died January 1, 1889.

IX-73 Children of Joseph A. and Laura P. (Evans) Borman. VIII-64-e

a Sarah Marie, born March 22, 1898, died June 13, 1899.
b Augustus, born December 2, 1899.
c Joseph, born March 22, 1901.
d Mary Moorehouse, born December 24, 1902.

IX-74 Children of Joel W. and Isabel M. (Evans) Cochran. VIII-65-a

a Isabel Chamberlain, born July 21, 1903.

IX-75 Children of Dracos A. and Mary E. (Ruth) Dimitry. VIII-67-a

a Elizabeth, born January 30, 1884.
b Caroline, born December 7, 1885, died September 28, 1886.
c Dracos.
d Celeste.

IX-76 Children of Lewis A. and Genevieve (Ruth) Veazie. VIII-67-c

a Mathilde Miller, born March 9, 1889.
b Frederick Edgar, born March 16, 1890.
c Louis Archibald, born August 6, 1892.
d Genevieve Ruth, born July 9, 1892.
e 1. Enoch Fenwick, born March 1, 1896.
  2. Elliott Anthony, born March 1, 1896.
f Richard Earle, born September 13, 1902.

IX-77 Children of Mills and Julia E. (Manton) Miller. VIII-69-a

a Margaret Mary, born October 3, 1902.

IX-78 Children of Thomas T. and Bessie S. (Lee) Fauntleroy. VIII-71-b

a 1. Bessie Lee, born September 3, 1898.
  2. Janet Rankin, born September 3, 1898.
b Margaret Guion, born July 14, 1901.

IX-79 Children of Dr. Robert R. and Ann M. (Fauntleroy) Ball. VIII-71-c

a Son.
b Son.

IX-80 Children of Arthur M. and Agnes V. (Scarborough) Knight. VIII-99-b

a Arthur Merrill, III, born September 20, 1914.
b Agnes Virginia, born December 14, 1915.
c Henry Scarborough, born September 21, 1917.

IX-81 Children of Jacob F. and Ida E. (Boger) Fryer. VIII-119-a

a Effie Marie, born October 10, 1878, married Richard J. Sheridan of New York City.
b Mabel Estelle, born August 5, 1880, married George K. Boger of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
c Jamar Ferdinan, born September 26, 1892.

He is unmarried and lives at Bally, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

IX-82 Children of Jacob H. and Jennie (Mungen) Boger. VIII-119-b

a Mary Corrine, born at Findlay, Ohio, January 15, 1888, married May 22, 1913, Lieutenant Harry William Stark, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, who was born at Wooster, Ohio, October 28, 1887 ..... X-8

He was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1907, and graduated in June, 1911. He resigned from the Navy, August 31, 1912, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major Adjutant, Fort Thomas, Kentucky.

IX-83 Children of Edward L. and Anna M. (Roop) Boger. VIII-119-g

a Hermon Batterson, born at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1906.

IX-84 Children of Frank E. and Sophia E. (Shaw) Buxton. VIII-122-a

a Elliott Shaw, born March, 1908.
b Sophia Shaw, born May, 1909.
c Lucille, born October, 1910.
d Eugenia, born April, 1913.

IX-85 Children of Harry B. and Elizabeth N. (Fink) Snaman. VIII-125-b

a Elizabeth Jane, born April 7, 1896.
b Catherine Wise, born November 9, 1907.

IX-86 Children of George A. and Blanche E. (McQuistion) Zillafro. VIII-126-b

a Marian E., born March 23, 1908.
b Jack A., born November 4, 1911.

IX-87 Children of E. W. and Jennie B. (McQuistion) Ehr[illegible]
VIII-129-c

a Albert Austin, born May 26, 1916.

IX-88 Children of Charles G. and Naomi (Davis) Hartje
VIII-130-a

a Helen Cartwright, born January 8, 1912.

IX-89 Children of William C. and Orpha T. (Cochran) Beery.
VIII-131-a

a James Scott, born in Kansas City, Kansas, January 18, 1915.

IX-90 Children of John A. and Susan A. (Gesler) Chambers.
VIII-132-b

a Perry Eugene, born April 28, 1917.

IX-91 Children of Ralph and Pearl M. (Baggett) Retchless.
VIII-139-c

a John Franklin, born May 14, 1916.

IX-92 Children of Warren M. and Hazel (Smith) Taylor.
VIII-151-a

a Melville Smith, born November 22, 1912.

IX-93 Children of Oscar B. and Julia V. N. (Taylor) Kline.
VIII-151-b

a Elizabeth, born February 1, 1906.
b George Bernard, born September, 1908.
c Madeline Taylor, born June 13, 1910.
d Jane, born March 23, 1911.
e John Williams, born August, 1913.
f Oscar Bertrand, born June, 1915.

IX-94 Children of John N. and Julia M. (Cummings) Taylor.
VIII-151-c

a Virginia Elizabeth, born January 5, 1910.

IX-95 Children of Ralph D. and Margaret A. (Taylor) Rogers.
VIII-151-d

a Mary Frances, born June, 1914.

IX-96 Children of Frank C. and Blanche R. (Taylor) Foster.
VIII-151-e

a Lucia Rebecca, born March 20, 1916.

IX-97 Children of Thomas S. and Mary H. (Schropp) Leoser.
VIII-157-a

a Thomas Smith, born July 27, 1893.
b John, born January 14, 1895.
c Ruth Schropp, born August 17, 1897, died December 21, 1898.

IX-98 Children of Howard L. and Elizabeth P. (Clapp) McIlvaine. VIII-159-a

a Sidney Leoser, born October 2, 1896.

IX-99 Children of John J. and Mary (McIlvaine) Kutz. VIII-159-b

a Sidney McIlvaine, born January 1, 1899.

IX-100 Children of Edward D. and Mary E. (Buchter) Filbert. VIII-161-a

a Horace Darling, born August 2, 1904.

IX-101 Children of Griswold and Ruth T. (Smedley) Wheeler. VIII-162-a

a Ruth, born November 4, 1911.
b Elsie, born February 7, 1916.

IX-102 Children of Maris McC. and Sallie L. (Morrison) Bailey. VIII-175-a

a Helen Morrison, born February 14, 1897.
b John Morrison, born June 14, 1901.

IX-103 Children of Dr. Joseph C. and Laura T. (Clingan) Brick. VIII-176-a

Three daughters.

IX-104 Children of Rev. William and Clementine (Clingan) Kemper. VIII-176-c

One child.

IX-105 Children of Rev. Charles and Ann H. (Clingan) Dubell. VIII-176-d

a Rosalind.
b Owen Brooke.

IX-106 Children of Boyd U. and Helen J. (Ferree) White. VIII-180-a

a Mildred Ferree, born at Perryville, Maryland, August 3, 1914.

IX-107 Children of Richard H. M. and Rosalind W. (Smith) Robinson. VIII-185-a

a Rosalind, born September 21, 1902.

IX-108 Children of William W. and Mary R. (Coates) Easterday. VIII-199-c

a William Wilon II. born February 29, 1916.

IX-109 Children of Fisher H. and Eleanor (Doud) Leisenring. VIII-214-a

a Hazard Doud, born January 30, 1907.
b Eleanor Louise, born December 12, 1909.
c Mary, born August 1, 1911.

IX-110 Children of William D. and Anne F. (Duncan) Deringer. VIII-219-

a William Duncan, Jr., born at Chestertown, Maryland, March 21, 1916.

IX-111 Children of Edwin E. and Wilhelmina H. (Kaufmann) Morrow. VIII-227-a

a William Ralph, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, May 7, 1891.

b Earle Clemson, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, May 21, 1893.

c Percy Colder, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, October 25, 1895.

IX-112 Children of Percy C. and Mary M. (Bosserman) Morrow. VIII-227-b

a Edwin Earl, born February 11, 1898.

b William Henry, born August 27, 1905.

IX-113 Children of Leonard F. and Carrie L. (Morrow) Requa, Jr. VIII-227-c

a Sarah Clemson, born June 2, 1904, died April 16, 1905.

b Leonard Franklin III, born January 8, 1906.

c William Morrow, born August 22, 1909.

d Lillian White, born April 5, 1914.

IX-114 Children of Arthur G. and Lela M. (Bosserman) Hoge. VIII-229-a

a Lela Sarissa, born June 23, 1906.

IX-115 Children of Guy L. and Alvah T. (Bosserman) Bobst VIII-229-b

a Ruth Amber, born May 7, 1909.

IX-116 Children of James and Maude H. (Jackson) Stevenson VIII-230-b

a Stanley Hudson, born July 28, 1907.

b Rollin Eugene, born November 12, 1909.

IX-117 Children of Joseph G. and M. Grace (McClure) Williamson. VIII-238-a

a Marian Enid, born September 18, 1911.

b Helen McClure, born April 17, 1913.

IX-118 Children of Marvin C. and Anna (Anderson) Roberts. VIII-265-b

a Malcolm Wesley, born at Miles City, Montana, June 4, 1908.

b Winnefred, born at Inverness, Montana, August 19, 1914, and died same day.

c Baby girl, born at Portland, Oregon, June 10, 1918.

IX-119 Children of Raymond V. and Hazel M. (Roberts) Love. VIII-265-c

a Dorothy Eileen, born at Havre, Montana, May 14, 1918.

IX-120 Children of Russel H. and Helen M. (Roberts) Barney. VIII-265-c

a Marion Adeline, born at Havre, Montana, October 20, 1916.

IX-121 Children of Clayton W. and Elizabeth E. (Deckard) Diebold. VIII-272-a

a Edgar S., born May 23, 1903.

IX-122 Children of Daniel D. and Jennie B. (Deckard) Fisher. VIII-272-b

a Daniel Deckard, born August 19, 1913.

IX-123 Children of John and Daisy M. (Fink) Schrantz. VIII-280-a

a John Eugene, born in 1911.
b Robert Fink, born in 1916.

IX-124 Children of Harry and Cora E. (Fink) Bott. VIII-280-c

a Dorothy Lee, born in 1911.
b Kenneth Wasson, born in 1915.

IX-125 Children of John and Myrtle (Fackler) Hennecke. VIII-281-a

a John Augustus, born March 4, 1915.

IX-126 Children of Harvey L. and Amanda (Shaeffer) Meckley. VIII-283-a

a Margaret Evelyn, born in 1912.
b Robert Lewis, born in 1915.

IX-127 Children of Luther F. and Ruth P. (Lehman) Meckley. VIII-283-b

a Betty Jane, born May 11, 1918.

IX-128 Children of Allen B. and Ruth C. (Horn) Meckley. VIII-283-c

a Donald Horn, born in 1914.
b Richard Henry, born in 1917.

IX-129 Children of Chester H. and Mary E. (Meckley) Meredith. VIII-283-d

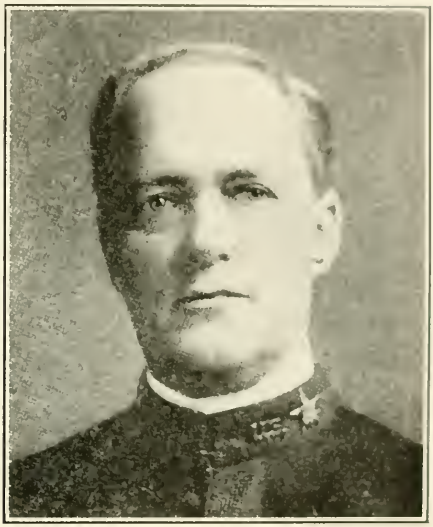
a Homer Meckley, born May, 1918.

IX-130 Children of Allen and Gertie (Spotz) Brown. VIII-284-a

a Harold Allen, born in 1906.
b Vivian Gertrude, born in 1908.
c Ward Wallace, born in 1910.

IX-131 Children of John and Mary (Mathias) Snyder. VIII-285-b

a Glenn, born August 7, 1914.
b Dean, born October 20, 1915.
c Gerald, born May 28, 1918.



COLONEL DANIEL H. BOUGHTON
U. S. Army
VIII-4-e
(Page 222)

IX-132 Children of William and Esther W. (Moseley) Pittman. VIII-323-a

a Mac Moseley, born October 26, 1901.
b Baby, born July 5, 1906.
c Billie, born September 15, 1908.
d Ione Ann, born May 3, 1917.

IX-133 Children of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Moseley) McCarver. VIII-323-b

a Woolton Stiles, born July 11, 1903.
b Mary Frances, born October 16, 1907.

IX-134 Children of Dr. J. Thomas and Ione A. (Moseley) Hutchinson. VIII-323-c

a Baby, born and died 1905.
b Ben Bailey, born in 1907.

IX-135 Children of John and Araminta McC. (Moseley) Hall. VIII-323-d

a Charles Moseley, born September 15, 1910.

IX-136 Children of Charles B., Jr., and Cecilia M. (Cox) Moseley. VIII-323-e

a Nancy Jane, born October 14, 1912.

IX-137 Children of Clarence C. and Genevieve (Moseley) de Berry. VIII-323-g

a Dick, born April 20, 1914.

IX-138 Children of Edward S. and Ethel (McNeely) Guese. VIII-374-a

a Lucius McNeely, born April 25, 1916.

IX-139 Children of John G. and Josephine H. (Barndollar) McNeely. VIII-374-b

a John Knox, born November 8, 1912.

IX-140 Children of Russell R. and Lillian (Robb) Pankey. VIII-389-a

a Elizabeth Blair, born August 7, 1917.

Tenth Generation

X-1 Children of George W. and Regina (Burns) Boughton. IX-4-a

a George Daniel, born August 16, 1912.

X-2 Children of George B. and Elizabeth F. (Heiberger) Wagner. IX-23-a

a Elizabeth B., born March 25, 1905.
b Doris D., born January 12, 1907.

X-3 Children of George C. and Fanny (Heiberger) Ross. IX-23-d

a Franz Heiberger, born November 30, 1907.
b Annie Rose, born March 3, 1909.
c George Carhart, Jr., born July 21, 1910.
d Wilson, born November 25, 1912, died December 23, 1915.
e John Nairn, born November 24, 1916.

X-4 Children of Russell P. and Viola E. (McEldowney) Bo[illegible] field. IX-[illegible]

a Richard Nourse, born December 4, 1914, died December 5, 1914.

X-5 Children of Harry W. and Alice M. (Killitts) Gardner IX-[illegible]

a John Killitts, born August 24, 1912
b William Henry, II, born January 27, 1914

X-6 Children of David M. and Klotho (McGee) Willis IX-[illegible]

a Madison, born August 2, 1913.
b David Madison, Jr., born August 26, 1914

X-7 Children of Herbert M. and Anne E. (Edwards) Grandon IX-[illegible]

a Herbert Martin, born November 29, 1899
b Eleanor Katherine, born October 13, 1901

X-8 Children of Harry W. and Mary C. (Boger) Stark IX-82a

a Harry Boger, born at Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts, April 9, 1914.

b Jane Moreland, born at Findlay, Ohio, September 12 1918.

VII-164

e Mabel Adelia, born at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1883, married at Eustis, Florida March 6, 1913, Augustus Rentz Stevens, born June 16, 1878 son of James Silas and Margaret (James) Stevens of Friendship, Georgia VIII-249x

She graduated at Edinboro State Normal School, Pennsylvania, and was a school teacher before marriage. He is a carpenter and [illegible] at Lindsay, California, where they live.

VIII-249x Children of Augustus R. and Mabel A. (Howard) Stevens. VII-164-e

a Howard Augustus, born November 27, 1914

VIII-429x Children of Frank J. and Helen K. (Hench) Schaefer. VII-312-e

a Frank Harvey, born March 21, 1918.

IX-33x Children of James R. and E. Goldie (Cunningham) Nourse. VIII-25-e

a William Maclay, born January 29, 1917.

APPENDIX A

COLONEL JOHN BULL
(1731—1824)

A Preliminary Study: By Mrs. Anita Newcomb Metcalf, M. D.
1620 P Street, Washington, D. C.

Among the early Pennsylvanians who bore the surname Bull, the most notable was John, Colonel in the Continental Army and Adjutant General of the province. Government archives, especially those of Pennsylvania, have preserved such a large number of facts about his life, and of his letters, that when these are gathered together and added to data preserved by his descendants one obtains a clear idea of his character as well as of his career. Perhaps the traits which appear most prominent were his great strength and untiring energy, a zeal for the cause of his country which no personal rebuff or adversity could diminish, sterling honesty and open frankness about himself and his affairs, with a goodly share of business ability.

Although he lived to be 93, the first indication of illness which I have found is in the contemporary newspaper account of his wife's funeral. She had died suddenly when both were 79 years old, and the husband, "although much exhausted by sickness and old age, addressed the audience" in a few words of resignation to the will of the Lord "and then sank exhausted." His portrait, which once hung in the Peale gallery, has disappeared, but I fancy him like a certain familiar type of sturdy, active, bluff, Revolutionary gentleman, his ruddy face, set off by cue and ruffles, showing the effects of a life spent mainly in the open and on his horse's back. The Indian chiefs of the Six Nations, who regarded him as their best friend in Pennsylvania, described him as "a strong man rooted like a great tree," which is certainly suggestive.

Thomas Bull, John's father, lived on a farm of 150 acres in Worcester Township, and this therefore appears to have been the place where John, the oldest son, spent his boyhood. As he was not quite 17 when his father died, leaving to him with his mother the care of his two brothers and three sisters, he was presumably still living there when he met and married Mary Phillips of Chester County in 1752. He was just 21 then. A year and four months previous to this, his mother, Elizabeth Addams Bull, had married in Philadelphia a young man named Thomas Rossiter, Jr., the eldest son of an apparently poor family, for they had inherited no land from their deceased father. We do not know when young Rossiter died, but there were no children, and no doubt Mrs. Rossiter continued to live in her old home with her young children. Thomas' will had divided his farm between the two older sons, 100 acres to John and 50 to William, but the title not to vest in them till William was 21. John added to his share in 1757 by buying six acres adjoining it, from S. Kime, but sold this property to J. A. Meyer in 1762. William sold his part the following year, to the same purchaser, so I judge William reached 21 not later than 1763. In October of the same year in which John sold the old home, his step-father bought 172 acres in Providence Township (when he is called "of Providence, yeoman"), so I suppose the Rossiters and the younger children moved then; the eldest daughter, Ann, was already married to Henry Newberry.

John Bull's possession of the brains and will power to make his way upward in the world is best shown by comparison with the conditions of his birth. The whole province advanced, but he did more than advance with it. His father and

both grandfathers are described in deeds as "yeomen" possessing their own small "plantations" (the word farmer not being used then); such were likewise his uncles and brother William, though the latter is also described as a saddler—no doubt because his father's will directed that he should be put to school till he was 15 and then to learn a trade. John Bull, on the other hand, is described as a "gentleman," even as early as 1760. His grandfathers were English; his grandmothers apparently both German; and, like their neighbors, none of them had learned to write even so much as their own names—which fact in no wise hampered them in their long and active lives as pioneers in a wild, new land. John's mother went a little step further, for instead of a simple cross, she wrote her initial E as "Her mark" in lieu of signature.

John's father, Thomas, however, must somehow have found a teacher, for in his will he proudly says that he made it with his "own handwriting." He thought that he knew something of the law of such matters, so when I find that he signed his name many times as witness to the wills of others, I suspect that his less learned neighbors were wont to call on him for material aid in the preparation of their last testaments. Thomas' provision in his will that his younger children snould go to school till they were 15 shows that the eldest, our John, must also have had such education as the country afforded in those days. In his letters one sees that though the literary grace of a Franklin cannot be claimed for his pen, yet he was a clear and fluent writer. One of his granddaughters has left us a record in which she says of him and his wife: "They prospered in worldly matters and were respected by all. Their daughters were educated at the best schools the city of Philadelphia afforded. Their only son was an accomplished physician and a good linguist."

Socially, Colonel John's high official positions, both civil and military, in the provincial government brought him in contact with the most eminent men of Philadelphia, which was a leading center of culture in the new world. We have evidence, as well as tradition, to prove his friendship with George Washington, which doubtless dated from 1758, when both were officers of the Forbes expedition to capture Fort Duquesne, where Pittsburg now stands.

It may be of interest at this point to quote the following about Washington, from the Britannica: "His education was but elementary and very defective, except in mathematics, in which he was largely self-taught. Sparks has 'edited' the spelling, grammar, and rhetoric of Washington's Writings to such an extent as to destroy their value as evidence." Country schooling was evidently no better in Virginia, even among the upper classes, than it was in Pennsylvania!

Another friend of the Colonel in Philadelphia was that learned astronomer and distinguished patriot and official, David Rittenhouse, whose only brother, Benjamin Rittenhouse, had married Bull's eldest daughter in 1770. (Benjamin was superintendent of the gun-lock factory of Pennsylvania through the Revolution.) The four younger daughters, growing up after the Revolution, also made excellent marriages.

But whether the outspoken Colonel felt himself quite at home amid the refinements of the city society is to my mind somewhat doubtful; certainly he hastened away from it when his public duties were over and spent the rest of his days about as far from it as his pioneer instincts could take him, in what he called "a Distant Land."

LIST OF MILITARY COMMISSIONS HELD BY COLONEL JOHN BULL

1758, May 12, to early 1759. Captain of a company (of about 55 men) in his Majesty's Third Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment ("Provincial Forces"), with service in command of Fort Allen and on the Forbes expedition which captured Fort Duquesne—a bloodless victory, which Bancroft considers of the "greatest importance" and which was due to Captain Bull's negotiations with the Indians.

1759, April 29, to ——. Recommissioned Captain in the same battalion; military service not known.

1775, November 25, to 1776, January 20. Having applied for appointment as Quartermaster to the army, or in command of a battalion, in the Continental Army about to be organ-

ized, he was elected by the Continental Congress as the first Colonel of the First Pennsylvania Battalion raised for defense of the colonies. He had under him eight companies of 79 men each, or a total of 1500 men. The Continental Congress received a Memorial from the Captains and Subalterns of this battalion "complaining of the conduct of Colonel Bull," and referred it to a committee. January 8th, marching orders to Canada received. January 20th, Congress heard a Memorial from Colonel Bull asking leave to resign his commission on account of all treatises by many of the officers, between whom and himself he requested a decision, offered to retire to his country in any other way. January 22nd, resignation accepted. This was his only experience in the Continental Army.

1776, July 4th, to about January, 1777. Colonel of a Battalion of Associators in the County of Philadelphia ("5th" in his commission, "6th" in "Archives"), by appointment of the State Assembly. These were new organizations for home defense, neither paid nor unless called into the field, and when enlisted were sent to Arbour St. A. for brief service in watching the British on Staten Island till more permanent troops were organized. As Bull's civilian positions kept him busy in Philadelphia, the Council of Safety gave him leave of absence only from August 17th to September 15th, to remain to be with his battalion in the field. (Perhaps the men were there no longer than that, and Associator battalions were disbanded early in 1777.) Arms and ammunition being very scarce, their weapons included pikes and "tomahawks."

1777, February 15th to June 17th. Colonel Commandant of the fortifications at Billingsport, a resumption of his civilian work as General Superintendent, with added military authority over the troops stationed there. Appointed by the Council of Safety (of which Bull was member) and paid at rate of $85 per month. During this period Bull also constructed the principal part of Fort Mercer, at Red Bank, N. J., adjacent to the mouth of the Schuylkill, which was intended to protect the chevaux-de-frise which had been laid in the Delaware channel between it and Fort Mifflin on Mud Island. He also placed similar obstructions in the channel opposite Billingsport, a few miles below, and when he left in June there was still a few weeks' more work needed to complete the whole. When the British arrived in the autumn they did not attempt to break through these defenses, but troops were sent by land to take them in the rear, so the Americans left them without fighting. The enemy partly dismantled or burned these fortifications and took up some of the river obstructions; the rest remained till removed in 1784.

1777, May 2nd to June 17th. Colonel of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot, appointed by the new Board of War. Commission issued May 8th. This regiment was being formed from remnants of several former regiments which had been under Bull to some degree at Billingsport, N. J., and other points on the Delaware River within a few miles of Philadelphia, and was intended for defense of the city. In April Bull had reported that he was trying to "cultivate a little harmony" in the so-called regiment, but its officers had not yet been commissioned as such and "a great number of the privates are prisoners upon parole (a circumstance perhaps new), and raises some general jealousy and dissatisfaction." April 30th the officers received commissions and (according to the journal of one of the Lieutenants) "proceeded to the arrangement of the officers," and early next morning the "regiment was properly arranged," after which three companies * * * were entertained by a harmonious band of music and passed the day in jolity." The appointment of Bull caused a violent protest and threats of resignation from all the officers, who claimed, in a Memorial to the Assembly of the State, they had been promised they should "rise by seniority in Battalion," so that by appointment of a Colonel from outside they "consider themselves very much aggrieved, as thereby what little Rank they hold in the service of the State is totally Destroyed." June 2nd the strength of the regiment was 44 officers and 24 men. June 10th the Assembly voted to transfer the regiment to the Continental Congress for incorporation in the Continental Army, and June 17th the promotion of Bull was followed by the appointment of a new Colonel. The latter invited the departed officers to "meet him at 4 P. M. at the City Tavern" where they celebrated by "drinking some gallons of Madeira." This regiment was ordered away and became part of the Pennsylvania (Colonel Walter Stewart). November 12, 1777, it was incorporated in the Continental Army.

1777, June 17th, to January 13, 1778. Adjutant General of the Militia of Pennsylvania, appointed by the Board of War. This was the most stirring and critical period in the Revolution about Philadelphia, and Bull had manifold duties and responsibilities. General Armstrong was in command of all the State Militia, 4000 men being called out at the end of July and most of them sent to Wilmington when Howe's army began to disembark (August 25th), after which they were used as a reserve for the Continental Army and for local defense. Orders and letters show Bull providing the troops with transport and food, and some time after the battle of Germantown (October 4th), when several militia officers were lost, he succeeded General Irvine in command of the Second Brigade on the east side of the Schuylkill, but (so far as I now know) he did not participate in any battle during any part of his military career. His experience of real danger of fighting was when "a large body" of the enemy went on a foraging raid to the northwest of Philadelphia, December 11th to 26th, and Bull was ordered, December 24th, to make a demonstration toward the city to "alarm them In Order to Call their attention from Plundering in Chester County." He reported, after reaching the "Northern Liberties" of the city, between Third and Fourth streets and "Within Musquet Shot of the Enemies Line," that "I drew up my little Division and having Our Two Twelve Pounders, with 2 comps of artilery, I rather strechd my orders by Sending them S was diracted Cannon Ball, Which no Doubt Took Place near ye Church." (The aim was good, for they did fall near Christ Church and "alarmed the city" without doing any damage.) Bull's report concludes: "We Wish'd them a Merry Christmas by [illegible]

them to Beat to arms and fire their Cannon from the Lines from all Qurs., their Ball Raked our Little Parade both on Right and Left, but without the Least Damage. We brought of one Prisoner, some of their Horses, &c.''

Colonel Bull appeared before the Supreme Executive Council on January 13, 1778, made a report, and presented account for his pay for the past eleven months, which was ordered paid. (For time as Adjutant General, at rate of $100 per month.) The Council then resolved that on account of reducing the militia an Adjutant General would not be necessary in future and therefore ordered that the office be abolished and that ''Colo. Bull be informed, in the most respectful terms.''

1779, October. ''President Reed announced that he intended to take the field at the head of the Penna. troops, and Col. Bull was appointed adjutant-general'' but ''the projected movement was abandoned.'' (I have not verified this.)

CIVILIAN POSITIONS HELD BY COLONEL JOHN BULL

1761, February 28th (perhaps earlier) till the Revolution (apparently). One of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia. He was also one of the Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions of the county.

1774, November to September 17, 1776. Was, by election, one of 40 members of the Committee of Inspection and Observation of the County of Philadelphia (this did not include the city), the duty of which was to detect persons not conforming to the patriotic ''articles of Association'' (for trade boycott and price control), which the new Continental Congress had framed. These county committees were formed from the members of earlier township committees who had been on the side of the colonies from the beginning. John Bull signed a resolution as chairman of this committee, July 20, 1776, but Colonel William Hamilton had been chairman in June and May preceding. May 18, 1776, this committee appealed to the Assembly of Pennsylvania to ''maintain liberty even if forced most unwillingly to declare independence.'' These committees were dissolved after nearly two years' activity.

1775, January 23rd to 28th. Member of Second Convention (of Pennsylvania leaders) as one of 12 chosen to represent the Philadelphia County Committee of Inspection. Pennsylvania was now in fact governed by citizen's committees which had superseded the old, tooloyally disposed, Assembly (i. e., Legislature). This convention voted its determination to take up arms if redress was not obtainable from Parliament, ''though loyal harmony is preferred,'' and it voted unanimously to urge a law prohibiting future importation of slaves into Pennsylvania.

1775, September 3rd. Defeated in election for Sheriff of Philadelphia County by William Dewees, who had long held the office; vote was nearly two to one.

1776, February 8th, Continental Congress resolved ''That the 250,000 Dollars voted yesterday [for the use of the army at Cambridge], be sent to the Paymaster-General under the care of Mr. Bull, and two other trusty persons.'' February 13th the Treasurer was ordered to advance ''colonel Bull'' $150 to defray his expenses in carrying this money. February 26th a letter from General Washington acknowledged receipt of a letter brought to him from Philadelphia by ''Col. Bull'' the evening before. (This is the only occasion known to me when he traveled north of Pennsylvania.)

1776, June 18th to 25th. Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Conference of Committees of Inspection. This unanimously approved of a declaration of independence and ordered elections to a convention to frame a new Constitution for the Province. For attendance at this convention Bull was paid £3, 18s, 10p.

1776, July 15th to September 28th. Member of convention which set aside all old government, prepared and passed a new constitution and took other important actions. Franklin was chairman. Bull was one of eight representatives, elected July 8th, from Philadelphia County. He was member of several important committees, and was paid £19, 10s, 2d for attendance. Was given leave of absence August 17th to visit the camp at Amboy (where his regiment was), but was back September 16th.

1776, July 23rd to March 13, 1777. Member of the Council of Safety (David Rittenhouse, chairman; 25 members), by election of the Constitutional Convention. The Council was authorized to exercise the whole of the executive powers of government so far as relate to the military defense and safety of the province, superseding the former Committee of Safety; and, in fact, took entire control between the end of the old governmental agencies and the organization of the new. The courts having suspended their activities since June, the convention on September 3rd appointed the members of the Council of Safety as Justices of the Peace for the State with power ''to take acknowledgments of deeds, and cognizance of criminal offences and breaches of the peace, And in cases of petty larceny, under 3 shillings, to proceed to punishment.'' (County Justices had previously been appointed.)

1776, August 6th to ——————. One of six Commissioners for Philadelphia County named by the convention in accordance with an ordinance ''to hear and determine the cases of all persons in prison.'' (This was to correct injustices done under the old government.)

1776, September 26th to December 2nd. General Superintendent of the Works at Billingsport, New Jersey, by appointment of Council of Safety. Continental Congress had ordered the approach to Philadelphia by water to be defended, at its expense, and Kosciusko had

drawn plans for a fort at Billingsport, about 12 miles down the [illegible] frise, which was now to be built by Bull, with Captain B. [illegible] work was interrupted by orders to evacuate the place and when [illegible] following, Bull returned there as Colonel Commandant (see "Military").

1776, November 12th. Council of Safety ordered a great quantity of [illegible] immediately removed "to Col. Bull's at Norrington" and he was [illegible] proper guards for them. (A large part of his estate there had [illegible] before this.) December 13th these were transferred to Lancaster and [illegible] time Bull was busy procuring wagons "for the army" but also [illegible] who were fleeing from the expected British. Yet this did not materially interfere with his presence at the constant meetings of the Council during the winter. The following conference with the Indians, however, occasioned his absence for two weeks.

1777, January 26th to February ——. Commissioner to treat with Indians at [illegible] ampton County, representing, with Colonel Dean, the Council of Safety. [illegible] Commissioners were from the Continental Congress and remaining two from the Assembly. The Indian Commissioners were six chiefs, representing the six nations who had come, with about 200 other Indians, to complain of the breaking of the last [illegible] treaty (1768) in that whites had gone into their land and bought tracts from these young men, whom they could not control. They made various other complaints and requests and repeatedly asked that Colonel Bull, "whom they seemed to look at as particularly charged with the execution of their private affairs" (according to Minutes of the Proceedings), should be appointed as a permanent Indian Commissioner. They called Bull "a strong man raised like a great tree, that we can depend upon," and gave [illegible] him and the other Commissioners. Congress had appropriated $1000 to buy presents for these Indians, but had given no instructions to the Commissioners, and their recommendations received scanty attention. The following May, Bull memorialized Congress, saying the Indians had sent messengers to him asking for action, but he could do nothing unless officially appointed. May 27th Congress resolved that the legislative power or Assembly of Pennsylvania ought to take action either by removing the settlers from Indian lands or by compensating the Indians, but the Assembly only discussed and postponed. In an official letter from Bull of July 9, 1779, he thus deplores the failure of his efforts which "had they been properly attended to I am Clearly of opinion might Easily have preserv'd the Interest of many of those Indians and thereby not only Prevented the Destruction of Wioming but would have been the means of Saving the Lives of many and Preserving in some measure the Peace of the Frontiers of this State in Particular."

1777, February 14th to October 13th. Member of the first Assembly (i. e. sole legislative body) of the State of Pennsylvania under its new constitution. Elected by the freemen of Philadelphia County to fill one of the vacancies occasioned by four members [illegible] having qualified. Took seat February 18th. March 21st Assembly took a recess [illegible] session May 24st to June 19th; recessed again till September 13th, when it got a quorum by having ordered the members who were in camp to attend. It passed a [illegible] for wounded soldiers, drafted by a committee of five, including Bull, and adjourned to Lancaster on the 18th, as the British were fast approaching Philadelphia. [illegible] October 6th and adjourned on the 13th. Bull's name appears to the proceedings a number of times, in spite of the fact that he was simultaneously in the army [illegible] in command at Billingsport or as Adjutant General, and during the first two months was likewise a member of the executive government of the State, not to mention that in the first month he was also ex-officio a Justice of the Peace. A record of [illegible] activities which it would be hard to excel!

1777, March 13th to April 10th. Member Pennsylvania Board of War. On March 6th the Supreme Executive Council was organized under the new constitution and, after reserving to itself the civil department "which requires great attention," it delegated full executive power over military matters to a Board of War and a Navy Board, the former of nine members, with David Rittenhouse as chairman. Thus was the Council of Safety (of which Bull had been member) transformed and its work better distributed. The board held daily meetings, but Bull was present only six times — after the Assembly had recessed. On April 19th a new board was formed, with only three of the original members and two new ones.

(It was in September of this year, 1777, that the British burned [illegible] property at Norrington and his family had to flee.)

1778, January 19th. Bull, having received word that he was no longer Adjutant General, while he was at Hummelstown on his way to his "Distress'd family" "in a Distant Land" wrote a touching letter on his "fate" in now being inactive, after all his public services and private misfortunes, which he thought justified a better treatment. He appears to have been on his way to Berkeley, (West) Virginia, at this time.

1778, August 31st to ————. Confirmed (continued!) by the Assembly as one of the Justices of the County Courts.

1778, August 31st. Reported to the Supreme Executive Council that at their request he had "view'd" the bridge over Schuylkill at Flatland Ford, near Valley Forge. That it required immediate repairs, and specified these in detail. I presume he was directed to make them.

1778, September 12th to December 3rd. Again Superintendent of Works at Billingsport and Mud Island. The British having left Philadelphia in June, the Council determined to repair the damage they had done, erect some batteries, temporary barracks and generally repairing the river defenses, and directed Bull to employ workmen and provisions for keeping the

materials to complete the work as expeditiously as possible. He was to be paid £3 per diem and forage for one horse, and he received £50 for a "ration account," apparently in addition. On July 9th he reported to the Council that he was "Exceedingly Mortified and Embaras'd" to find that he could not procure the laborers to carry on more than a part of the work, so that he was "not fully Employed," and suggested that it might be desirable for him to be sent temporarily to the "Frontiers of this Province" to exert desirable influence on the Indians, as he had done on previous occasions. Council evidently thought he could not be spared, for it sent a "request" to the troops stationed about Billingsport to help Colonel Bull "in a Service of so much Importance to the City."

1779, February 27th to November 25th. Continued the above work, which after May 14th was done in accordance with plans of the French General, Du Portail. Paid $24 a day "for his trouble and service."

1779, autumn and winter. Superintendent of repairs on a house at Sixth and Market streets owned by the State through confiscation from a Tory, and declared to be the official residence of the President of the Supreme Executive Council (this title was changed later to that of Governor of the State).

1779, September 17th. In a letter of this date Bull and Charles Wilson Peale are called "two of the committee of this city," i. e., Philadelphia. (In November and December of 1778 Bull—then called in deeds "of Berkeley, Va."—had bought two adjoining houses on Mulberry, now Arch, Street, between Seventh and Eighth, where he may have been living at this time, and also a large lot at the northwest corner of Mulberry and Seventh. The last he sold in 1786 to David Rittenhouse, who made it famous as the site of his home and of his observatory.)

1780, January. Commissioner to a national convention to limit the prices of merchandise, which had been called by a meeting at Hartford, Conn., October 20th previous, and assembled at Philadelphia January 5. One of three (from Pennsylvania?).

1780, April 1st to November 27th, and perhaps longer. Commissioner of Purchases for Philadelphia County. Appointed by the Supreme Executive Council, evidently to do all the buying in said county for the state government. Required to give bond in the sum of £30,000.

1780, June 2nd to July 5th. By appointment of the Council, with two others, buyer of provisions and other necessaries for the Federal Army, in Philadelphia County, in accordance with an act passed recently to meet an urgent temporary need.

(These are the last of Bull's public offices in the Revolution. He sold his Philadelphia house in 1782, and appears to have continued to travel often between Philadelphia and Berkeley until he finally settled in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.)

1786, June. Bull came to Philadelphia from Northumberland County with public dispatches respecting some disturbances at Wioming. For this he was paid his account of £8, 15s. He is said to have moved to Northumberland the previous year. In 1787 he was taxed there for having one negro—a man he had bought in 1778.

1802, Was a candidate for the State Legislature, but defeated by Simon Snyder, the incumbent and Speaker of the House, afterward Governor of Pennsylvania. (In 1790 the former single legislative body, the Assembly, had been superseded by the Senate and House plan.)

1803, December 6th to April 3, 1804. Was member of the Fourteenth House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, which sat at Lancaster between these dates. There were 86 members in all, the four from Northumberland County including Simon Snyder and John Bull. Bull was immediately put on the committee "on roads and inland navigation" (one of the three large standing committees), and also served on special committees, including one "of grievances" appointed December 8th. Bull belonged to the Federal party.

1804, December 4th to April 4, 1805. Member of the Fifteenth House, serving on the same committees as the previous year.

1805, December 3rd to March 31, 1806. Member of the Sixteenth House, of which his nephew, John Gronow Bull, was also a member, from Chester County. He was present through the session and was on some special committees, but not on the large ones above named.

This ended the long and honorable public career of John Bull, when he had almost reached his seventy-fifth birthday.

APPENDIX B

To the Honble Society for Propagating the Gospel, &c.

The humble Petition of Sundry Members of the Congregation belonging to St. James's Church ner Pequihona in the Provience of Penna in behalf of themselves and the whole Congregation.

Sheweth

That your Honourable Society was pleased some years since to send a Missionary for this place in Conjunction with Whitemarsh with whom we were very well pleased and used our best Endeavours to make him easy web we thought we had effectually done; but nevertheless that Gentleman (Mr. Howley) pray D leave to officiate at Oxford insiead of this Church which was granted him, after which you were pleased to send over a very Young Welch Gentleman to serve Radnor and this our Church of St. James' to whom we regularly paid our subscription money amog to about £24 or 25.p. annum altho. the said Mr. Hughes very seldom came near us and aome time in September last (as by Mr. Cummings's letter to the Society may be seen) he thought fit without giving us the least notice to make a voyage to the Islands of Barbadoes where he has accepted a Parish and we are now destitute of a Minister and without Your honorable Society will be pleased to continue your care to us this congregation will in a very little time dwindle to naught, we being surrounded with Dissenters of every sort. We beg leave further to acquaint your Honors that unless the Gentlemen you send us has much more solidity and conduct than Mr. Hughes our Religion will be brought into Contempt. We shall not trouble your Honors with a Detail of his misbehaviours but doubting but you'll receive that from some able hand; but shall Conclude Earnestly desiring your Care of us and with assuring you that every one of us will most Cheartfully Contribute everything in our power for promoting the Christian Religion and Towards the Support of the Gentlemen you'll be pleased to send us

That your Pious endeavours may not be wanting to the Destitute is the Earnest prayer of

Your honours most sincere & most obedt humble servants

Wm. Moore	Robert Shannon
Samuel Lane	Philip King
Edward Nicholas	Roger North
Henry Pawling	Nicholas Hicks
John Newberry	Richard Ball
George Evans	John Chain
Thos. Howe	Morris Lewis
John Bull	Henry Holstein
Thomas Bull	John Edwards
John Davis	Thomas James
Stephen Boyes	David Phillips
Thos. Turner	Arnswell Beailly
Wm. Adams	John Jordam
Abraham Adams	Thomas Kenwerthy
Enoch Davis	Henry Pawling
Wm. Bull	Henry Barnard
John Sommonds	John Morris
Peter Rambo	Daniel Morris
	Paul Casselbury

August 1st. 1736.

Taken from History of Old St. Davids, Radnor.

APPENDIX C

Framed and hanging on the wall of Dr. Ferdinand Augustus Hassler, Ph. D., at Santa Ana, California, is the marriage certificate of John Bull and Mary Phillips.

"These are to certifie whom it may concern, that John Bull and Mary Phillips were lawfully married according to the constitution of the church of England, on the 13th day of August, 1752.

WILLIAM CURRIE."

Dr. Hassler has also a prayer book which has on one leaf "Mary Phillips, her book, given her by a true friend". On another leaf

My Dearest Daughter Elizabeth,
I to thee Recommend
The Bible and the Testament
To them an Ear to Lend.

Because it is the Word of God
To every Christian Given,
And Learning it to Understand
Thou art on the Way to Heaven.

My Daughter Dear in Doing This
Thou Wilt Please thy father's heart,
And Let thy Mind
Be well Inclined
To take it for thy Part.

JOHN BULL.

at Fort Allen, 1758."

APPENDIX D

Pennsylvania ss.

IN ASSEMBLY

To JOHN BULL, Esquire

July 4th, 1776.

We reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, DO, by these Presents, Constitute and appoint you to be COLONEL of the 5th Battalion of.....
Associators in the County of Philadelphia.....
for the Protection of this Province, against all hostile Enterprizes, and for the Defence of American Liberty.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a COLONEL as aforesaid.....
.....by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers, under your Command, to be obedient to your Orders as their COLONEL.....
And you are to observe and follow such Orders and Directions, from Time to Time, as you shall receive from the Assembly during their Sessions; and, in their Recess, from the present or any future Committee of Safety appointed by the Assembly of this Province, or from your superior Officer, according to the Rules and Regulations for the better Government of the Military Association in Pennsylvania, and pursuant to the Trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in Force until revoked by the Assembly, or by the present or any succeeding Committee of Safety.

Signed by Order of the Assembly,

John Morton, Speaker.

SEAL—LIBERTY SAFETY & PEACE.

APPENDIX E

Letter of Gen. John Bull of Northumberland, Pa., written to his wife superscribed Mary Bull at Skippak:

Thursday Morning, May 8th, 1766

I Send these to Inform you that I am now nine miles on the other side Susquehanna in good health tho somewhat weary of yesterdays Ride. I think you had Better Get the sheep shorn next week and the Lambs and Black Calf Cut as soon as you Can. If it should Rain or be Cold nights I think you Had Better House them Towo or three nights. I Cannot fix upon a time when I shall Return as I am not half way on my Journey yet. But I Expect it will not much exceed 2 weeks from this Day if Life & health Permits.——you need not Prefer I to write to me nor Expect to hear from me again until I Return. Pleas to Desire Nedd Wells to help Philip Make the Ditch fence along the Hill by the Meadow I gave him Directions Before I Left home.

My Love to all Friends to Betsy anna and Dickey and you will Take Care of Little Holland and not Let her forget her Talk before I Return and I Remain,

My Dear your Effectionate & Loving Husband

JNO. BULL.

APPENDIX F

THE BATTLE OF FORT WASHINGTON

On the night of November 4-5, 1776, a few days after the battle of White Plains, the British army, which had been camped over against the Americans on the Heights of New Castle, made a sudden and mysterious retrograde movement toward New York. Washington could not fathom it. He did not know what we know today, that on November 2d, Col. Robert Magaw's adjutant, William Demont, had slipped out of Fort Washington and betrayed to the enemy the complete plans of the Fort—an act of perfidy which, because it was successful, inflicted a greater disaster upon the American cause than the later treason of Arnold.

Although not understanding the designs of Howe, but reasoning from other facts, Washington believed that no good could be subserved by the retention of Fort Washington, which had failed to prevent the passage of the enemy's vessels up the Hudson. On November 8th, therefore, he revoked the orders which he had given Magaw to defend the Fort to the last, and advised Greene to withdraw the garrison and stores to New Jersey. He left this course, however, discretionary with Greene, who was on the ground; and, by the "officious interference of Congress and a venial error of judgment on the part of Greene" (says Fiske) the Fort was retained.

On November 15th, the day before the battle, Howe, having disposed his forces to his satisfaction, summoned Magaw to surrender, intimating that in case of refusal the Americans might expect no quarter. Whereupon Magaw sent back this superb message:

"* * * ACTUATED BY THE MOST GLORIOUS CAUSE THAT MANKIND EVER FOUGHT IN, I AM DETERMINED TO DEFEND THIS POST TO THE LAST EXTREMITY."

That was a brave soldier's reply, although Greene should have saved him the necessity of making it. The courage that dictated it is amazing, in view of the physical and moral situation at that time. Here were only 3,000 inexperienced Americans attempting to defend all of Manhattan Island north of 145th Street,* against 9,000 trained and fully equipped foreign troops. The circuit of the field of action was about 10 miles, an average of one American soldier to about every 18 feet. The King of Prussia, in his History of the Seven Years' War, estimated that 16,000 men were inadequate to defend the city of Berlin, with about the same circuit.

---

*For the sake of brevity, many localities are indicated by modern designations, which of course, were not then known.

With these odds against them, there had been nothing in the history of the Revolution since Lexington to warrant the belief that the Fort could be held. Bunker Hill had recorded an American retreat; the American army in Canada was shattered; Long Island had nearly cost Washington his army; Harlem Heights was a *succes d'estime;* White Plains was a drawn game. What then, but the glorious inspiration of a righteous cause, expressed by Magaw in his message to Howe, can account for the superb defense of Fort Washington?

The citadel of the American defenses, now marked by the efforts of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, through the generosity of James Gordon Bennett, Esq., was a pentagonal bastioned earthwork, situated on the highest elevation of Manhattan Island (271.4 feet) on the western side of Fort Washington Avenue in the line of 183d Street. The Fort mounted 32 pieces of heavy cannon, and its out-works eleven more. The chief outer defenses were: A line of breastworks across the high ground between 145th and 147th Streets; a second line between 153d and 155th Streets; a third incipient line in the latitude of the Jumel Mansion (Washington's Headquarters), at 161st Street; a strong redoubt on Jeffrey's Hook southwest of the Fort; a redoubt and breastworks at Fort Tryon, half a mile north of the Fort; a fortified position on Laurel Hill, now called Fort George, at the northern terminus of Amsterdam Avenue; a four-gun redoubt down below Laurel Hill to the northward; and various other minor defenses.

Magaw commanded at Fort Washington; Rawlings and Williams were at Fort Tryon with the Maryland and Virginia riflemen; Baxter and Swope were at Laurel Hill with militia of the flying camp, and Cadwalader was on the south with his Pennsylvania Rangers.

About 10 a. m., November 16th, the enemy began the assault. The attack was made on all sides—on the north by Knyphausen and Rahl with their Hessians and Waldeckers; on the east at Laurel Hill by Matthews and Cornwallis with Light Infantry, Guards and Grenadiers, and near 155th Street by Stirling with his Highlanders; on the south by Percy and Howe with Red-coats and Hessians; and on the west by the British frigate "Pearl" on the Hudson.

On the south, Cadwalader, finding himself between the fires of Stirling and Percy, made a dogged retreat to the Fort, halting and firing, and strewing his path chiefly with Hessians. On the east, under cover of a furious bombardment, from University Heights, the British took Laurel Hill, where the brave Baxter fell. On the north, Rawlings made the most desperate resistance of the day against the giant Hessians, whose bones can be distinguished to-day by their extraordinary size. Here there was great slaughter and men fell like leaves from the autumn trees. Rawlings and Williams were both wounded. There were not enough men to man the breastworks and guns. In this crisis, American womanhood sprang to the rescue in the person of Margaret Corbin, who worked the gun at the trail of which her dead husband lay, until she, too, fell, severely but not mortally wounded.

But the torrent could not be stemmed, and the tumultuous whirlpool of battle swept nearer the Fort. With the Americans, however, it was still a fight, not a flight;—for Magaw, looking down the slopes, could see the contending parties mingled in a desperate hand-to-hand struggle, shooting, thrusting, striking and stabbing. The air was filled with the thunder of cannon, the roar of musketry, the ringing of steel, the sickening crunch of descending rifle butts, the shouts and curses of combatants, the shrieks of the wounded and the groans of the dying. One hundred and thirty-two corpses strewed the ground, 78 of them British; and 392 men, of whom 380 were British, either lay upon the hillsides or staggered with gaping wounds.

Magaw had kept his word; he had fought "to the last extremity," and further resistance would have converted Fort Washington into a slaughter pen. He therefore yielded to a new summons, from Knyphausen, and surrendered. And Washington, who had almost been captured earlier in the day near the Jumel Mansion, now standing with streaming eyes on the heights of the Palisades, saw the American flag lowered and the British ascend in its place over Fort Washington. The whole American command, about 3,000 in number, became prisoners of war, and very few of them ever issued from the prisons into which they were cast.

Manhattan Island remained in possession of the British 7 years and 5 days during which American Independence was achieved by the same indomitable bravery that was displayed at Fort Washington, guided by the prepared wisdom of greater experience.

At length came another day in 1783, when a gay and triumphant procession crossed the King's Bridge and, with inspiring music, came marching down the Kingsbridge Road. The uniforms were blue, buff and white; the flags were red-and-white striped, with a blue canton containing 13 white stars. It halted for a few days at McGowan's Pass, in Central Park, while the gradual withdrawal of the King's troops was taking place; and then, on the 25th, proceeded to the city, where the formalities of evacuation were completed. On that day the last British soldier left New York, and once more the American flag floated unchallenged from the Island's loftiest height—Mount Washington.

(The above is from pamphlets of "Society of Sons of the Revolution.")

APPENDIX G

3—525.

O. W. and N. Division.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

I. S. C.

Bureau of Pensions,

Survivor's File No. 2056
Rev. War.

Washington, D. C., March 30, 1907

A statement of the military history of Thomas Bull, a soldier of the REVOLUTIONARY WAR, as contained in his application for pension on file in this Bureau:

Dates of enlistment or appointment: August, 1776.

Length of service: 1 year, 9 months.

Rank: Lieut.-Colonel commanding William Montgomery's Pa. Flying Camp.

Was captured in surrender of Fort Washington, confined in Methodist Meeting House, New York, paroled on Long Island until Autumn, 1777, when he was confined on prison ship 12 days, returned to L. I. and was exchanged May 6, 1778.

Battles engaged in, none mentioned.

Residence of soldier at enlistment, East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Date of application for pension, Sept. 8, 1832.

Residence at date of application, East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Born May 28, 1744, O. S. Providence Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.

Remarks: His claim was allowed; he was reported to have died July 13, 1833. For date of last payment of pension apply to the Auditor for the Interior Dept., Treasury Dept., citing the following data: "Certificate No. 4261 issued Jany. 17, 1833, under Act June 7, 1832, at Pennsylvania Agency."

APPENDIX H

IN MEMORY OF COL. THOMAS BULL

[From "The Churchman and Episcopal Recorder," July 29, 1837.]

Departed this life, at his residence in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, on Thursday morning, the 13th inst., Col. Thomas Bull, in the 94th year of his age, the father of Rev. Levi Bull, of this Diocese.

It is due to the memory and character of the deceased that something more than the mere notice of his death should be presented to the public. He was one of our revolutionary patriots, and acted a conspicuous part in our struggle for liberty. At the commencement of the war he received the commission of Lieutenant Colonel, and was attached to the corps called the Flying Camp. They immediately marched to York Island, where they entered into conflict with the British forces.

The superior numbers of the latter soon caused the Americans to retreat to Fort Washington. They were pursued by the enemy, and after a brave and spirited resistance, were compelled to yield themselves prisoners of war! The Colonel, in company with Col. Ethan Allen, and several others, was then taken to the Jersey prison ship, where he was closely confined, and for three days deprived of food. He remained a prisoner for eighteen months, at the end of which time he was exchanged and returned to his family at Warwick Furnace. When our independence had been achieved, he was called by his fellow citizens, to aid in re-modeling the constitution of his native State; and was for many years a member of the Legislature of the Commonwealth, the duties of which he discharged to the entire satisfaction of his constituents.

Col. Bull sustained all the duties of private life with exemplary fidelity. He was an affectionate husband, a kind parent, and an obliging neighbor. In him it may be truly said, the poor have lost a friend. He was ever ready to give a helping hand to young men of merit, and there are many who bear grateful testimony to his kind and timely aid, and ascribe their success in business, and promotion in the world, to his fostering care. His life was protracted beyond the ordinary limit assigned to man. His latter end was supported by the hopes and consolations of the Gospel of Christ. His departure was calm and peaceful; and he hath descended to the tomb like a shock of corn fully ripe in its season.

APPENDIX I

GENERAL JOHN SMITH'S COMMISSION AS A COLONEL

To John Smith, Esquire.

By Virtue of the Power and Authority invested in us, by the Delegates and Representatives of the several Counties and Corporations in General Convention assembled, we, reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, do, by these Presents, constitute and appoint you to be Colonel of the Militia of the County of Frederick; and you are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Trust reposed in you, by disciplining all Officers and Soldiers under your Command. And we do hereby require them to obey you as their Colonel. And you are to observe and follow all such Orders and Directions as you shall from Time to Time receive from the Convention, the Committee of Safety for the Time being, or any superior Officers, according to the Rules and Regulation established by the Convention.

GIVEN under our Hands, at Williamsburg, this 8th Day of January, ANNO DOMINI 1776.

EDM'D PENDLETON
JOHN PAGE
THOS. LUD LEE
P. CANINGTON
W. CABELL
JS. MERCER

APPENDIX J

LEAF OF SMITH BIBLE

Bible register of John Smith of Shooter's Hill, Middlesex County, Virginia, and Mary Jaquelin, and partial register of John Smith (General) of Hickwood, Fredrick County, Virginia, and Animus Bull.

John Smith and Mary Jaquelin ——— were married the 17th day of November 1737 By the Rev. Wm. Dawson at James Town.

Augustine Smith was born the 3 of Janry about 5 o'clock in the evening at York Town 1738 & Christened the 15th of Jan.ry by the Rev.d Wm. Fountain.

Martha Jaquelin Smith was born 12th Nov.r 1740, it being on a Wensday about 11 o'clock in the fore noon, her Aunt her Godmother.

Sarah Smith was born the 11th Nov.r 1742 about 9 o'clock at night, her Aunt Cook & L. Smith with Mr. Phillip Grymes, Godfather & Mother

Mary Smith was born the 19th Sept. 1744 at 6 o'clock in the morning, Richard Ambler Esq.r Maj. Bukeley Godfathers. Mrs. Bukeley & Mild. Willis G. M

Jaquelin Smith was born the 2d of July 1746 about 11 o'clock in the morning and died the 24th Feb.y 1747.

Elizabeth Smith was born the 29th Dec.r 1747 ab't 3 in the morning and died the 10th September 1748—

John Smith was born the 7th of May 1750 about 5 in the morning—

Edward Smith was born the 11th June 1752 about 1 in the morning

Mathew Smith was born the 13th Jan.y 1755 ab't 12 at Noon

John Smith & Animus Bull were married the 10th day of February 1781 by the Rev.d Mr. Sturgess in Berkeley.

Martha Maria Smith was born the 23rd day of January 1782 between six & seven clock P. M.

Eliza Barnwell Smith was born the 10th day of February 1784 about 12 oClock in the Night.

John Augustine Smith was born the 30th day of January 1786 about four oClock P. M.

Edward Jaquelin Smith was born the 30th day of December 1787 between 10 & eleven oClock P. M.

Augustine Charles Smith was born the 5th day of April 1789 about 2 oClock in the morning.

APPENDIX K

LETTERS OF GENERAL JOHN SMITH AND OF MRS. ANNA SMITH

Washington City, April 2nd, 1812

Dr. Sir.

I rec'd your letter in answer to two of mine by a mail of a few days past, & informed Mr. Clay of its contents.

That gentleman has not heard lately from the committee at Richmond, when he does, you shall hear from me.—

I passed an irksome day yesterday in conclave, in consequence of a confidential message from the President

The amt. of our deliberations will soon be known & indeed I calculate on our offspring having been announced in Philadelphia before you receive this— I confess I like not the policy adopted, but certainly shall support it, as the will of the majority— From all that I can learn, we have to look for war at no distant period— G. Britain is determined to maintain her present system, & is making arrangements to enforce it— We must therefore be upon the alert & prepare for the worst— I have not heard from home lately & am not perfectly at ease in consequence— It is a thing however that I often experience but at present I wish to hear that Maria's well—

We have at this moment cleared ship again to receive a report from the committee on foreign selections—

This tells you the storm thickens, for this is extra of the business of yesterday— I will therefore with my love to Eliza & my G'd Daughter conclude with friendly salutations. JOHN SMITH

My dear Sandy

I have wished to answer your letter for some time but my hand had not recovered its firmness, even now I cannot command it, and when I came to examine my stock of paper, could only find this defective sheet, excuse it my dear boy, and tell sister that the want of paper prevents my writeing to her— Tell her too that I admire a good secret keeper, even supposeing the secret of no importance— love to her.

We were all delighted to see William for no one that knows him, can help loving him. dont you think he has grown a great deal— Uncle John is scouring

the hill in order to meet the throng on the day of election. I hope brother Smith will do all he can for him amongst his neighbours, for he will require the aid of all his friends!

Wont you try and come down at easter if it is but for two or three days—I have not seen any thing in the shape of game since you left us untill the arrival of Wm. he brought in two rabbits— I beg Neds pardon he did shoot one bird this fall.

offer my best love to dear Smith, and Mary, and Comp. & to Mrs. Meredith—be polite and civil to every one, but keep your opinions of them locked fast in your own breast—farewell my dear, dear child. A SMITH

APPENDIX L

CAPTAIN BOYD'S PENSION CERTIFICATE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS SECTION
3—525.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Bureau of Pensions

Washington, D. C., August 23, 1916.

A statement of the military history of John Boyd, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, in his widow's application for pension on file in this Bureau:

Date of enlistment or appointment and length of service: September, 1776, to 1781, and February 10, 1781, to end of war.

Rank: Lieutenant; Captain Company of Rangers.

Officers under whom service was rendered: Colonel William Cook and Colonel Thomas Craig.

State: Pennsylvania.

Residence of soldier at enlistment: Not stated.

Date of application for pension: February 22, 1848. Her claim was allowed.

Residence at date of application: Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Age at date of application: Eighty years.

Remarks: He married May 13, 1794, Rebecca, daughter of General John Bull, soldier, died February 13, 1832. Their children were: Sarah Haines, born April 9, 1796; Anima Smith, born February 8, 1798, died November 24, 1801; Mary Phillips, born November 24, 1799, died December 7, 1801; Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born September 20, 1801; John Benjamin, born January 11, 1805, died August 1, 1845; William Thomas, born November 29, 1805, died January 8, 1848; Maria Josepha, born September 16, 1808.

APPENDIX M

COL. ROBERT BULL

[As a portion of the written and unwritten history of Perry County we transfer the following into the Historical Department of The Freeman. Many years ago we read the pamphlet written by Captain White of Adams County, who afterwards for a time became a resident of Perry County, whose narrative is referred to by "Aunt Beckie Neilson." The writer of this has inshrined in his memory as a "thing of beauty and a joy" while life shall last, the kindness, the grace and gentleness of Grace Bull, the mother of Colonel Robert Bull. And all who knew her—and they were many—called her a "good woman, full of grace and truth."

The mill owned by Colonel Bull's father was the one first built in Raccoon Valley, on the site of what has long since been known, and still is, as Donnelly's Mill, on Raccoon Creek.

The "Lines on the Death of Colonel Robert Bull" the writer first saw in manuscript about 1830; it was then understood that Robert Elliott of Ickesburg, brother of Rev. Dr. David Elliott, was their author. It is quite likely that as they were copied by many young people and handed around for private circulation in the neighborhood where Colonel Bull was best known, they have lost somewhat of the poetical polish and beauty in which they originally appeared. Many thanks to "Aunt Beckie Neilson," and also to Senator Smiley for reproducing an interesting item of the War of 1812 with Great Britain.

Nor let it be supposed that Colonel Bull and his compatriots were mere amateur volunteers. Hull's surrender had left a defenseless frontier, where British forces and British Indians had possession of a portion of our territory. Perry's victory on Lake Erie did then for Western Pennsylvania what the Battle of Gettysburg did during the War of the Rebellion for Middle and Eastern Pennsylvania. The battle of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane were, considering the number of troops engaged, as hard fought and fiercely contested battles as were ever fought on the Continent of North America. Let not the history of the past be forgotten in the noise and din of later acts of heroic endurance and suffering.—J. A. B.]

It seems that of late years, in giving vent to our patriotism, we are accustomed to lavish praise upon the heroes of the Great Rebellion, forgetting that there were other wars, and that there were heroes in those days. There were men who in response to the country's call went forth from the hills of Perry County to the battle fields of Mexico, and to the northern frontier in the last war with Great Britain, who wrote their patriotism with their own blood as indelibly as did the heroes of our generation on the battle fields of the Rebellion. The records of these men's lives exist now only in family tradition, and the "recollection of the oldest inhabitants." These fireside stories, which will soon cease, contain many valuable pages of history if they were carefully gathered. A few evenings since, in company with a friend, I called at the home of "Aunt Beckie" Neilson, in Center Township, near Bloomfield, and heard her tell her recollection of Colonel Robert Bull, who was slain at the battle of Chippewa on the 5th of July, 1814. ("Aunt Beckie Neilson" was Rebecca Darlington Bull, the ninth and youngest child of William and Sarah Bull. She married William Neilson.) Mrs. Neilson is one of those delightful, kind old ladies who makes everybody happy who comes within the influence of her presence, and although the years of her pilgrimage number almost four-score, yet her step is steady, her eye undimmed, and her recollection of events that occurred nearly three-quarters of a century ago clear and distinct. Her story was substantially as follows:

"When Governor Snyder issued his call for 14,000 militia to aid in repelling the British invasion of our northern border, my cousin, Colonel Robert Bull, was among the first to go. His father at that time owned a grist mill in Raccoon Valley, where we all lived. Robert took with him also my brother, John Bull. From my brother and Captain Samuel White of Adams County, who called to see me in after years, I learned the story of the Colonel's death. On the 3rd of July, 1814, the American army crossed the river (Niagara) and captured Fort Erie. The second day afterward the army was ordered out to attack the British. Colonel Bull, before leaving camp, ordered my brother to remain with Mr. Jones, a brother of the late Caldwallader Jones, Esq., of Elliottsburg. Jones was lying very low with an attack of dysentery, and my brother was ordered to attend him in the hope that his life might be saved. When our soldiers met the enemy, there was a call made for volunteers to go out and drive off the Indians, who were firing upon our men from some place of concealment. About 300 men with a number of friendly Indians offered to go. The Indians on our side were all commanded to tie strips of white muslin around their hats, so that they could be distinguished from the Indians of the British. They succeeded in driving the foe from their concealment, but were afterwards decoyed by some Indians with white bands on their hats into an ambush, where they were nearly all killed or captured. The hats with the white bands which they wore had been taken from the friendly Indians they killed, and this strategem proved successful. Among the captured were Colonel Bull, Major Galloway and Captain White. They were all robbed

and stripped of their clothing, and compelled to march barefoot over the roughest kind of ground until they were almost exhausted. Captain White, who was a large man, told me when he came here on his visit that he was so far gone before they came to a final halt that at last a large Indian came behind him and would catch him by the shoulders and push him forward against another, who would keep him from falling down, and in this manner they worked him along.

Soon after they had started with their prisoners an Indian raised his rifle and shot Colonel Bull through the body. He cried for help and fell, but the Indian rushed up, struck him with his tomahawk and scalped him in the most inhuman and barbarous manner. They then threw his body on a pile of brush and marched away. For weeks no tidings of his death came to his home. When my brother returned he had to pass the home of Colonel Bull's father. I remember that he remained at Millerstown until dark so that he could pass the place without being recognized, and thus avoid communicating the sad news until they were prepared for it by first hearing the story from other persons. Jones died on the night of the battle of Chippewa. In order that he might have something of a Christian burial, my brother took his hatchet and knocked some boards off an old stable, with which he made a rough box coffin. He begged a sheet from a nurse, with which he enfolded him, and thus shrouded and coffined, he was laid in the ground for his final rest. My brother took sick immediately afterwards, and his illness prevented him from writing to us concerning his cousin's death. It was sad intelligence when it came, for the whole nighborhood, but particularly for his father and an invalid sister, who never recovered entirely from the shock. It was said that the father had premonitions of his son's death by the singular stopping of the machinery of his mill, and the strange manner in which it started again on the very day that he was killed, at least it was to him a mystery which he looked upon as the harbinger of evil tidings concerning his son. Colonel Bull was an honorable, upright man, a Christian, and always noted for his benevolence and charity. It was said when smallpox broke out among his men he would visit their couches and minister to their wants, and on the Sabbath day all the time at his disposal was spent in reading the Bible and in holding religious conversations with the sick in the hospital. As an instance of his kindness of heart, I remember that an Irish woman, by the name of Williams, who lived with her two children in our neighborhood, had been deserted by her husband. She had no means of subsistence, and before leaving home Colonel Bull made the proposition to my father that, to prevent suffering in the family, he would make arrangements for furnishing them with flour if my father would provide them with firewood. I recollect that on a day when they were hauling her wood she selected a stick which she put carefully away under the bed, with the statement that if it presented some particular appearance at the end of a certain number of weeks it would be a sure indication that the Colonel would never return home alive. At the designated time the stick was removed, and it presented the appearance she dreaded. The old woman made the most solemn asseverations that they would never behold the Colonel alive again, and singularly enough her predictions were verified.''

The good old lady closed her story with the statement that Captain White had written a narrative of their capture and imprisonment, which was published.

APPENDIX N

(From the Episcopal Recorder. Tribute to Mrs. Martha (Bull) Shafer.)

"To all who had the pleasure and advantage of an acquaintance with this excellent lady, the peculiar loveliness of her disposition and character was intimately known. To that natural excellence of mind and disposition which distinguished her from early youth up through all the vicissitudes of life to the day of her death, divine grace had added its charms; and for 40 years or more she made the religion of the Saviour of Sinners the great governing principle, elements and model of her life, during all of which time she remained an active, consistent and very exemplary member of the Protestant Church of St. Mary's, Warwick Township, under the rectorship of her reverend brother (Rev. Levi Bull, D. D.). As might be expected from a life so constantly devoted to active usefulness, and imbued so much with the spirit of piety, her end was peace."

From a newspaper of the day after his death is the following:

"Judge Shafer was born in Pottstown, Montgomery County, where he spent the early days of his life. The stern, unbending integrity evinced by him in his transactions with his neighbors and friends, combined with his accuracy as an accountant, and his intelligence, pointed him out as eminently qualified to act in a judicial capacity; and perhaps no one in this community had a heavier task allotted him than he, in the settlement of estates, in the rendering of guardianship accounts, and in matters of kindred costs. Possessed of a high sense of honor, and keenly sensitive of right, he acted for others as he would have done for himself.

"Without solicitation on his part, application was made in the spring of 1849 to Governor Johnstone in his behalf for the appointment of Associate Judge in the courts of this (Chester) county, to fill a vacancy then occurring. Having served more than two years on the bench, the appointing power was taken from the Governor and made elective by the people. At the general election in 1851 Judge Shafer was elected for five years. He received the united votes of both political parties, no candidate being run in opposition to him, an evidence of his extreme popularity both in his private and official capacity, a compliment very rarely bestowed, and as deserved as it was generous. He held the office until his death on the 26th of April, 1856, at the age of 65 years and 1 month.

"Judge Shafer possessed the elements of a true man and discharged the responsible duties of his station with singular propriety, discretion and firmness. Sound and impartial in judgment, diligent in business, and most amiable in temper and disposition, he was universally regarded, and secured the entire confidence of the community. In his intercourse with the members of the Bar he was not only affable and courteous, but kind and considerate, and was with them a universal favorite. It may be said of Judge Shafer that no more honorable or noble-minded man ever adorned the Bench."

APPENDIX O

RICHARD A. CHAPMAN

This business man of Sherman has lived in that city for more than half a century, and for forty years has been identified in an official capacity with the Merchants and Planters National Bank, of which he is vice-president.

The family to which he belongs has had a long and honorable record of activities both in colonial and national history, having resided successively in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee, and other Southern States. The Chapmans were of English origin. Phillip Chapman was born in or about London. The father of Phillip Chapman was for a long time a wealthy merchant in that city. There were four children of this family, three sons and one daughter. The two elder sons engaged in business with their father, the youngest was sent to school in France and the sister in Spain. At a particular time the father was alone in

London, the eldest son was in Ireland, perhaps on the firm's business. The next son had gone to France and Spain to visit his brother and sister. During their absence their father died suddenly, presumably of apoplexy. Before the return of either son, the whole estate was seized and sold by the government, either for church or state purposes. Thus the children were left measurable destitute. Then Phillip Chapman went to Ireland and engaged in the wool-combing business. What became of his sister and two brothers is not known, nor the length of Phillip's stay in Ireland, but it was probably not long. During the English persecutions of the seventeenth century, Phillip Chapman fled to America and so far as is known was the original settler of the family in the United States. Benjamin Chapman, a descendant, once remarked that his relative's account of these persecutions made his blood boil. The exact time of Phillip Chapman's arrival in America is not known; presumably it was some time about the first of the seventeenth century or in the course of the first half of that time. He settled first in New Jersey, the length of his stay not being known. He married and removed from New Jersey, settling in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 50 miles from Philadelphia. Here he died and was buried. His family consisted of two sons and two or three daughters. The name of the eldest was James, the youngest Benjamin. One of the daughters married a Mr. Chaffer, the other a Mr. Brown. The former removed to Ohio, the latter perhaps to Virginia.

James Chapman, a native of Pennsylvania, son of Phillip Chapman and grandfather of R. A. Chapman, moved to Sumner County, middle Tennessee, from Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was a very prominent American Revolutionary soldier, and was entitled to a sword from the government. The tassel was shot from the hilt of his sword at the battle of Long Island. He served several campaigns during the war, and in 1783 moved to Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was then called into service again, but his wife being sick, and Benjamin, his brother, being then old enough, the latter took the place of James in the army. In 1817 this Benjamin, the brother of James, removed from Charlotte County, Virginia, to Williamson County, Tennessee. He raised a large, pious family—two sons, Phillip and William, and several daughters. Many of the descendants still live in middle Tennessee.

James Chapman lived in Virginia until he removed to Sumner County, Tennessee, arriving December 24, 1797, at King's Station, about two miles from the present site of Gallatin. Mr. King was the father of Rev. Samuel King, one of the ministers who constituted the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the Kings had been special friends of the Chapmans in Virginia. In 1799 Mr. Chapman lived on Desha's Fork of Bledsoe Creek. In 1800 he bought a tract of land near King's Station. He died the same year of consumption and was buried on King land near the station. This disease seems to have been hereditary. While a resident of Virginia he was flat-boating and attempted to land in Richmond during a violent storm; he experienced great difficulty in so doing, took cold from exposure which settled on his lungs, finally resulting in his death.

James Chapman married Martha Kirkpatrick about 1772 or 1773. They had nine children—Phillip, the eldest; Alexander, John, Martha, Samuel, James, Benjamin, William and Mary. The latter came to her death by falling in scalding water. James Chapman was extremely religious and was a member and ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Of the children, Phillip was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1773. He had three sons—John, Phillip and Newton. Nothing is known of John's family. Phillip and Newton raised families in Ellis County, Texas, where some of their children still reside. Alexander Chapman, of the above-named children, was born in January, 1776, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died September 15, 1834. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister and was regarded as one of the greatest revivalists of that denomination in his day. He has two grandsons who are widely known missionaries in Japan, Alexander Haile being one of them. Alexander Chapman has one grandson in Columbia, Tennessee, and some in Texas and Missouri. John Chapman, another son of James, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died without heirs. Martha Chapman, also born in Bucks County, married a Mr. Brown, and had a large family, one of whom, John Brown, joined the Mormons at

an early date, went with them to Salt Lake City and had three wives and twenty-five children. Samuel and James were both born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, but there is no record of them.

Benjamin Chapman, the father of Richard A. Chapman, was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, July 13, 1789. He was stationed at Pensacola, Florida, during the war of 1812, and died December 4, 1861, on the old homestead in middle Tennessee. About 1826 he married Rebecca Ann Bull, whose paternal ancestors came from England about 1685. Her mother was a Miss Anderson, and her grandparents' surname Mabin, whose history dates back to about 1665, having first settled at Hillsboro, North Carolina, and prominently participated in the Revolutionary War. The people of this section frequently raised tobacco, put it in thick-headed hogsheads, in and through the middle of which they inserted a stout wooden pin, placed over that two poles, similar to the shafts of a vehicle, and to this their oxen were hitched, preparatory to the roll-trip to market.

Benjamin Chapman was a boat builder before the days of steamboats, and navigated his own boats by the river current on the Cumberland River and other rivers in Tennessee to New Orleans. Here he disposed of both cargo and boat, the heavy timber of the latter being used for foundations of buildings in New Orleans. These boats were put together with wooden pins, there being no nails or iron in those days, even shingles on houses being so retained. He always had a horse aboard boat, the animal being used to carry specie and camp outfit on the return, which entailed a walk back home, a journey through a wilderness fraught with much danger, various tribes of Indians being encountered and the route frequented by robbers. As a mere matter of history, at this early date, the inhabitants as a rule could not get money to pay their taxes, and they were usually paid in peltry, such as the hides of all animals, taken from the records of Sumner County, Tennessee. Boat building was the regular business of Benjamin Chapman until 1835, at which date he settled down on a farm in Sumner County and remained there until his death in 1859. There were three children in the family of Benjamin Chapman, two of whom are still living. William A. Chapman, born August 2, 1832, is on the old homestead in Sumner County. During the war between the states he served in the Confederate army under General Morgan, was captured with the Morgan force in Ohio, and remained a prisoner until the close of the war. He married Mildred Fry, and has three daughters and one son, John, and several grandchildren.

Richard A. Chapman, who is now well past the age of fourscore years, was born November 29, 1829, in Sumner County, Tennessee. There he was reared and educated, and most of his early training was acquired in a log schoolhouse three miles south of Gallatin. To quote his own words, he "learned to write with a quill pen, seated on a split log, without a back, and no desk. Barefooted boys and girls waded in the branch and swung each other in grapevine swings, and had sweethearts as they do today."

After living the first 33 years of his life in Tennessee, Mr. Chapman came to Texas in February, 1862. He volunteered for service in the Confederate army, and at the close of the war his company was disbanded at Houston. When he arrived in Sherman the town was a village of about 400 people, and all the surrounding country was a wild and open cattle range. He has seen deer, antelopes, buffaloes, and wild turkeys in great abundance throughout a country that is now covered over with smiling farms, towns, and other evidences of modern civilization. After the war he invested what little money he had in merchandise and land, and has always prospered in his business affairs. When the Merchants and Planters National Bank was organized in 1873 he became identified with its efficient management, and has served as its vice-president for about forty years. His own motto has been "a dollar saved is a dollar made with interest." No man has more friends or has been trusted more implicitly in the community than this well known Sherman banker.

About 1848, before he reached his majority, Mr. Chapman joined an old school Presbyterian church. About five years later, in 1853, he was given his first degree in the Masonic Lodge at Gallatin, Tennessee, and again to use his own words, "found to my surprise that my mother had taught me the principles of the order

from infancy.'' On leaving Tennessee in 1862, he got a dimit from the Masonic order, and on reaching Sherman placed this paper with the local lodge and went into the Confederate army. He has always been loyal to the tenets of Masonry, although other affairs have kept him from as regular attendance as he could have wished. He is one of the oldest Masons in North Texas, and feels that the teachings of the order are certain to bring into each life the highest ideals of service and character. Mr. Chapman believes that while churches may change their teachings, true Masons never do, and those who obey the strict rules and rites of Masonry must in all important respects conform to the highest ideas of the Christian life.

On April 30, 1857, Mr. Chapman was married in Gallatin, Tennessee, to Miss Mary Vivian Fry, who was born in Winchester, Clarke County, Kentucky. Her father was a farmer and merchant of Winchester, and at one time represented his district in the State Legislature of Kentucky and was quite a prominent man. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman have five children, three sons and two daughters, as follows: James E., born in 1858, married Helen Smith of Austin, Texas, and is a farmer and stock raiser near Sherman; Richard A., Jr., born in 1860, married Nora Mayfield of Overton, Texas, and with George F., unmarried, constitutes the firm Chapman Milling Company at Sherman; Mrs. Lulu Mayfield, the older daughter, is the wife of Allison Mayfield, one of the Railroad Commissioners of the State of Texas and one of the most prominent men in public affairs in the State today; Miss Mamie Chapman lives at home with her parents.

Mr. Chapman has always been a Democrat and has given his yeoman's service to the party and to the cause of just government. The Chapman residence in Sherman is at 1301 East Lamar Street.

APPENDIX P

DEATH OF COL. D. H. BOUGHTON

Col. Daniel H. Boughton, attached to the Tenth Cavalry, one of the most useful officers in the Army, died on Monday, August 24, at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., where his regiment is stationed, after an illness of six weeks. Col. Boughton was born in Minnesota on August 27, 1858, and entered West Point from Iowa in 1877. He was graduated four years later and assigned as a second lieutenant to the Third Cavalry, going on frontier duty in Wyoming after his graduation leave. In 1882 he was in command of Indian scouts in Arizona. He was promoted to first lieutenant in 1885, and was an honor graduate of the Infantry and Cavalry School of the class of 1887. From 1890 until 1894 Col. Boughton was stationed at West Point, first as assistant to the quartermaster and then as instructor in law and also as assistant professor of history.

While at the Military Academy Col. Boughton was admitted to the bar of New York, and when stationed at Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis he attended the Washington University and graduated with the degree of LL. B. He commanded a troop of the Third Cavalry at the battle of San Juan and the siege of Santiago in the war with Spain and was recommended for the brevet of major. In July, 1900, he left Washington with a squadron for China, but at Nagasaki his destination was changed to Manila, Peking having fallen. In the islands Col. Boughton was placed in command of seventeen organizations, troops, and companies in the 1902 campaign, which resulted in the surrender of Gen. Malvar. He had charge in 1903 of the distribution of supplies and aided in establishing civil government in the provinces of Batangas, Laguna, and Mindoro. He distributed 22,000,000 pounds of rice—purchased shiploads at a time—for the benefit of the natives of those provinces.

Col. Boughton was promoted to a captaincy in 1896. major. Second Cavalry, in May, 1903, was transferred to the Eleventh Cavalry in October of that year, and then to the Fifth Cavalry in 1909. He was senior instructor in the department of law at the Army Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth from 1904 to 1906, and then as senior instructor in the department of military art until 1908, in the meantime also serving as commandant of the Army School of the Line and Staff

College. He was a member of the general staff from 1908 to 1912, and was graduated from the Army War College in 1910. The following year he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of cavalry and was advanced to colonel on April 30 last.

Col. Boughton's services in Cuba in 1898 elicited a letter from Col. Roosevelt on February 2, 1899, to the President, in which the then governor of New York said: "I had the good fortune to be an eye-witness to Col. Boughton's cool courage and soldierly good conduct at the extreme front in the Santiago fighting and I speak of him with the most unreserved praise. He is as good an officer as there was in the cavalry division. I saw him at the extreme front at the end of the July 1 fight, when he reported to me. At that time there had been some talk of retiring and he came over, having previously reported to me for duty, to state that he had heard the rumor and wished in most emphatic manner to protest and to state that he was certain we could hold our position against any force the Spaniards could possibly bring to bear against us. He, at this time, was one of those stationed at the extreme right flank and had to guard his flank as well as his front; but no one who saw the cool self-confidence and thorough mastery of his profession which he showed throughout the fight could doubt his ability to more than make his words good. He led his troops in every charge. I cannot too highly commend him."

During Col. Boughton's career in the Philippines he was practically in command of the troops at the time of the action that caused the surrender of Malvar. Of his services in connection with the wiping out of the last insurrection in the Philippines, Gen. J. F. Bell, the then brigade commander, said: "Though all my staff officers performed their respective duties in an able manner satisfactory to me, their opportunities varied, and I deem it no invidious distinction to state my conviction that without the exceptionally valuable assistance of Captains Boughton, Davis, and Johnson, I could not possibly have accomplished the pacification of this brigade in so short a space of time. These three officers have had ample experience and were masters of their special lines of work. They labored—as did others—night and day, and their zeal, industry, energy, sound judgment, ability, and initiative could not have been surpassed. It is with a feeling of profound satisfaction and appreciation that I hereby acknowledge my obligations to them."

On the departure of his regiment Major Boughton remained in the islands for one year to handle the problem of supplying rice to the provinces that had not only felt the force of the insurrection, but had also been depopulated by cholera, and where the beast of burden had been eliminated by the scourge rinderpest. In this year he purchased in China over a million dollars' worth of rice and furnished it to the starving people. Yet so able was his conduct of this affair that there was no cost to either the Federal or to the Philippine government, and yet rice was sold cheaper in the sections controlled by Major Boughton than anywhere else in the islands, and the poor were fed without return.

On his return from the islands Major Boughton was detailed at head of the law department of the School of the Line and Staff College. As Major Boughton was not only a graduate of West Point, but of the St. Louis Law School as well, he introduced at Leavenworth the university system of instruction, and due to this fact more than any other has been the great growth of those institutions with their marked effect upon general staff work throughout the army. Later he was placed in charge of the department of military art and later made assistant commandant of the schools.

In 1908 he was brought to Washington on the general staff, where he took charge of the military information division, and through his efforts cooperation was secured with the geological survey in the matter of military maps of the entire country.

Col. Boughton's work on the general staff will be best remembered on account of his authorship of the field-service regulations. Of this work Gen. Bell, who was chief of staff at the time, wrote to Col. Boughton: "It may be a source of some gratification to you to know that I have never heard an unfavorable comment about the new field-service regulations, but have heard on the contrary, many voluntary commendations thereof. As for my own opinion, I consider it the best type of field-service regulations existing in any service. The work you did in conjune-

tion with coordinating the courses of instruction in the different schools included in our educational system must necessarily have great value, which can only be fully appreciated by those cognizant of the labor involved.''

In the summer of 1913 Col. Boughton began to break in health under the heavy work in the tropics, and in October of that year he was invalided home. After six or seven months Col. Boughton requested to be returned to duty. It was his ambition, with the soldierly spirit which was a predominating trait, to serve actively to the end. He regarded retirement, even for physical disability, in his case as a veritable calamity. On his return to duty at Fort Huachuca his untiring mind would not let him rest, but he started in to work with his old-time restless spirit. But the body could not respond. It was only one week before his death that he would let the doctor place him on sick report. Then he gradually sank until Friday, the 21st, when he lapsed into unconsciousness and passed away at 3:15 a. m. Monday, August 24. His body was brought to Arlington and laid away with Masonic ceremonies August 31.

APPENDIX Q

GENEALOGY OF JOSEPH EDWARD WAYNE, WHO MARRIED CLARA ELIZABETH MILLER, VII-228-a

Captain Anthony Wayne, born in 1666, on the border of Derbyshire, England, married Hannah Faulkner from Holland. He was Captain of Dragoons under William III at the battle of the Boyne. His grandson was General Anthony Wayne of the Revolutionary Army.

Jacob and Elizabeth Wayne lived in Philadelphia in 1731. He was a member of Christ Church.

William Wayne was born January 2, 1731, and was baptized at Christ Church, Philadelphia. He was married (1) to Sarah Gillingham, and (2) February 27, 1784, to Sarah Hardy.

Samuel Wayne, born February 10, 1763; married at Christ Church, Philadelphia, December 28, 1784, to Elizabeth Curtain.

Joseph Wayne, born September 11, 1793, died December 30, 1864; married to Ann Dallam, daughter of Samuel and Susannah Dallam of Maryland, by the Rev. Jacob Broadhead. She was born October 4, 1799, died September 2, 1853.

Joseph Wayne, born December 31, 1832, married November 13, 1856, Julia Varney, daughter of Jesse and Margaret Varney.

Edward Francis Wayne married Jennie Clevenger Schober.

Joseph Edward Wayne.

APPENDIX R—Reference to III-2-e

RUSH FAMILY

John Rush commanded a troop of horse in Cromwell's Army. At the close of the war he married Susannah Lucas, at Horton in Oxfordshire, June 8th, 1648. He embraced the principles of the Quakers in 1660, and came to Pennsylvania in 1683, with seven children and several grandchildren, and settled at Byberry, 13 miles from Philadelphia (but now a part of that city). In 1691 he and his whole family became Keithians and in 1697 most of them became Baptists. He died at Byberry in May, 1699. His sword is in possession of Jacob Rush and his watch of General William Darke of Virginia.

He had issue (as appears by a record in his own handwriting now in the possession of Doctor Benj. Rush), viz.:

Elizabeth b	June 16, 1649. Married Richard Collet.
William	July 21, 1652.
Thomas	Nov. 7, 1654. Died in London 4-18-1676.
Susanna	Dec. 26, 1656. Married John Hart.
John	3rd Mo. 1st, 1660.

Francis	2nd Mo. 8th, 1662.
James	7th Mo. 21st, 1664. Buried at Banbury, 1 21 1671.
Joseph	10th Mo. 26, 1666.
Edward	9th Mo. 27, 1670.
Jane	12th Mo. 27, 1673/4. Married John Darke.

William Rush, son of John and Susanna, married in England and had issue.
Susanna, who married John Webster and 2nd John Gilbert.
James, married Richard Peart.
Elizabeth, married Timothy Stephenson, and by a 2nd wife, name unknown.
Sarah (at first called Aurelia), married David Meredith.
William, married Elizabeth Hodges.

The father died at Byberry in the year 1688, five years after his arrival in this country.

Taken from a family chart in 1884.

APPENDIX S—Reference to III-2-e

MEREDITH FAMILY

David Meredith settled in Radnor Township, Chester, now Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

1

Meredith David = Sarah Rush.
Children took their father's first name for their last name.
Born 1675.
Died 1754.

(Sarah Rush) called Aurelia until her marriage and baptism. 86 years old when she died. Left 100 descendants.

CHILDREN.

a Susannah = Hayes.
b David = Elinor Garrett—married 1738 daughter of Geo. and Ann Garrett of b Jan. 26, 1713. Whiteland, members of Friends Meeting of Goshen.
c Rebecca = John Jenkins.
d William = Mary Lloyd.
e Rachel = Connelly.
f Joseph Went to Cape Fear and never returned.
g John = Mary Cloyd.
h Mary = Daniel Bean or Bane—June 12, 1747.
i Hannah = Guest.

"They had several children who died young, one of them was lost and perished in the woods."

David Meredith = Elinor Garrett.

---

a Ann.
b Esther.
c Hannah.
d Daniel.
e George
f Sarah = John Bull.
g Elijah.
h Alice.

APPENDIX T

List of members of family in active Miltary and Naval Service during the war with Germany and Austria:

Hubert O. Anderson—135th U. S. Infantry, Company B, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Marvin Anderson—Navy Hospital Unit No. 2, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Illinois.

Robert Baumaster—U. S. Army.

Newton Clarence Bernheisel—Company A, 5th U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, France.

William Lawrence Bernheisel—Headquarters Company, 56th U. S. Pioneer Regiment of Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.

William Thomas Boyd—Captain, Coast Artillery Corps.

William H. Brooke—Lieutenant Colonel, 14th U. S. Infantry.

David Macomb Bull—Captain, U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Frank Nichols Bull—Captain, 46th U. S. Field Artillery, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Goold Hoyt Bull—Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Naval Fleet Reserve, Inspector of Machinery for Torpedo Destroyers, General Electric Company, Erie, Pennsylvania.

Goold Norman Bull—Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.

Henry Tilghman Bull—Colonel (temporary), U. S. Infantry, Commanding Train and Military Police, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Maryland.

James Armitage Bull—Lieutenant Commander, Paymaster Corps, U. S. Naval Fleet Reserve, U. S. Naval Supply Depot, Base 6, Queenstown, Ireland.

Wilfrid Douglas Bull—Private First Class, American Sanitary Service, Section 630, Ambulance Service, with 7th Regiment, French Infantry, France. Commissioned First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, and assigned as Assistant Military Attaché at American Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

Alfred T. Clifton—Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Maryland.

Stanley Palm Clymer—Troop K, 16th U. S. Cavalry, Brownsville, Texas.

Francis Graham Coates—Captain, 3rd U. S. Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Jesse Coates—Major, U. S. Aviation Service, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Charles Thomas Davis—Captain, 107th Pioneers, British India Army.

George Emard Fidler—Quarter Master's Corps, U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Force, France.

James Randlette Finley—Major (temporary), U. S. Infantry, Camp Meade, Maryland.

Thomas Dewees Finley—Major (temporary), U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Howard Frissell—140th Regiment, U. S. Infantry.

Patrick Frissell—Major, U. S. Aviation Service, Expert Flier, Lonoke, Arkansas.

Thomas Taylor Frissell—Major, Quarter Master's Corps, U. S. Army, San Francisco, California.

William Bull Gauthier—Lieutenant, Company C, 56th U. S. Engineers, Search Light Division, American Expeditionary Force, France.

William Frederick Halford Godson—Colonel, Intelligence Department, U. S. Army, Military Attaché, American Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

William Frederick Halford Godson, Jr.—First Lieutenant, U. S. Cavalry, West Point, New York.

Roscoe Willis Hall—Captain, U. S. Army Medical Corps, Director of Gas Shock Hospitals, American Expeditionary Force, France.

William Herbert Harris—11th Company, U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.

Richard Hartje—Training Camp, Gordon, Kentucky.

David Irvin Hedrick—Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy, in service at sea with Convoy Squadron.

Ralph Bull Hench—Training Camp Zachary Taylor.

Herbert Lamson—In U. S. Navy, in service in Mediterranean.

Wallace Frankling Mechling—Corporal, U. S. Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; died of influenza, October 18, 1918.

William Moore—Surgeon, U. S. Naval Supply Steamship Minnesota.

Lowndes Davis Morton—In U. S. Army Aviation Service.

William Lambert Morton—Chief Machinist Mate, U. S. Navy.

Erskine Neidé—Captain (temporary), Quarter Master's Corps, U. S. Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Cheever Herbert Newhall—First Lieutenant, U. S. Aviation Service, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Daniel Noce—Captain, U. S. Engineers.

Walter Pridgen—Major, U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France; returned to United States and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel (temporary), U. S. Infantry.

Thomas Roberts Reath—Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps, American Expeditionary Force, France; was killed in action at Chateau Thierry, France. Had been cited for bravery and recommended for a commission.

Gerald Rich—U. S. Cavalry, Texas.

Basil Norris Rittenhouse—Lieutenant Colonel (temporary), U. S. Infantry, Camp Pike, Arkansas.

Henry Clyde Roberts—23rd Company, U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.

Addison May Rothrock—Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Medical Replacement No. 25, and with the 360th Regiment, U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Harry Abraham Rothrock—Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Frank Jacob Schaefer—Cadet in Aviation, University of Illinois.

Archibald Alexander Smith—U. S. Naval Radio Service.

Harry William Stark—Major (temporary), U. S. Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Thomas, Kentucky.

Merl John Starner—Sergeant, Battery D, 137th Field Artillery.

John Boyd Stone—U. S. Navy at Great Lakes Training Station, Illinois.

William Edward Stone—First Lieutenant, Infantry, Camp Grant, Illinois.

Wilson Campbell Turner—U. S. Infantry.

Arthur Thomas Vessey—Corporal, Company C, 162nd Regiment, U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Charles Shanman West—First Battalion Canadian Troops, British Expeditionary Force, France.

Jaquelin Clarke Wells West—In training with S. A. T.'s at A. & M. College, College Station, Texas.

William Dwight Whitney—In Canadian Aviation Service.

Thomas Homer Yeager—Captain (temporary), Engineer, U. S. Coast Guard Service, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Paul Edwin Zeigler—Captain Trench Mortar Platoon, 112th U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.

Ralph Miller Zeigler—Corporal, Company D, 41st U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force.

INDEX

Abernathy, Alma ... 196
Baltic ... 106
Bessie ... 203
Delilah C. (McCombs) ... 106
Eli ... 106-203
Mary Emily (Wilson) ... 203

Adams, Abraham ... 321
Anna ... 117
Anna (Bull) ... 53
Burn ... 107
Charles Elliott ... 69-148
Charles Sullivan ... 111
Cornelia Hite (Turner) ... 303
Donald ... 148
Emeline (Bull) ... 69
Emma ... 69
Emma Jessie ... 242
Emma (Wilson) ... 283
George ... 303
George William ... 283-303
Guild ... 107
Jemima ... 53
John ... 35-69
(President) John ... 20
John Alexander ... 283
John Calvin ... 49-107
Lela Evelyn ... 283
Lily Columbia (Wilson-Howard) ... 107
Lloyd Harold ... 283
Lucy Webb ... 303
Lulu ... 107
Luna ... 107
Margaret ... 53
Margaret Snyder ... 117
Mary J. ... 117
Mildred Myrtle ... 283
M. J. (Geddy) ... 117
Nancy Davison ... 303
Pearl Marie ... 283
Purl Burrett ... 198-283
Rebecca ... 53
Robert ... 27-53
Roberta ... 303
Roy Elam ... 283
Rush ... 107
Sarah Grace ... 53
Sarah Jaquelin (Murdock) ... 242
Susan ... 53
Thomas C. ... 53-117
Vivian Estella ... 283
William ... 321
William Jaquelin ... 242
William Townsend ... 143-242
Wilson Bonney ... 283

Adamson, Arthur Jay ... 217
Edith (Zuelika) ... 217

Addams, Alite (Opdengraeff) ... 7
Elizabeth ... 7-315
Richard ... 7-8

Albin, Margaret ... 13

Alden, (Rev.) Timothy ... 42

Alker, Mary Lois ... 216

Allen, Bell (Pope) ... 280
Bob Pope ... 280
Charles Barber ... 195-280
(Colonel) Ethan ... 326

Alricks, Anna (Henderson) ... 169-220
Anne Bull ... 84
Caroline Jacobs ... 84
Caroline Jacobs (Bull) ... 84
Eliza Jane ... 84
Hamilton ... 39-84
James ... 39
John Hamilton ... 169
Levi Bull ... 84-122-169-220
Martha ... 84
Martha (Hamilton) ... 39

Ambler, Richard ... 327

Amelunka, Freida ... 202

Ammerman, Gertrude ... 196

Anderson, Alma Ellen ... 281
Alma Leach ... 195
Amanda E. ... 101
Ann ... 15
Anna ... 268
Bertha (Humphrey) ... 280
Cecile E. ... 269
Columbia Adelia ... 102
Columbia Bell ... 193
Columbia (McFerron-English) ... 101
Dorothy ... 280
Eleanora (Meredith) ... 291
Elizabeth Bernice ... 279
Elizabeth J. ... 101
Elizabeth Virginia ... 291
Emma Lorice ... 281
Emma Williams ... 195
Eva Estelle ... 195
(Captain) Evan ... 14-15
Flossie Irene ... 195
Forst Hill ... 194
Horace Clyde ... 193-279
Herbert ... 211-291
Hubert O. ... 269-338
Hugh Elmo ... 194-280
Ile Elo ... 194
James Carey ... 102
Jane (Bull) ... 47
Jasin McFerron ... 102-194
Jasin Thomas ... 194
Joe Holt ... 195-281
Juanita Jeannette ... 280
Julia (Antine) ... 280
Lena Lorice (Kerley) ... 281
Leone (Preuss) ... 279
Mabel (Moore) ... 279
Margaret Amanda ... 47
Margaret Eleanora ... 291
Marvin A. ... 269-338
Mary A. ... 279
Mary Bell (Towers) ... 279
Mary Vea ... 279
Mattie Irene ... 193
Mattie L. (Conly) ... 193
Mollie B. (Buckwalter) ... 269
Nancy Sparks ... 53
Nancy Sparks (Quinn) ... 53
Oliver Lacy ... 193-279
Oliver Leith ... 279
Onita ... 193
Richard Alexander ... 102
Russell A. ... 180-269
Sadie E. (Williams) ... 194
Samuel ... 26-47

Anderson, Samuel Joseph 101-102-193
Samuel Judson 193-279
Sarah Ann 102
Sarah Catherine 280
Thomas Wilson 47-53-101-102-195
Virginia Ellen 279
Virginia Irene (Lacy) 193
Wayne 280
William Earle 193-280
Antine, Julia 194
Arbuckle, Thomas 44
Ardenaw, Arthur P. 217-294
Charlotte LeStrange 294
Charlotte Milnor (Gillet) 294
Frederick P. 294
Jeannette Milnor 294
Natalie 294
Armstrong, (Colonel) 30
Sarah 30
Arndt, Walter J. 99-189
Arnold, Ellie 98
Emma 99
Ashbridge, Phebe Ann 56
Ashcraft, Sarah Jane 70
Atherton, Henry 15
Atwood, Charles Nelson 199
Gertrude (Colyer) 283
Grace Elizabeth 283
Levi Orville 199-283
Rosella (Burrows) 283
Augur, Ellen Adair 224
Austin, George Darley 242
Mary Darley (Jackson) 242
(Dr.) Walter Lee 143-242
Axe, Mary 191
Babcock, Edward 214
Frank 115-214
Mary Bull (Milligan) 214
Bachman, Elsie Ellsworth 214
Badger, Emily Hannah 36
Nannah (Buck) 36
Stephen 36
Baer, George 158
Nellie Oliver 158
Baggett, Alice May 249
Anna Florence (Mechling) 249
George S. 150-249
James Percy 249
Pearl Maud 249
Bailey, Clara Elizabeth 164
Helen Morrison 308
John Morrison 308
Maris McClellan 255-308
Rachel A. (Light) 255
Sallie L. (Morrison) 308
Thomas J. A. 255
Bair, Bessie Maud 112
Emanuel 98
Jeremiah 112
Baker, Daisy (Schriber) 303
Edward Stuart 234
Henry Ball 234
Jacob 132
Katherine (Street) 234
Louise Fontaine (Davison) 233
Mary Eltinge 234
Maury Davison 234
Maury Valentine 303
Robert Magill 234
(Rev.) Robert M. 132-233
T. Christian 233-303
Balcomb, Seth A. 173
Baldwin, (Dr.) Cornelius C. 60
Eleanor Conway 60
Nelly Conway 60
Ball, Ann Magill (Fauntleroy) 306
George Washington 239
Mary Beverly (Randolph) 239
(Dr.) Robert Randolph 239-306
Ballard, Hazel G. 227
Banks, John Marvin 205
Banta, Caleb B. 181
Barber, Alpha 285
Carrie (Price) 285
Cyrus 200-285
Emma Colton 89
M. J. 200
Price 285
Samuel 285
William 200
Barkley, Alice 277
Charlotte 277
Earl 277
Earl Alexander 277
Floss E. (Starr) 277
Henry 100-191
Lottie E. (Marion) 277
S. Catherine (Bull) 191
William Henry 191-277
Barnard, Henry 321
Barndollar, Catherine (Morgan) 284
Ford 284
Josephine Helen 284
Barnes, Jennie 162
Barnett, Sadie 163
Barney, Helen Mollie (Roberts) 310
Marion Adeline 310
Russel Harrison 268-310
Barnwell, Achsa Maud 146
Barr, Anna G. 118
Elizabeth 69
Eva (Manchester) 215
Grace 118
Harry C. 53-118
Henry Clay 118
Hobart 118
Iva C. 118
Lillie W. 118
May 118
Robert B. 118-215
Susan (Adams) 118
Walter S. 215
Barrick, Barbara Jane 292
Elizabeth 111
Harry 211-292
Lucille (Meredith) 292
Robert Meredith 292
Barron, Margaret 115
Bartell, Mary Jane 119
Bartholomew, Edward 77
Emily Cleaver 77
Emily (Cleaver) 77
Baumaster, Robert 272-538
Beailly, Arnswell 321
Bean, Daniel 337
Bearss, Lewis 43
Beatty, Adaline (Smith) 174
Adella B. 91
Arthur Sinclair 264
Belinda 90
Bertha Elizabeth 264
Bertha Linwood (Rich) 264
Caroline E. 264
Calvin Rush 90-174
Catherine 43
Earl H. 264

Beatty, Earl Hastings 171-261
Eleanor Bull 43
Elizabeth 43
Elizabeth (Bull) 42
Fred Fairchild 174-261
Grace Bull 43
Helen M. 261
Henrietta W. 91
Henry Bull 42
Ida (Klumph) 174
James 23-42
James Wallace 90-174
John Henry 90-174
Laura Hayes 174
Lester Roy 174
Luther C. 92
Margaretta Ella (Smith) 174
Margaretta Larimer 261
Martha 42
Mary Carr (Sinclair) 261
Mary (Deyo) 92
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 174
Raymond Wallace 174
Richard Hastings 261
Roxanna 43
Sadie J. 92
Sarah Anna 174
William Harrison 43-92
William Roberts 91-174
William Rush 174

Bebb, Helen 113

Beerbower, Eleanor 148
Sallie B. (Stephens) 148

Beery, Orpha Thompson (Cochran) 307
James Scott 307
William C. 248-307

Belknap, Charles 217

Bell, Anna Hardy 143
(General) J. F. 335
Margaret Dwight 89
Thomas 268

du Bellet, Louise Pequet 31

Bendure, Fred 176

Benedict, Anna Coates 259
Elizabeth 100
Harriet White 259
John Augustine 164-259
Mary Louise (Coates) 259

Bennett, Alphonzo 148
Clarence 148
John Henry 192
Margaret Ann (Trout) 192
Mary 109-148
Sarah Elizabeth 192

Benson, Caroline (Lyon) 153
James 153

Bentley, Bessie Boyd 147
Charles Headley 147-245
Elizabeth B. (Headley) 147
George Cake 245
Helen Louise 147
James Bruce 245
James Victor 67-147
John Boyd 245
Josepha Boyd 147
Susan Elizabeth (Cake) 245

Bergman, Susan 196

Bernheisel, Charles Edward 113-210
Dora (Garber) 291
Fannie 113
Forest Willis 210-291
Grace Elnora (Willis) 210
Grace Janet 291
Newton Clarence 210-338
William 113
William Lawrence 210-338

Berry, Dorothy Barnard 296
Helen Hall 296
Mary Crosbie (Cissel) 296
Richard Cissel 296
Samuel 223-296
Samuel J. 296

de Berry, Alice Jane 278
Clarence Charles 278-312
Dick 312
Genevieve (Moseley) 312
Martin Luther 278
Beso, Stella 236

Betson, Elizabeth 8
James 8
Thomas 8

Beverly (Miss) 29

Bickerdike (Mother) 65

Biddle (Dr.) 40
Mark John 54
Mary Canby 78

Billings, John Henry 206
Fred Albert 206
Leona (Burlingham) 206

Bissell, Augusta Turner (Meade) 79
Elizabeth Hill 79
Frances 121
Israel Morey 79
John 79
(Rev.) S. B. S. 121

Black, Jane 44

Blackman, Abigail Hugg (Doughty) 128
David Somers 128
George Horton 239
Sarah Frances 128

Blaine, Elmer Styner 196

Blankman, Isabel Livingston 137
Jane Beverly (Crawford) 137
Michel Arno 137

Bliss, Albert Austin 306
E. W. 247-306
Jennie B. (McQuistion) 306

Bloby, Mary 215

Bluett, Celia 181

Boarman, Janey J. 143

Bobst, Alvah Thorne (Bosserman) 309
Guy Lester 263-309
Ruth Amber 309
Sarah Elizabeth 263
William Reed 263

Bock, Irene 229

Bodley, Sallie Jameson 154

Boger, Anna Mae (Roop) 306
Blanche Estelle 246
Charles William 246
Edward Lucien 246-306
George K. 306
Hermon Batterson 306
Ida Elizabeth 246
Jacob Henry 246-306
Jennie (Mungen) 306
John Adam 147-246
John Albert 246
Mary A. (Kuhnle) 246
Mary Alberta 246
Mary Corrine 306

Bogy, Alexander Mackay 199-284
Alexander M. 199
Lillian (Turner) 284
Rosamond (Dowker) 199
Rosamond Virginia 284

Boice, Catherine M. (Smith) 227
Elizabeth 227
Henry 227

Bolenbaugh, Charles R. 208-289
Lallah Bonita 289
Maude M. (Starner) 289
Reuben 208
Ruth E. 289

Bolich, Charles ... 118
Susan ... 118
T. Eliza ... 118
Bollinger, Alexander ... 101-192
Annie (Wilson) ... 192
Carrie ... 192
Clarence ... 192
Elizabeth ... 192
George ... 192
Ralph ... 192
Ruth ... 192
William ... 192
Bond, Isabella Lucretia ... 58
Bonewitz, Elizabeth (Siegfried) ... 109
John S. ... 109
Lawrence ... 109
Bonsall, Elizabeth Lummis ... 55
Henry Lummis ... 55
Booker, Isabella ... 141
Boose, David ... 185
Elizabeth ... 185
Lucy ... 185
Booth, Anna ... 125
Mary L. ... 9
Borders, Annie ... 193
Borman, Augustus ... 305
Joseph ... 305
Joseph Augustine ... 238-305
Laura Pandsley (Evans) ... 305
Mary Moorehouse ... 305
Sarah Marie ... 305
Boss, Alvin A. ... 203-286
Alvin Augur ... 203
Bessie (Abernathy) ... 286
Henry ... 203
Henry Eli ... 286
Lena (Behrens) ... 203
Margaret E. ... 286
Bosserman, Alvah Thorne ... 263
Amos J. ... 90-173
Ancel Thorne ... 263
Clarice ... 173
Colder C. ... 173
Dora ... 173
Ella Blanche (Cox) ... 264
Elmira Jane ... 90
Ephraim ... 90-173
Fay ... 263
Flora (Carleton) ... 263
Frank ... 173-263
George W. ... 173
Jessie ... 173
John W. ... 42-90-173
Lela May ... 263
Lester ... 173
Margaret (Beatty) ... 90
Mary A. (Simmons) ... 173
Mary Miller ... 262
Michael ... 42
Phillip ... 42
Phoebe A. (Pratt) ... 173
Richard ... 264
Susan Amanda (Phillips) ... 263
Wilbur Thorne ... 173-263
Bott, Cora E. (Fink) ... 310
Dorothy ... 310
Henry ... 271-310
Kenneth Wasson ... 310
Boughton, Daniel H. ... 222-296-334
George Daniel ... 312
George Wilson ... 296
Henrietta Rittenhouse (Wilson) ... 296
Regina (Burns) ... 312
Boulaine, Dominguez ... 139
Marie ... 139
de Bow, Harriet ... 132
Bowen, Sayles Jenks ... 67
Bower, Clara (Crone) ... 187
Edwin ... 187
William ... 187
Bowers, Wesley ... 287
Bowley, Frances Russel ... 141
Bowman, Ann Jacobs ... 158
Anne Sweitzer ... 76
Annie Harper ... 159
Bella L. ... 155
Caroline Snowden (Jacobs) ... 158
Eleanor Briscoe (Hite) ... 132
Emma Maria (Winne) ... 159
Goodloe Harper ... 37-76-158
Grace Winne ... 159
(Captain) Isaac ... 132
Isabella Lowry ... 76
James Lowry ... 76
Jane Correy ... 159
Jane Correy (Smith) ... 76
Jane Vaughan ... 158
John Howard ... 76-158
Margaretta Vaughan ... 158
William Robert ... 70-159
Boyd, Anima Smith ... 32-328
Elizabeth Rittenhouse ... 32-328
Emma ... 122
James Slater ... 66
John ... 19-32-328
John Benjamin ... 32-328
Josephine Headley ... 66
Katherine Grace (Slater) ... 66
Maria Josepha ... 32-328
Mary ... 66
Mary Elizabeth ... 132
Mary Meredith ... 242
Mary Phillips ... 32-328
Rebecca ... 66
Rebecca (Bull) ... 7-32-328
Reuben H. ... 66
Reuby Jaquelin (Smith) ... 242
Sarah ... 77
Sarah (de Varre) ... 19
Sarah Haines ... 32-328
Thomas ... 20
Thomas Massie ... 142-242
William ... 20
William Thomas ... 32-66-146-328-338
Boyer, Chester ... 189-274
Donald ... 274
Helen ... 274
Pauline G. (Shaeffer) ... 274
Boyes, Stephen ... 321
Boyle, Myron ... 175
Bradbury, Carrie ... 114
Braden, Lydia ... 109
Bradley, Merle L. ... 176
Brand, Josephine ... 143
Brantley, Ella (Wilson) ... 283
Elsie ... 283
Emma ... 201
James ... 104
James William ... 104-201
Jane (McNeely) ... 104
Robert Ephraim ... 198-283
Robert Wilson ... 283
Willie Belle ... 201
Breckenridge, Arthur Lee ... 267
Clara Bell (Jordan) ... 267
Ethel Marie ... 267
Gilbert ... 128-167
Harold Eugene ... 267
Breinig, Mary Alice ... 168
Brenernan, Abraham ... 111
Jane ... 111
Lulu ... 111

Brennan, John Clark ... 217
Brenner, Catherine ... 25
Brewster, Carrie A. ... 179
George R. ... 179
George S. ... 179
Grace M. ... 179
Martha R. (Smith) ... 179
Brick, (Dr.) Joseph Coles ... 255-308
Laura Theresa (Clingan) ... 308
Broadhead, (Rev.) Jacob ... 336
Brockett, Albert Doyle ... 227
Georgiana (Seymour) ... 227
Edgar Langdon ... 227
Bronson, Belle ... 179
Isabella D. ... 220
Paula ... 220
Robert D. ... 220
Brooke, Alfred ... 82-166
Alma ... 259
Alma (Ogden) ... 259
Anne Louise (Clingan) ... 255
Charles ... 255
Edward ... 160-255
Elsa Neidé ... 166
George ... 160-255
Hannah Louisa (Roberts) ... 164
(General) John R. ... 41-80-164
John R. ... 259
Louis ... 164
Maria T. ... 77
Mary Baldwin (Irwin) ... 160-255
Sarah (Neidé) ... 166
William H. ... 164-259-338
Brookes, Arthur Bowie ... 230
Bessie Nourse ... 230
Mary Rittenhouse ... 230
Mary W. (Nourse) ... 230
Nellie Russell ... 230
Samuel Rogers Corson ... 293
Samuel R. ... 216
Thomas Bowie ... 129-230
William Thomas ... 230
Brosy, Annie ... 188
Brown, Allen ... 272-311
Annie Laura ... 199
Annie Mary (Rose) ... 199
Deborah ... 93
Ella ... 197
Esther Dickson ... 229
Gertie (Spotz) ... 310
George Southwell ... 303
Grace ... 14
Harry ... 186
Harry Southwell ... 232-303
Harriet H. (Muncaster) ... 303
James Robert ... 199
John ... 332
J. Stewart ... 161
L. M. ... 207
Margaret ... 243
Mildred (Hutchinson) ... 207
Nellie Ruth ... 207
Rachel Nourse ... 303
Robert ... 14
Susan B. ... 49
William ... 14
Brucker, Emma ... 103
Buchanan (President) ... 77
Bucher, Anna ... 273
Anna C. ... 273
Charles ... 187-273
Dorothy ... 273
Edward ... 273
Elwood ... 273
Harold ... 273
James ... 273
Nora L. (Maelhorn) ... 273
Robert ... 273
Wilton ... 273
Buchter, Mary E. ... 253
Buck, Charles ... 118
Edna Louisa ... 118
Rebecca ... 118
Buckey, Elizabeth ... 220
Buckwalter, Bert ... 181
Bessie Belle ... 180
Celia (Bluett) ... 269
Daniel H. ... 94-180
Edwin Orville ... 269
Harries ... 180
Mathew ... 180
Mollie ... 180
Orville F. ... 181-269
Rebecca J. ... 180
Sarah Jane ... 181
Budahn, L. P. ... 229
Buell, Blanche (Stearns) ... 207
Elsie L. ... 207
Fremont Cameron ... 110-207
Henry Richard ... 109
Julia E. (Kindle) ... 207
Justus Joseph ... 110
Leslie Clifford ... 207
Nellie Ruth (Brown) ... 207
Paul Cameron ... 29
Sylvester Greider ... 110-207
Bukeley, (Major) ... 327
Bulkley, Barry ... 225-298
Emily Rowland (Hyde) ... 298
Bull, Alexander C. ... 50
Amanda Ann ... 49
Amanda (Hughey) ... 107
Ann ... 11-22-45-315
Ann (Anderson) ... 25
Ann Hunter ... 40-84
Ann (Hunter) ... 21
Ann (Jacobs) ... 39
Anna (or Animus) ... 18-326-327
Anna ... 24-27-45
Anna B. ... 99
Anna Cecilia (Powers) ... 172
Anna (Greider) ... 110
Anna Valeria ... 87
Anne ... 86-108
Anne Jacobs ... 86
Annie ... 107
Caddie (Caroline) ... 97
Caroline Jacobs ... 39-84
Caroline (Maelhorn) ... 96
Catherine (Brenner) ... 45
Catherine (Sharp) ... 96
Charlotte McClellan ... 83
Clara Mary ... 41
Coleman Jacobs ... 41-87
Crittenden ... 107
Cyrus Jacobs ... 40-84
David ... 107
David Macomb ... 171-262-338
Dorothy ... 10
Dorothy Elizabeth ... 247
Dorothy Sheaff ... 171
Druxilla (Mix) ... 108
Eben ... 108
Edith Elizabeth ... 110
Edna Rebecca (Buck) ... 247
Edward Coleman ... 84-169
Edward Davies ... 87
Edward Shower ... 83
Eleanor ... 24
Elijah ... 15-25-45-99
Elisabeth Wainwright ... 262
Eliza Ann ... 96
Eliza Jacobs ... 41-83
Elizabeth ... 7-8-10-15-17-21-23-25-26-27-34-45-46-49

Bull, Elizabeth (Addams) 10-315
Elizabeth (Gordon) 52
Elizabeth (Heckman) 99
Elizabeth (McGrew) 46
Elizabeth (Metzgar) 98
Elizabeth (Pawling) 13
Elizabeth Sheaff 85
Elizabeth Surth 170
Ella 97
Ella Jane 114
Ella Maty (Shipps) 148
Ellen Martha 52
Ellie 99
Elsie Marie Isabella 148
Elvira E. (Shields) 100
Emeline 35-50
Emma 98-108
Emma Elverda 110
Emma Frances 100
Emma (Henderson) 88
Emmaline 45
Emma Louisa 83
Emma Louise 88
Emma S. 110
Esther A. 100
Esther Ann 47
Ezekial William 18-66
Florence 84
Francis Cecil 172
Francis Nichols 88-172-338
Frank 45-96-108
George 25-47
George M. 34
Goold Hoyt 85-171-338
Goold Norman 171-338
Grace 27-51-328
Grace (Brown) 23
Grace Grant 115
Hannanette S. (Nichols) 88
Heber Levi 88
Helen Elizabeth 262
Helen Margaret (Smith) 262
Helen (Tustin) 262
Henry 14-23-98
Henry Heber 41-88
Henry J. 96
Henry Richard 109
Henry Tilghman 169-262-338
Horace E. 109
Ida Viola 101
Isabella 21-33-68
Jacob M. 98
Jacomyntie 15
James A. 49-107
James Armitage 169-338
James Henry 85-169
James Hunter 23-40-85
Jane 26-46
Jane (Linn) 51
Jemima 15-23-27
Jemima Jane 52
Jennie 97
Jessie Anna 169
(General) John 7-11-323-328
(Colonel) John 20-315-316-317-318-319-320-322
(Captain) John 10
John 7-9-10-11-14-15-17-23-25-27-45-51-315-316-317-321-322
John Gronow 21-33-35-54-320
John Joseph 10
John Linn 114
John M. 50-110-191
John M. B. 98
John Morgan 100
John N. 45-96
John W. 107
Joseph Brady 50-110
Joseph McClure 84
Bull, Julia Hannah (Henderson) 84
Katherine Whittelsey (Tillman) 169
Levi 12-22-39-45-83-98-325
Levi George 40-84-86
Lewis Gronow 33-68-148-247
Libby F. (Hall) 191
Lillie A. 107
Lillie May 100
Lizanna 50
Lizzie 99
Llewellan Parry 87
Louis Andred 100
Louisa R. 87
Lydia 45
Lydia (Kann) 45
Lydia Louisa 41
Lydia Thomas 86
Margaret 12-26
Margaret Adelaide 171
Margaret Adelaide (Macomb) 171
Margaret Anna 51
Margaret Isabel 115
Margaret (Luckey) 107
Margaret S. 50
Margaretta 23
Margaretta Clemson 83
Margaretta Jacobs 39
Margery Farquhar 171
Maria 47-56
Maria (Greider) 109
Maria Louisa 18
Marjorie Macomb 171
Martha 22-23-97
Martha Conant 170
Martha Linn 52
Martha Nancy 115
Martha S. 41
Martha (Thompson) 16
Mary 17-21-22-26-27-33-45-99-323
Mary Ann (McClure) 84
Mary Augusta (Sheaff) 85
Mary A. (Willis) 169
Mary E. 191
Mary Elizabeth (Linn) 114
Mary Jane 49
Mary (Phillips) 10-17
Mary Ruth 115
Matthew P. 52-114
Mathilda 96
Mildred Worthington 171
Milton 99
Nancy K. 51
Norman E. 262
Norman Edward 169-262
Octavius 88
Polly (Hoffman) 45
Rachel H. (Davies) 86
Rachel W. (Wallace) 49
Rebecca 15-16-19-24-47
Rebecca Ann 26
Rebecca (Boyd) 66
Rebecca Darlington 27-329
Rebecca Jane 50
Rebecca Neilson 52
Reginald Heber 86
Richard 8-9-10-13-15-16-22-24-25-26-45-49-321
Richard Alexander 26
Richard Thomas 86
Robert 23-27-45-328-329
Robert H. 52-109-114
Robert Henry 50
Roberta Jane 115
Ross 15-25-46
Ruth (Sargent) 114
Sally Franklin (Wainwright) 262
Samuel Octavius 41
Sarah 15-21-22-27-34-45-46-329
Sarah Anna 34

Bull, Sarah Catherine 100
Sarah (Clark) 19
Sarah Darlington 52
Sarah (Darlington) 26
Saran E. 50
Sarah Elizabeth 109
Sarah (Gronow) 21
Sarah Harriet 20
Sarah (Holcomb) 110
Sarah Mary Rush 68
Sarah Roberts (Thomas) 86
Sarah Rush (Meredith) 68
Sarah Smith 83
Sarah Smith (Shower) 83
Sarah Thomas 86
Sarah (Young) 33-54
Sue Dorothee 88
Susan 33
Susan B. (Brown) 108
Thomas 7-10-12-13-21-25-315-321-325
Thomas Kempis 39-83-84
Van Wyck Sheaff 85
Walter Stevens 247
Wilfrid Douglas 170
William 10-12-16-26-29-45-96-99-315-316-321-329
William A. 108
William Anderson 26-49-107
William B. 46-108
William D. 49-108
William Kincaid 52
William Levi 86
William Meade 40-86
William Meredith 68-148
William Ross 100

Bunn, George Forbes 183-271
Julia (Jarvis) 183
Stella Claudine (Roberts) 271
William 183
William Roberts 271
Burchfield, Anne Luella (McCullough) 299
Annie M. (Stringer) 299
Archer McCullough 299
Eva M. (Nourse) 227
James Nourse 227-299
(Dr.) James Penrose 128-227
John Edward 299
Richard Nourse 313
Russell Penrose 299-313
Viola Elizabeth (McEldowney) 313

Burcker (Rev.) George 37-76
James Milnor 76
Levi Smith 76
Susan Grier (Smith) 76

Burdick, Carrie 175
Carrie (Berdick) 175
David Franklin 175

Burgess (Bishop) 219

Burkhardt, Harry 175

Burnett, Annie Kate 130

Burno, Ada 157

Burns, Emma 185
Henry 96-185
Ida Kate 185
Mary Jane 185
Mathilda (Bull) 185

Burroughs, Ella 145
John 129

Bush, Catherine Jane 275
Elizabeth H. (Hykes) 275
John 190-275
Samuel 275

Butler, Lidie 82
Mary (Wylie) 82
Rebecca 28
William 82

Buxton, Elliott Shaw 306
Eugenia 306
Frank Shoard 247-306
Lucille 306
Sophia Elliott (Shaw) 306
Sophia Shaw 306

Byington, Albert 52-116
Corinne 211
Dean A. 116
Edith C. (Zalosky) 211
Ellen Martha (Bull) 116
Fred Jackson 116-211
Frederick Jackson 211
Glenn Maurice 116
Robert Richard 211

Cable, Rachel Elting 211
W. 326

Cahill, Eva Elizabeth 227
Thomas Francis 227

Caillonet, Alice Gresham 241
Jean Louis 142-241
Mary Thurston (Smith) 241
Norbert Magill 241

Cake, Susan Elizabeth 147

Caldwell, Ann Alexander 60
(Judge) Alexander 60
Carrie 201
Eliza Jane (Halstead) 60
Elizabeth Effie (Short) 201
Ellis 201
Eulah 201
George 201
Inez 202
Mabel 202
Maud 202
Robert Andrew 105-201

Callom, Anna C. 42

Calvert, Harriet C. 78

Campbell, Douglas 216

Canington, P. 326

Cannon, Mary 135

Canterbury, E. L. 194-280
Elizabeth 280
Ernest L. 280
Ile Elo (Anderson) 280
Marion 280

Cantrell, Jane 108

Cantwell, Sidney W. 185

Capron, Charles Hassler 301
Edith Dwight (Hassler) 301
John Favil 230-301

Carleton, Benjamin 173
Flora 173
Jane (Sillik) 173

Carman, Elizabeth 280
Erskine Elizabeth (Pope) 280
Wilbur Horace 195-280

Carrier, Frances A. 161

Carter, Addie 84
Anna Davison (Turner) 303
Anna Maury 303
Bessie Bird 303
Charles 191
Charles C. 100-191
Edith 211
Emma Frances 191
(Dr.) George William 233-303
Lillie M. (Bull) 191
Lucy Coatesworth 303
Paul 191
Virginia 303
William 303

Casillas, Dolores 124

Cass, Lewis 18

Casselbury, Paul 321
Castle, James M. 220
Catherina, Tritze 7
Center, Ettie 235
(Rev.) R. W. 235
Chain, John 321
Chamberlain, Kate Palmer 163
Chambers, Annie 195
Eva Estelle (Anderson) 280
Eva Jo 280
Fuller 195
Ida Merle 280
Jack Fuller 280
James Joseph 195-280
John Albert 248-307
John Walter 104
Perry Eugene 307
Susan Arabel (Gesler) 307
Thomas Glenn 280
Chandler, George Garvin 86
Jean Alice (Christie) 86
Jean Kaye 86
John 86
Chapman, Alexander 332
Amanda, Estill 108
Ann Eliza 107
Benjamin 26-49-322
George Cantrell 204
George Fry 107
James 332
James Alexander 49
James Edwin 107
James Paulding 49
Jane (Cantrell) 204
John 332
John Fry 108-204
Mamie Elizabeth 107
Margaret (Bull) 49
Margaret Creighton 204
Martha Clifton 107
Mary 332
Mary Vivian (Fry) 107
Newton 332
Phillip 331-332
Rebecca A. (Bull) 49
Rebecca Lucille 107
Richard Alexander 15-49-107-204-332
Sally Mary 108
Samuel 332
Susan Fry 107
William 49-107-204-332
William Allie 107
William Anderson 49-107-204
Chauncey (Commodore) 42
Chew, Bladen Dulaney 243
Evelyn 163
Jeannette 243
Rosa Dulaney 243
Rosa Romilly (Dulaney) 243
Thomas John 144-243
Chilcote, Bessie Lee 267
Cliffie Leona (Howard) 267
Fay Howard 267
John H. 178-267
Ruby Lon 267
Virgie Vienna 267
Childs, Edward Patterson 295
Eleanor Stuart (Patterson) 295
Harris Robins 219-295
Christie, John 86
Sara Kaye (Hardman) 86
Christopher, Ella G. 63
Cissel, Clementine 223
Clementine Crawford (Rittenhouse) 223
Ettie Davidson 223
Grace Wood 297
Grace (Wood) 297
Helen Murray 223
John Atkinson 223-297
Katherine Barnard 223
Margaret S. 223
Mary Crosbie 223
Richard Samuel Thomas 124-223
Clapp, Elizabeth Parry 252
Clark, Byron C. 249
Eleanor 110
George 110
Jennie 186
Mary Charlotte 110
Sarah 27
Clarke, Georgine 119
Jennie 269
Mary Margaret (Rogers) 119
Samuel 119
Claskell, Georgia 214
Clay, (Rev.) Slater 29
Clemens, (Dr.) James Edwin 238-305
Mary Sarah (Evans) 395
Russell Marshall 305
Clemson, Amos C. 90-172
Ann Bull 83
Anna Laura (Nixdorf) 263
Arabella C. 172
Cyrus Jacobs 83
Elizabeth 83
Elmira Jane (Bosserman) 172
Gertrude Gouveneur 168
(Rev.) John Baker (D. D.) 39-82
Levi Bull 82
Lloyd Colder 172-263
Ludlow Ogden 168
Margaretta Jacobs (Bull) 82
Margarita Helen 168
Clemson, Mary Martha Sherwood 83
Sara Frances (Ogden) 168
(Rev.) Thomas Green 83-168
Cleves, Eleanor 167
Clifton, Alfred Theodore 222-296-338
Elizabeth Caldwell (Rittenhouse) 296
Elizabeth Rittenhouse 296
Mamie 119
May 118
Clingan, Alan Hunter 160
Ann Hunter 255
Anna Louise 160
Annie J. 77
Charles Brooke 159-255
Charles Miller 77-159
Clement Brooke 159
Clementine 255
Laura Theresa 255
Maria T. Brooke 159
Martha 77
Rosalind 255
Rosalind (Wood) 255
Sarah C. (Dewees) 77
Thomas Dewees 77
William 37-77
William W. 77
Clodfelter, George 48-106
Minnie Ann 106
Rachel Surrilda (Wilson-Hughey) 106

Close, Cymanthia 91
Daniel 13-91
Daniel Wilfred 91
Georgia 175
Grace Bull (Beatty) 91
James B. 91
Lizzie (McIntosh) 175
Margaret 91
Martha 91
William 91-175

Clouse, Alphonso 199
Effie 199
Emma 199
Grace 199
Henry 104-199
Martha Therese (Wilson) 199

Cloyd, Mary 337

Clymer, Ada (Burno) 251
Charlotte Bertha 251
Clara Matilda (Riegel) 251
Edward Tilghman 75-157-251
Elsie Ellsworth (Bachman) 251
Emily Ellsworth 251
Emily Smith 157
Frederick Hiester 158-251
John Riegel 251
Levi Smith 157-251
Maria Catherine (Hunter) 75
May Rose 251
Stanley Palm 254-338
Valeria Elizabeth 158
Valeria Smith 157
Valeria (Smith) 157
William Hiester 75-157

Coapman, Daniel 160
Elsie 160
Marian E. 160

Coates, Aleen (Wood) 259
Anna H. (Roberts) 163
Caroline Pennock 259
Charles Edward 79-163-259
Charles Hunter 259
Dewees Roberts 163
Dorothy Wetherall 259
Francis Graham 259-338
George Hunter 259
George William Pennock 162-163-259
Jancy J. (Boarman) 259
Jesse 79-164-338
Jesse Pennock 259
John Tyson 259
Leonard Roberts 163-259
Martha Wells (Pennock) 79
Mary Louisa 164
Mary Roberta 259
Ollie (Maurin) 259
Rachel Anna 164
Robert Boarman 259
Victor Maurin 259

Cobean, Alexander 22-37
Mary (Bull) 22-37
Samuel 37
Thomas 37
William 37

Cochran, Anne Connell 225
Caroline 174
Clara Jane 150
Elizabeth Robinson 149
Elizabeth (Robinson-McQuistion) 69
Elma Arabell 150
Emory 264
Floretta Elizabeth 150
George Hampton 149
George Robinson 69-149
Harry Milton 150
Isabel Chamberlain 305
Isabel Mason (Evans) 305
James 70-150

Cochran, James Taylor 149-248
Joel Winter 248-305
John 174
Margaret 264
Margaret Jane 149
Margaret (McCully) 150
Mary Ann 70
Nancy Jane (Porter) 248
Orpha Thompson 248
Susan A. 70
Sydney 70
Thomas 35-69
Winnifred (Hunter) 264
William 174-264

Coke, Addie 139
Richard 138
(Senator) 139

Colbeth, Albert Wheeler 270
Daniel Arad 270
Floyd Everett 270
Lawrence Wingfield 270
Myrtle Esther 270
Nettie Frances 270
Orville Seth 270
Ruby Sarah 270
Sarah Jane (Buckwalter) 270
Seth Peter 181-270
William Harrison 270

Cole, Ida 124
(Rev.) Leonard 124

Collet, Richard 336

Colyer, Adelina (Dunlop) 103
Bertha 198
Elizabeth Randolph (Storrow) 283
Franklin 103
Gertrude 199
Gilbert 199
Harry Alphonzo 199-283
James Franklin 103
James W. 103-198
Robert Franklin 198
Sallie 103
Samuel James 283
Sarah Elizabeth (Wilson) 178
Susan Elizabeth 103
Thomas Storrow 283

Combs, James Emmet 236-304
Monroe Powell 304
Nan Caldwell (Powell) 304

Compton, Albert Edward 184
Elmer Carlyle 184
Genevieve 184
Jane (Stewart) 96
John Elmer 96-184
Mary Peacock (Roberts) 184
Samuel 96
Vera Lucille 184

Comstock, Edith Watts 158

Conly, Addie Beth 193
Edward Wilson 193
Elizabeth J. (Woolten-Anderson) 193
Julia Genevieve 279
Madge 193
Mary Estella 279
Mattie Bell 193
Mattie L. 101
Pauline Elizabeth 279
Ruth Adelaide (Mullins) 279
Samuel Anderson 193
Wilda Edith 279
William Edward 101-193-279

Conner, America Adelia 280
Anne Columbia (Pope-Sivley) 280
Mary 195
O. C. 195
William Aiken 195-280

Connor, Anna (Adams) 214
Birdie Dole 118
Edgar Ahl 214
Jemima (Adams) 118
John T. 117-214
Mary Grace 214
Moses 53-118

Cook, Julia 150-233
Mary F. 107
(Colonel) William 328

Cooley, Anna Mary 304
Davis Hannon 304
James H. 304
Jaquelin Smith 304
Louisa Fontaine 304
Maria Louisa (Wright) 304
Walker Smith 235-304

Cope, Gilbert 13

Cornelius, Alice 96

Cornell, Jane Hench 292
John 211-292
Robert William 292
Ruth Hazel (Hench) 292

Corsen, (Major General) Montgomery 133

Corson, Alice Vincent 216
Caroline Huston 293
Charles Russell 216
Dorothy Hiester 216
Eleanor Gertrude 293
Eleanor Gertrude (Yeakle) 293
Ellen Pawling 216
Henry Friedley 216
John J. 119-216-293
John Jay 216
Paula Lawrence 216
Rebecca Pawling (Friedley) 216
Susan Rogers 216

Cosby, Fortunatus 61

de Costar, Fernand 176

Covell, S. A. 108

Cox, Callie (Mabry) 278
Cecilia Maxley 278
David 44
Ella Blanche 173
Fredericka 153
George 153
Joseph George 153
Robert Owen 278
Sadie 177

Coxe, (Dr.) Abraham 121
Isabella Liddon 121

Coyle, Laura 145

Craig, (Colonel) Thomas 328

Craige, Elizabeth (Heberton) 161
John Lindsay 161
Mary Moorhead 161

Crain, Alfred Hermon 117-215
Anna Adams 117
Charles Edward 117
Emma (Myers) 215
Florence Elizabeth 117
Mary Ellen 117
Mary Myers 215
Robert Emery 215
Sarah Grace (Adams) 117
William Clark 215
William Hamilton 53-117

Crane, Annetti di Costa 121
John W. 121

Crawford, Addie (Scott) 248
Babe 269
Clara May 228
Clarence M. 269
Clyde C. 269

Crawford, Elsie Olive 248
Gertrude F. 268
Harry Gilleand 150-248
James Graham 150
James Sample 70-150
John 150
Laura 269
Lydia Elizabeth 150
Nancy Guthrie (Gilleand) 150
Ray Scott 248
Rebecca J. (Buckwalter) 268
William H. 268
William W. 180-268

Creigh, Emma Colton (Barber) 172
James Jacobs 88-172
(Rev.) John 42
Mary 42
Mary Dunbar 172
Thomas 41-42-88

Cresswell, Emma Nourse 300
Louisa Pryne (Stribling) 300
Martha 48
William Henry 229-300

Cricks, Mary 71

Crockett, George Avery 153
Josie Maud (Hills) 153
Lou Maud 152-153

Croghan, Dorothy Marie 292
Mary Linn (Hench) 292
Otis Alfred 211-292
Robert Hench 292
Virginia Rush 292

Cromwell, Anna Caroline 220
Caroline 122
Charles Edwin 220
Eleanor 295
Elizabeth 295
Elizabeth Stuart (Henderson) 220
James William 122-220-295
Lincoln 220-295
Lewis 295
Mabel Wheeler (Smith) 295
Margaret 295
Mary Stuart 295
Paula (Bronson) 295
R. Bronson 295

Crook, Amanda Minerva (Mechling) 249
C. F. 249
Edward 249
Floy 249
F. G. 249
Geraldine 249
J. L. 249
M. A. 249
R. E. 249

Crossett, Emeline 43

Crosswell, James J. 143-242
Jaquelin Daniel 242
Jennie Chestnut 242
Jessie deColtas 242
Lily Dell (Murdock) 242

Crothers, La Fayette 205

Crowell, Lydia 13

Crumbling, Alice 101

Cullom, Anna B. 231
Melissa 145

Cummins, Earl B. 212

Cummings, Julia Mary 251
William B. 218

Cunningham, Ella Goldie 228
Mary Owens 230
Susie 190

Currie, William 322

Curtain, Elizabeth 336

Cutshaw, Mary E. 108-109
Cuyler, Jane 55
(Rev.) Cornelius C. (D. D.) 55
Daily, Jesse 161
Daley, Mary 72
Dallam, Ann 336
Samuel 336
Susannah 336
Dalton, Mary 223
Dana, Elizabeth 215
Elizabeth (Brown) 119
Ellen 215
Emma A. 215
Fanny (Pawling) 215
Louisa A. 215
(Dr.) Robert Shoemaker 119-215
Robert Sylvester 119-215
Daniel, Anna Hardy 212
Anna Hardy (Bell) 242
Anna Madeline 144
Anna Wallace 233
Cornelia Goodrich 143
Edward Jaquelin Haines (Smith-Murdock) 63
Emily Isobel (L'Engle) 143
Evelyn Isobel 143
Henry Augustine 144
Isabel 242
Isobel Mary (Fernandez) 140
James Jaquelin 64-143
James Madison 64-143
Jaquelin James 243
Mary Emily 143
Mary Goff (Palmer) 243
Ophelia Mason 243
Richard Bowen 140-143-242
Richard Potts 63-140-243
Sarah Cornelia 64
Susan Fatio 143
William Augustine 64
Dapp, Etta M. 186
Darby, Alice 150
Darke, John 336
(General) William 336
Darling, Anna Monell 156
Austin Hooper 247
Clara Childs 253
Earle John 247
Edward 253
Edward Payson 74-156
Eliakim 36
Elizabeth Fobes 156
Elizabeth Smith 74
Elsie Lowry 253
Emily Cist 156
Emily Hollenbeck (Rutter) 156
Emily Howard 74
Emma Childs (McClintock) 253
Fannie 156
Fannie Collier 156
Florence 156
Frances Caroline 74
Grace Mary 247
Henry 73-155-156
Howard 156
James A. 68-148
Jennie 155
John Vaughan 74
Julia 156
Lewis 148-247
Lillian (Shaw) 247
Margaretta 74
Margaretta Vaughan 155
Margaretta Vaughan (Smith) 73
Mary 155
Mary Smith 73
Darling, Mary Rutter 156
Ophelia O. (Wells) 155
Rebecca R. (Thomas) 147
Richard Wells 155
Ruth (Buck) 36
S. Augusta (Taylor) 156
Susan Jane 74
Thomas 156-252
Thomas Smith 74-156
Valeria 74
William 36-73-155-156
William Howard 74
Darlington, Sarah 16
Davenport, Jane 105
Joseph 105
Mary Florence 146
Nora 105
Davidson, Henrietta Young 56
James 56
Davies, Anna F. 41
Rachel H. 40
Davis, Ann (Newberry) 33
(Captain) Charles Thomas 217-318
(Captain) 20-33
Elmira (Dewees) 165
Emma 165
Emma Judson 236
Emma Washington (Davison) 235
Enoch 321
Ethel Louise 236
Henrietta 33
Howard Armstrong 236
John 81-165-321
Laura Alta 256
Mary (Newberry) 33
Mary Willey 236
Naomi 248
Susan Venable 204
Thomas Dewees 165
William Alexander 236
William Howard 134-135-256
Davison, Alexander Caldwell 134-234
Alexander Macdonald 60-135-136
Alexander McDonald 133-234
Ann Alexander (Caldwell) 134
Ann Maury 135
Anna 235
Anna Augusta 59
Anna Maria 132-133-135-235
Bessie Bird 133
Cary Ambler 234
Cecil Armstrong 235
Charles Morris 234
Charles William 236
Cornelia Hite 133
Cornelius Hite 135
Edmonia Louise 134-235
Edward Halstead 135
Edward Jaquelin 60-133-136
Eleanor Briscoe 233
Eleanor Conway (Baldwin) 133
Eleanor Cornelia 133
Elizabeth Alexander 134
Elise 237
Emma Washington 134
Fontaine Hite 234-235
Frances Arabella 233
Gregory Caldwell 236
Guy Powell 237
Hester Morris (Marshall) 234
James Marshall 234-304
James Pelot 237
Jaquelin Smith 135
Jessie Bird 234
John 30
John Smith 132-135-233
John Smith Bull 59-132
Joseph William 235

Davison, Kate Madison 136
Livingston Edward 136-237
Louise Fontaine 132-136
Louise Hite 134-135
Ludwell Baldwin 234
Macdonald Alexander 135
Margaret Chesley 136
Maria Augusta 136
Marianne Alexander 236
Maria Louisa 60
Mary Alice (Streepy) 304
Mary Baldwin 133
Mary Constantin (Powell) 136
Mary Elizabeth (Bowman) 233
Mary Eltinge 133
Mary Eltinge (Hite) 132
Mary Jaquelin 233
Mary Matilda 135
Mary Williams 233
Martha L. (Powell) 237
Martha M. (Smith) 59
Matilda Madison (Hite) 135
Nanny Drayton 234
Raleigh Belfield 233
Sarah Caroline (Pelot-Eppes) 236
Sarah Carolyn 236
Sarah Emma 136
Sarah Jaquelin 60-132
Sara R. (Watson) 234
Thomas Pelot 236
Virginia Augusta 132
Walker Maury 133
William 30-59
William Armstrong 60-133-134-135-234
William Macdonald 135
William Ringgold 234
William Smith 133-135-235
William Watson 234

Dawson, (Rev.) William 18-326

Day, Corwin P. 178-267
Elvira Loretta (Howard-Knake) 267
Florence 267
Helen 267
Juanita 267

Dean (Colonel) 319

Deardorf, Carrie 275
Clarence 275
Ellen R. (Quickel) 275
Gleason 190-275
Harry 275
John 275
Luther 275
Nellie 275
Paul 275
Roy 275
Ruth 275

Deckard, Elizabeth E. (Jordan) 181
Elizabeth Ella 270
Harry Jordan 181-270
Jennie Blanche 270
Laura Helen 270
Margaret A. (Murray) 270
Margaret Louise 270
Mary Rebecca 270
Nila Marion 181
Ralph Norman 270
Rebecca North 181
Samuel Roth 94-181
Samuel Stuart 270
Stella Shoemaker 270

Demaree, Jennie 93

Demont, William 323

Denicke, William J. 72

Denison, Adelaide Jane 280
Ambrose Franklin 195-280
Annie Pope 280
Effie (Pope) 280

Denley, Arthur James 250
Bernice Luella 250
Ethel Florence 250
James L. 107-250
Luella Jane (Mechling) 250
Wilma Grace 250

Dennis, Kate B. 203

Derby, Hazel 236

Deringer, Anne Forster (Duncan) 309
William Duncan 261-309

Dewees, Amelia V. (Snyder) 78
Ann (Bull) 37
Ann Hause 80
Ann Hunter 37
Anna 259
Anna Maria 78
Annie M. (Young) 166
Clara Elizabeth (Bailey) 260
Clara Knerr 165
Daniel Udru 78-162
Edward Bull 38
Elizabeth (Hause) 80
Elizabeth T. 37
Ella Davis 165
Elmira 81
Emma A. (Rayser) 162
Emma M. 165
Eva Amelia 79
George Malcolm 260
George O. 162-258
George Rowell 259
George Stiteler 164-260
George Washington 38-78-79
H. Herbert 166
Hannah Louise 80
Henry Benner 259
Henry Clay 81-166
Hilda May 166
Howard 164-259
Howard Knerr 165
Howard Wood 81
Ida 81
Ida Elizabeth 166
Ida L. (Knerr) 165
Irvin Stiteler 259
Isaac Holstein 79-163
I. Hause 166
Jacob H. 162
Jacob Hause 80-164
Jacob Morris 259
Jesse Hause 81
Jennie (Barnes) 258
John Hause 81
Louisa Brooke (Holstein) 79
Ledyard Holstein 163
Levi Bull 38
Louisa S. 162
Mabel E. 165
Margaret 38
Margaret Young 166
Mary Ann 37
Mary Elizabeth (Stiteler) 259
Mary Hughes 79
Mary Louise 37
Mary (Young) 162
Olivia C. (Ledyard) 163
Paul D. 258
Rachel Bartholomew 38
Ralph I. 258
Rosalind Wood 164
Sarah C. 37-79
Sarah Clingan 80
Sarah (Potts) 22
Sarah (Stiteler) 164
Thomas Bull 38-79-80-162-165
Walter Roscoe 165
Waters 22-37
William 22-318
William Bull 22
William H. 162
William Waters 81

Dewey, (Admiral) George 81
Deyo, Mary 13
Ralph 13
Tabitha (Barnes) 13
Dickborn, Susan M. 97
Dickson, George P. 177
James 13
Diebold, Clayton W. 270-310
Edgar S. 310
Elizabeth Ella (Deckard) 310
Dilworth, Annie Hunter (Wood) 257
Dewees W. 257
Joseph R. 161-257
Dimitry, Alexander 61-137-239
Alexander Godgrand 137
Alice Therese 239
Andrea 61
Anne Elizabeth (Johnston) 238
Anne Therese (Snee) 239
Caroline 305
Celeste 305
Charles Patton 137-238
Dracos 305
Dracos Anthony 238-305
Edward Jaquelin 239
Eliza Virginia Mills 137
Elizabeth 305
Ernest Alexander Lagarde 138
John 239
John Bull Smith 137
John Raphael 239
Joseph Augustine 239
Marianne Celeste (Dracos) 61
Mary Elizabeth Lynn 137
Mary Elizabeth (Ruth) 305
Mary Mills 239
Mary Powell (Mills) 137
Matilda Fortier 137
Robert Andrea 137
Robert Mills 137-239
Thomas Dabney 138-239
Diven, Albertson O. 96
Alice (Cornelius) 184
Alice Ruth 184
George McClellan 96
Ira C. 184
James 15-96
Lemuel Jesse 184
Martha Rebecca 184
Mary Ellen 96
Rebecca J. (Okeson) 96
Tirza B. 96
William H. 96-184
Dodge, Annie Wright (Nourse) 232
Francis Despard 232
Richard Despard 131-232
Richard Joseph 232
Donaldson, Lauchlin 101
Doud, Eleanor 261
Dow, Annetta Dunning 254
John E. 157-254
Lawrence Adams 254
Mary Elizabeth (Dunning) 254
Downs, E. Viola (Fordyce) 207
Ina L. 207
Merl L. 207
Opal L. 207
Wesley P. 110-207
Doyle, (Mrs.) Jacob 105
Drown, Edward Darling 156
Elizabeth Darling 157
Elizabeth Smith (Darling) 156
Emily Darling 157
Margaretta Darling 157
Mary Darling 156
Thomas Darling 157
Vaughan Darling 157
William A. 74-156
William Messenger 156
Drum, Flora Octavia (Howard) 204
Myrtle 204
Thomas 106-204
Drumgold, Rebecca 51
Samuel 51
Dubell, Ann H. (Clingan) 308
(Rev.) Charles 255-308
Owen Brooke 308
Rosalind 308
Duke, Ellen 195
Ida 195
Jim 195
Dulaney, (Commodore) Bladen 61-144
Caroline Rebecca 144
Caroline Rebecca (Nourse) 144
Phoebe Pemberton 144
Rosa Morris Romilly 144
Duncan, Anne Forster 261
Caroline Alricks (Forster) 261
Emma Louise 197
Hamilton Alricks 261
Hannah 261
Margery Alricks 261
William Rollion 168-261
Dunlop, Emma 145
Dunn, Dinah 87
Dunning, Annetta O'Brien 157
Annetta (Smith) 157
Frances Valeria 157
George F. 74-157
Mary Elizabeth 157
Richard 75
DuPortail (General) 320
Earle, Macy Tilghman 124
Early (General) 133
Eastburn, Jesse 78
Easterday, Mary Roberta (Coates) 308
William Wilon 259-308
Edwards, Anne Eleanor 304
Eleanor Conway (Pedigo) 304
John 321
John Worrell 234-304
Eisenhart, Alice M. (Shaeffer) 189
Franklin E. 99-189
Margaret Alice 274
Margaret L. (Griffith) 274
William Henry 189-274
Ekis, Agnes 250
Ann Elizabeth (Mechling) 151
Anna M. (Fowler) 250
Annie Elizabeth 151
Charles Franklin 151
Charles Fremont 250
Edna Esther 250
Elgin Martin 250
Emma Jane 151
George Thomas 151
James Blakely 151
Jesse M. 250
John Alexander 151
Joseph 71-151
Joseph Levi 151
Lewis Lemon 151
Lewis Lemuel 250
L. Maude 250
N. Evangeline 250
Ralph Mechling 250
Richard Mechling 151-250
Samuel Martin 151
Sidney Ellis 151
Susan I. 151
Wilda May 250
Ellicott, Eugene 121

Elliott, Charles John 148
Charles Jolly 68
(Rev. Dr.) David 329
Isabella (Bull) 68
(Commodore) Jesse Duncan 42
John 33-68
Mary 42
Mary Jones 148
Robert 23-329
Sophia 68

Ellis, Edward 167
Esther 287
Florence 167
John J. 204-287
Rachel (Smith) 167
Willie J. (Harris) 287

Elmore, (Dr.) A. M. 104
Anna Madeline (Daniel) 243
Franklin Harper 144-243

Emerich, Caroline (Jordan) 181
George 181
George S. 94-181
Mollie 181

Emery, Frank 184-271
Genevieve Viola 271
Grant Samuel 184
Isabella (Spencer) 184
John Kenneth 271
Vera Lucille (Compton) 271

Emig, Barbara (Sunper) 101
Bertha 190
Catherine (Bollinger) 101
Eva (Spangler) 101
Jacob 101
John 101
Salome (Shaeffer) 101
Valentine 101

Englehaupt, John 43-92
Margaret B. 92
Roxanna (Beatty) 92

English, Columbia (McFerron) 47
Miriam 100

Enswiler, Thomas 185

Epler, Mary Barbara 28

Eppes, John Wales 134
Margaret Julia 134
Sarah Catherine (Pelot) 134

Erwin, (Colonel) John Bratton 144

Eshenour, Edward 186
Emma (Stair) 187
Ephraim 186
Faber 187
Jeremiah 186
Josiah 97-98-186
Lawrence 186
Lillian 186
Lydia (Stair) 186
Solomon 186

Evans, Alexander Dimitry 238
Anais Cornelia 304
Anais Lagarde 238
Athenais Marie Francois 305
Augustine Jaquelin 238
Eulah Carrie (Greathouse) 305
Ernest Joseph 238
Francis Zenobia 238
George 321
Isabel Mason 238
Isobel Livingston (Blankman) 238
Iva Banes (Persot) 304
John 60
John Jaquelin 137-237-238-304
Johnson 107
Kate Therese (Marks) 304
Lagarde 238
Laura Pandsley 238
Marie Anais 304

Evans, Marie Annunciata 305
Mary Anais Denise (Lagarde) 237
Mary Sarah 238
Matilda Dimitry 238
(Judge) Richard 60
Richard Joseph 136-237
Richard Mills 237-304-305
Robert Mills 136
Robert Mills Ignatius 238
Sarah Athenais Marie 237
Virginia Mills 137-238

Eveleth, Dwight 72
Jeannette 72
Sarah 72

Eyster, Margaret 272

Fackler, Annie E. 272
Betty Jane 272
Carrie (Neiman) 272
Charles L. 271
Daniel 185
Eliza A. (Bull) 185
Elizabeth 185
George W. 185-272
Harry B. 272
John Augustus 185-272
Katie A. 185
Katie M. (Spangler) 271
Lewis 272
Lewis Henry 185-271
Lucy (Boose) 272
Margaret 272
Margaret L. 272
Martin Luther 271
Mary 272
Mary E. 185
Mary M. 271
Millard 272
Myrtle 272
Nellie C. 271
Ruth 272

Fairlamb, Frank 92

Fake, James 188-274
Mary 274
Minnie (Maelhorn-Rife) 274
Paul 274

Farrar, William B. 49

Fastnacht, Allie F. 215

Faulkner, Hannah 336

Fauntleroy, Ann Magill 239
Ann (Magill) 138
Bessie (Lee) 305
Bessie Lee 305
Charles Magill 239
Cornelius Hite 239
Elizabeth Dangerfield 239
Elizabeth Smith (Hite) 239
Guilford Griffen 239
Janet Rankin 305
Joseph Barnes 239
Katherine W. 239
Margaret Guion 305
Mary Barnes 239
(Colonel) T. T. 138
Thomas T. 138-239
Thomas Turner 239-305

Fenton, Charles Jennings 66
(Colonel) 23-27
Edith M. 288
Herman E. 288
Homer F. 288
Isabelle 66
Margaret E. (Strieby) 288
Marion 206-288
Myrtle M. 288
Sarah A. (Montgomery) 66

Fernandez, Isobel Mary 63
Evelyn Jane 63

Ferree, Adda Mabel 160
Alan Wood 77-160
Anna (Jenness) 256
David 37
David Dewees 77-160
Diller Baker 37-77
Edward Bartholomew 160-256
Elizabeth C. 255
Elizabeth (Dewees) 77
Emily Cleaver 160
Emily Cleaver (Bartholomew) 160
Eugene Hutchinson 160-255
Florence A. 255
Frederic Baker 77
George Clemson 77-160
George Eugene 255
Harold Vaughn 256
Helen Jenness 256
Helen Margaret 255
Howard Garrett 160-256
Katherine Josephine 255
Margaret (Halpin) 255
Marian E. (Coapman) 255
Marian R. 255
Mary Elizabeth 77
Mary Rebecca 255
Mildred Elizabeth 255
Newberne Mackey 256
Rachel Jane (Mackey) 256
Rebecca (Zook) 160
Rowland Howell 256
Thomas Waters 77-160
William Dewees 160-255
William Halpin 255

Ferverba, Chloa 208
Hiram 208
Ivy 208

Fetterman, Clyde 175
Iran 175
Mary Ellen 175

Fidler, Adam Franklin 110-207
Edith Elizabeth (Bull) 207
Elizabeth Dell (White) 289
George Emard 207-338
Jessie Mae 207
John A. 110
Lewis D. 289
Margaret (Fancil) 110
Mary Elizabeth 289
Noah Winfred 207-289
Perry Elmer 207

Filbert, Edward Darling 253-308
Fannie (Darling) 253
George W. 156-253
Horace A. 253
Horace Darling 308
Helen 253
Mary E. (Buchter) 308
Thomas Stanley 253

Finer, Arthur A. 209-291
Darlene Elizabeth 291
George 209
Ruth Bardella (Willis) 291

Fink, Anna M. 272
Cora E. 271
Daisy 271
Edna 272
Elizabeth Newell 247
Ivan Berlin 247
John Berlin 247
John H. 272
John J. B. 148-247
Mary E. (Fackler) 271
Mary J. (McQuistion) 247
Minnie M. 270
Wilbur 272
William 272
William C. 185-271

Finlay, Sarah Mary 179

Finley, (Surgeon General) Alexander 162
Elizabeth (Moore) 162
James Randlette 258-338
Louise (Dewees) 258
Thomas Dewees 258-338
Walter L. 162-258

Fisher, Alice Amelia 111
Daniel D. 270-310
Daniel Deckard 310
Emelie S. 81
Harry Gibson 160
Jennie Blanche (Deckard) 310

Fisk, Asa Francis 230-302
Clarissa Brace 302
Clarissa Brace (Hassler) 302

Fiske, Amanda Jean (Newman) 140
Elsie Latimer (Smith) 244
Jay Allen 145-244
John Dewey 146-244
Roger Allen 244

Fitzpatrick, Adelaide Bernice (Wilson) 282
Bernice 282
Thomas James 196-282

Flagg, Maria 78

Fonville, Albert Sydney 177-267
Elmira Lucille 267
Herman Albert 267
Maude Pearl (Power) 267

Forbes, Mary Elizabeth 121
William H. 121

Ford, Louise 196
Margaret Ann 134
Mary Sarah 129

Fordyce, Bessie 206
E. Viola 110
Edith 206
Frank 206
Harry 206
James H. 109-206
James L. 50-109
Lydia 109
Maggie 206
Margaret S. (Bull) 109
Mary (Bennett) 206
Mary E. 109
Robert W. 110
Sarah 109

Foreman, Minerva Myrtle (Locke) 289
Richard Dale 289
Velma 289
William Willard 207-289

Forpaugh, Olive 190

Forrest, Charles Weyman 64-144
Elizabeth 82-144
George 82
Julia (Kraemer) 82
Lillian L. 216
Louisa 144
Louisa (Nourse) 144
Rebecca Morris 144

Forster, Annie Bull (Alricks) 168
Benjamin Law 84-168
Caroline Alricks 168
(General) John 84
John Douglas 168
Margaret (Law) 84

Forsythe, Eliza 69

Foster, Blanche Richards (Taylor) 307
(Don) Juan 40
Frank C. 251-307
Lucia Rebecca 307
(Rev.) William 326

Fowler, A. Henry 251
Anna M. 151
Arthur Joseph 251
Carl 251
Clemence L. 251
Earl James 251
George W. 251
J. C. 151-251
Lester F. 251
Pearl Elizabeth 251
Richard Ellis 251
Sidney Ellis (Ekis) 251
William C. 251

Franklin, Caroline 158

Freeze, Kate P. 146

Fremont (General) 40

French, Charles Howard 216-293
Charles W. 119-216
Dorothy Louise 293
Ellen P. (Friedley) 216
Lillian L. (Forrest) 293

Friedley, Eleanor Henry 216
Ellen Pawling 119
Ellen (Pawling) 119
Emily Sherwood (Gemung) 216
Henry 54-119-216
Rebecca Pawling 119
Rebecca (Pawling) 119

Friend, David 205
Ella 205
Hannah (Etymire) 205

Frissell, Adelaide Isadore (Wilson) 197
Boas 197
Charles Brown 283
Charles Wilson 197
Duncan Phillip 283
Ella 197
Ella (Brown) 283
Emma Louise (Duncan) 283
Henry 197
Howard 197-338
May 197
Nathanial Cook 103-197
Patrick 197-283-338
Rebecca (Houck) 283
Richard William 197-283
Samuel 197
Thomas Taylor 197-283-338

Frizzle, May I. 114

Frothingham, Mary Foster 163

Fry, Mary Vivian 49
Mildred 49

Frye, Alberta 277
Emma Frances (Carter) 277
Morton 191-277
Paul Carter 297
Robert 297

Fryer, Effie Marie 306
Ida Elizabeth (Boger) 306
Jacob Fegley 246-306
Jamar Ferdinan 306
Mabel Estelle 306
Maria 246
Rebecca 246

Fuller, Frederick Pardee 233-297
Katherine Barnard 297
Margaret S. (Cissel) 297
Richard Frederick 297

Fultz, Otto L. 181

Furman, Joseph B. 92

Gallagher, Frances 227

Galloway (Major) 329

Gally, Benjamin Willey 237
Benjamin William 135-237
Howard Davison 237
Mary Matilda (Davison) 237
Thomas Kilbourne 237

Garber, Dora 210
Emanuel 210
Jacob 206-288
Mabel Virginia 288
Martha Algina (Upson) 288
Polly (White) 206
Samuel W. 206
Sarah 210
Vigo Wayne 288

Gardner, Alice Milton (Killitts) 313
Catherine (Richwine) 93
Edward Everett 179
Elizabeth (Shatto) 93
Frank Worth 179-268
Harry Waldo 300-313
Harvey LeRoy 179
Hugh Edward 268
John 93
John Killitts 313
Mary A. (Smith) 94-179
Myrtle Irene (Paul) 268
Paul Shatto 268
Reuben 93-179
William 93
William Henry 313

Garland, Blanche Crain 215
Florence Elizabeth (Crain) 215
Rhey Stuart 215

Garman, Leroy 187-274
Luella M. 274
Mary (Maelhorn) 274
Mary R. 274

Garnet (Miss) 239

Garret, Andrew 112
Etta 112
Minerva 112

Garrett, Ann 337
Elinor 337
George 337
John 115
Thomas 15
William 15

Gauthier, Katherine Anderson (Jordan) 214
Paul P. 116-214
William Bull Jordan 214-338

Geddy, M. J. 53

Gemmil, Elizabeth Shettle (Hoover) 277
Jeannette 277
Raymond 190-277
Raymond Merwin 277
Richard 277

Gemung, Emily Sherwood 119

Genie, Catherine Josephine 228

Gerald, Carolyn 288

Gerard, Alma 151

Gestler, Floretta Elizabeth (Cochran) 248
Harry 248
James H. 150-248
Margaret 248
Susan Arabel 248

Getzendammer, Anna Jaquelin (Morgan) 241
Henry Clay 141-241
Jaquelin 241
Margaret 241

Gibbons, Ella Jeannette 220

Gibson, Alvin Roy 250
Clarence Walker 250
Elgie Leon 250
Elgin Marlin 250
Eli 151-250

Gibson, Ella 250
Emma Jane (Ekis) 250
George 250
George Leslie 251
George W. 151-250
Herbert Lawrence 250
Hilda May 250
Ira 250
John 250
Joseph 250
Joseph Donald 251
Lillian Blanche 250
Margaret 250
Mary 250
Nettie 107
Plummer 250
Ruth Jane 251
Stella Ellice 250
Susan Elizabeth 251
Susan I. (Ekis) 250
Gilbert, John 337
Lily 186
Gilleand, Anna Dolby (Robinson) 70
David 35-70
Nancy Guthrie 70
Gillet, Alice 217
Bertha 217
Charlotte Milnor 217
Elmslie Morven 120-217
Jane Haxall 217
Langdon 217
Mildred 217
Susan V. (Milnor) 217
Gillingham, Sarah 336
Gillsland, Mary S. 105
Gilpin, Anna (Porter) 78
Louisa Rosalind Howard 78
Richard B. 78
Gipson, Charles 182
Charles Benjamin Benjamin 94-182
Charles Linn 182
Herbert Leslie 182
M. Eva (Jordan) 182
John Claude 182
Mary Eleanor 182
Ralph Jordan 182
Theodore 182
Walter Ben 182
Wellington 182
Givorden, Minerva Lee 237
Gladfelter, Albert 271
Raymond 271
Godson, Elizabeth Annis 245
Frederick Halford 245-338
Josepha Boyd (Bentley) 245
William Frederick Halford 147-245-338
Good, Helen S. 124
Gooden, H. Alice 98
Goodman, Rosa Lee 238
Goodrich, Caspar 217
Caspar Frederick 120-216
Eleanor 216
Eleanor (Milnor) 216
Garnet Woolsey 217
Gladys 217
Milnor 217
Goodspeed, Luella 76
Goodwin, Crichfield 108-205
Robert 205
Roy G. 228
Sally Ann (Vanderford) 205
Gordon, Elizabeth (Bull) 40
Joanna (or Jemima) 51
Sarah 20
Thomas D. 27-40
Gotwald, (Rev.) Alexander 101
Gotwalt, Atlee 273
Clara (Gooding) 273
Gough, Wilmer 194
Graef, Carl 261
Charles F. 168-261
Elizabeth (Hazard) 261
Graham, Edwin 163
Grandon, Anne Eleanor (Edwards) 313
Eleanor Katherine 313
Herbert Martin 304-313
Gray, ——— 188
Greathouse, Eula Carrie 237
Greenleaf, (Rev.) Patrick Henry 42
Gregory (Captain) 35
Mary Ellis 35
Greider, Alexander Diven 110-208
Anna 50
Elizabeth 110
Elizabeth (Howenstine) 50
Fannie May 208
Henry 50
Henry Lee 110
John 50-110
Joseph W. 111
Lamb A. 111
Maria 50
Mary 111
Mary Charlotte (Clark) 208
Mary Esther 208
Rebecca Jane (Bull) 110
Greig, Bessie Mechling 251
Bessie Pearl (Mechling) 251
Dorothy Margaret 251
Margaret 152
(Dr.) Thomas George 152-251
Walter 152
Gricoe, Harry 179
Grier, (Dr.) Nathan 22
Griffith, Margaret L. 189
Sallie 135
Griman, Emodel 194
Grimm, Amanda 98
Barbara 45
Emmaline (Bull) 98
John 45-98
Mary Jane 98
Grimshaw, Mary Newton 138
Grippen, Blanche (Roberts) 182
Bruce Roberts 182
Charles Meredith 183
Demus Wasmus 95-182-183
Margaret (Wallace) 95
Roger Wallace 183
Gronow, Bathsheba (Morgan) 13
(Colonel) John 13
Lewis 13
Gross, Amanda (Grimm) 187
Bernard Russell 273
Catherine (Wents) 98
Chester 190-296
Emma Kate 187
Esther Elizabeth 276
Frank 188
Israel 188-274
Kathryn Romaine 276
Lawrence Andrews 187-273
Marian Ruth 276
Mary A. (Maelhorn) 274
Myrtle (Strine) 273
Nettie 274
Pauline 274
Pauline Evelyn 273
Samuel 98
Samuel Arphila 187
Viola R. 273
Walter 274
Zacharias Harold 276

Grubb, Ella Jennie 75
Grymes, Phillip 327
Guese, Edward S. 284-312
Ethel (McNeely) 312
Frederick 284
Louisa 284
Lucius McNeely 312
Guest, Charles 65
Cornelia 65
Mary Eliza (Smith) 145
Samuel Maynard 65-145
Sara Richmond 145
Guilford, Maud E. 136
Gunnell, Leonard 125-225
Mary (Newbold) 225
Gurley, Caroline 221
Elizabeth Scott (Rittenhouse) 220
Ella Jeannette (Gibbons) 296
Emily 220
Ferdinand 221
Florence Powell 296
Franklin Rittenhouse 220
George Hull 221
Henrietta 220
Marion 220
Ralph Randolph 220-296
William Fitzhugh 123
William Henry Fitzhugh 123
Gutsch, Milton R. 204
Hadley, Kate Louise (Powell) 304
Louisa 304
Powell 304
William E. 236-304
Haggard, Edwin 286
Edwin A. 202-286
Laura 286
Nora (Ruff) 286
Hagley, Alice Virginia 142
Hahn, Douglas Mason 265
Elizabeth 265
Elizabeth (Peters) 176
Ernest 176
Ernest Allan 265
Helen Mildred 265
Ida Gabrielle (Ransom) 265
Mabel Christine 265
Myron Christian 176-265
Haile, Alexander 332
Haines, Alonzo Johnson 179
Charles Laurence 303
Charles Siders 179-268
Ebenezer 93
Eleanor (Neyman) 268
Frances March 179
Helen McCleary 268
Jane (McCleary) 179
John Hatch 93-179
John Smith 32
Josiah 20-32
Mary Helen (Nourse) 303
Reuben 20
Robert Neyman 268
Rosamond (Johnson) 93
Samuel Morris 32
Sarah H. (Bull) 32
W. Morris 232-303
Hale, Mary Newbold (Patterson) 295
Richard Waldon 219-295
Hall, Araminta McCauley (Moseley) 312
(Rev.) B. F. 112
Charles Moseley 312
Edna Mary 250
Elizabeth Emily 150
Elizabeth Jane (Willis) 210
Emily Maria (Potter) 130
Grace Eliza (Mechling) 250
Hall, Harry Eugene 157-250
(Dr.) James Calvin 112-210
John 278-312
Libby F. 100
Mary Anna 113
Mary Jane 69
Owen Buell 130
Richard Henry 126
Roscoe Willis 210-338
Halpin, Margaret 160
Mary 160
Thomas 160
Halsey, Ann 114
Halstead, Eliza Jane 60
Hamen, John 185
Hamer, Ann 44
Hamilton, Charles G. 145-244
Charles Maynard 244
(Earl) Robert 58
Elizabeth 58
Elizabeth Gurden 244
James T. 145
Jane Elizabeth 145
Sarah Richmond (Guest) 244
Hammett, John 100
Hancock (General) 41
Haney, Dewey K. 288
Hannebrink, Clarence 286
David 286
J. M. 202-286
John 286
Lucy (Ruff) 286
Ruth 286
Hansel, Mary Alice 103
Happin, Ruth 228
Harding (Bishop) 140
Florence 81
Hardman, Sara Kaye 86
Hardy, Sarah 336
Hare, Eula 139
Harley, Eugene 208
Pearl 208
Snowden 208
Harmer, (Colonel) Josiah 13
Harris, Addie Beth (Conly) 279
Annie E. 106
Beulah 106
Clarence Pinckney 287
Cora C. (Howard) 203
Dora B. (McLain) 287
(Dr.) Edward R. 106
Emery J. 204-287
Esther 287
Ida J. 204
J. M. 93-279
Lily L. 203
Mabel Octavia 287
Mattie Bell 279
Moman 279
Ned 279
Oliver S. 106-203
Raymond Thomas 279
Sam 279
Ted 279
(Commissioner) Townsend 63
William Herbert 279-339
Willie J. 203
Harrison, Bennie 104
Harry, Florence 165
Hart, Florence 122
John 336
Thompson, D. 122

Hartje, Charles Grant 218-307
Helen Cartwright 307
Naomi (Davis) 307
Richard 149-218
Richard H. 218-339
Sidney Ellis 218
Sidney Ormsby (McQuistion) 218
Hartman, Caroline 98
Harvey, Samuel 57
Sarah North 57
Hassler, Adelbert Robert 231
Anita Rosalie 130
Anna B. (Cullom) 302
Anna Elizabeth 302
Anna Josepha (Nourse) 129
Anna May 230
Annie Kate (Burnett) 231
Arthur Egbert 231-302
Bertha (Hunziker) 302
Charles Augustus 58-129
Charles Ferdinand 231-302
Charles William 129-230
Clara Brace (Smith) 230
Clarissa Brace 230
Edith Dwight 230
Elfreda Irene 231
Elizabeth Emily (Hall) 231
Ferdinand Augustus 130-231-322
Mary Caroline 130
Walter 230
William Hersford 230
Hatcher, Rebecca 202
Hatfield, Jacob 33-67
Hause, Elizabeth 38
Henry 38
Jacob 38
Hawk, Marie 178
Hawke, Julia A. 175
Hawkhurst, Elizabeth 20
Hazard, Colton Dunbar 262
Elizabeth 168
Elizabeth (Clemson) 168
Erskine 168
Ethel 168
Fisher 83-168
Floride Clemson 261
John Clemson 168-261
Louisa Breinig 261
Mary A. (Breinig) 261
Mary Dunbar (Creigh) 262
Mary Fullerton 168
Susan Robinson (Gilpin) 172
Vincent Hatfield 262
Willis Gilpin 262
Willis Hatfield 172-262
Willis Pope 172
Hazen, Ellen 111
Headley, Ann (Fairchild) 32
Annie 67
Annie Latona 146
Benjamin Franklin 67-146
Charles 67
Elizabeth Boyd 67
Frank McGoldrick 146
Helen Mason (Thomas) 146
Helen Thomas 146
John Boyd 66-146
Kate P. (Freeze) 244
Maria Josepha 146
Maria Josepha (Boyd) 66
Mary 244
Mary Elizabeth 146
Minerva 244
Rosina J. (McGoldrick) 146
(Dr.) Samuel 32
Samuel Freeman 32-66
Thomas Boyd 244
William Thomas 146-244
Hearne, Thomas Weston 166
Heckman, Elizabeth 45
Hedrick, David Irvin 171-262-339
David Worthington 262
Goold James 262
Mildred Worthington (Ball) 262
Heiberger, Addis 298
Clarence 298
Dorothy Nairn 298
Elizabeth Flora 298
Fanny 298
Florence May 229
Franz John 226-298
Mary Wilson (Nairn) 298
Heifler, Flora 116
Heiges, Elizabeth A. 118
Heindel, Bertha 188
Heister, Elizabeth (Witman) 28
John Emig 28
(General) Joseph 28
Mary Elizabeth 28
Helmkamf, Amelia 204
Hench, Abraham Lincoln 111
Alice M. 212
Alvin M. 212
Bernice A. 212
Daniel M. 111-212
Eddie R. 212
Eudora Elizabeth (Murphy) 211
George P. 114
Georgie May 212
Glen Edward 212
Grace (Bull) 113
Grace N. 212
Grace T. 211
Hannah Jane 111
Hazel V. 212
Helen Bebb 292
Helen (Bebb) 211
Helen Kathryn 211
Horace 211-292
Ida (Kindle) 211
James Linn 111
Jane Linn 113
Jay Lyman 211-292
John 52-113
John Bull 113-114-211
John David 292
Josephine 211
Katherine Eltinge 292
Leroy P. 212
Madeline Nash (Meacham) 292
Margaret A. (Bull) 114
Mary 112-212
Mary Linn 211
Mary M. (Neville) 212
Matilda (Williams) 112
May I. (Frizzle) 212
Rachel Eltinge (Cable) 292
Ralph Bull 211-339
Richard 211
Robert H. 212
Robert Henry 113-111-211-212
Ruth Hazel 211
Thomas Meredith 113
Viola (Jones) 212
William C. 112
William R. 114
William Robinson 52-114
(Rev.) William Ross 113-211
Henderson, Anna 84-122-220
Christopher Stuart 56
Conly William 278
Crittenden 122
Elizabeth Phillipson 55
Elizabeth (Stuart) 55-122
Emma 41
Emma (Boyd) 220

Henderson, Frank ... 122
Franz Parman ... 278
John Graff ... 56-84-122
Julia Hannah ... 39
Julia (Seager) ... 39
Madge ... 193-278
Mary Ann ... 56-122
Martha Patterson ... 56
Matilda ... 193
Mattie Bell (Conly) ... 278
Newt ... 193
Parman J. ... 193-278
Phoebe Ann (Ashbridge) ... 84-122
Thomas ... 39
William ... 29-55-56
William H ... 122-220

Hendrick, Roberta Luckey ... 222

Hendricks, Myrtle M. ... 206
Samuel ... 109-206
Sarah (Fordyce) ... 206

Henley, Amanda Estill (Chapman) ... 205
Harvey Davis ... 108-205
Mary ... 205
Sallie Clifton ... 205

Hennecke, John ... 272
John Augustus ... 310
Myrtle Fackler ... 310

Henry, Jessie Powell ... 237
Jesse Ward ... 237
John ... 287
John Porter ... 239
Katie Madison (Davison) ... 237
Macdonald ... 237
(Governor) Patrick ... 18
(Judge) W. ... 136
William ... 34

Hense, Bertha Grace ... 191

Hensler, Anna ... 151

Herons, Anna ... 78

Herringer, Tillie ... 177

Hersh, Louisa ... 71

Hershaw, Martha ... 122

Hershman, Esther Anne ... 277
George E. ... 191-277
Harold Wright ... 277
Lillie M. (Wright) ... 277

Hewlett, Frances Louisa ... 219

Hicks, Nicholas ... 321

Hill, (Dr.) Samuel Smith ... 158-254
Valeria Elizabeth (Clymer) ... 254
William ... 13

Hillman, Arthur ... 156-253
Emily Cist (Darling) ... 253
Natalie McClintock ... 253

Hinckley, Hannah (Milzard) ... 72
M. F. ... 71
Margaret Allen ... 71

Hindbaugh, Elsie Doris ... 289
Emma D. ... 207
Georgie Mae ... 289
Jessie Frances ... 289
Jessie Mae (Fidler) ... 289
John Merlin ... 289
John Wilson ... 207-289
William M. ... 207

Hines, Annie Laura (Brown) ... 199
Austin Lunsford ... 104-199
Elsie ... 200
Fay Alphonso ... 199
Grace ... 200
Kathryn ... 284
Lois (Tubbs) ... 284
Paul Asborn ... 200
Rupert Lunsford ... 200
Shaby Ann (Wilson) ... 199
Thomas C. ... 199-284
Wilson Sears ... 284

Hinkle, Alice ... 97
Asher ... 97
Caroline ... 67
Elizabeth ... 67
Garrett ... 67

Hite, Anna Jaquelin ... 134
Anna Tunstall Maury ... 59
Cornelius Baldwin ... 61-138
Cornelius Benjamin ... 138-239
Elizabeth Smith ... 138
Isaac ... 138
(Major) Isaac ... 59
Isaac Fontaine ... 60-134
Margaret Lewis (Marshall) ... 239
Maria Louisa (Davison) ... 134
Mary Eltinge ... 59
Matilda Madison ... 60

Hitt, Hazel Winfred ... 286
Helen Gayle ... 286
Jessie (Ruff) ... 286
William Jerry ... 202-286

Hobart, Dorothy Marion Clare ... 171
Marion Hobart (Hungerford) ... 171
Robert Hobart Bull Wingfield ... 171
Robert Hobart Smith ... 171

Hobbs, Augusta Louisa (Smith) ... 241
Elizabeth St. Clair ... 241
Elon St. Clair ... 140-241
Evelyn Jaquelin ... 241
William Morgan ... 241

Hodges, Elizabeth ... 337

Hoes, (Chaplain) R. R. ... 9

Hoffman, Polly ... 24
Rachel ... 47

Hogbin, Hannah Jane (Hench) ... 212
John ... 114-212
William R. ... 212

Hoge, Arthur G. ... 263-309
Lela May (Bosserman) ... 309
Lela Sarissa ... 309

Hogue, Linda ... 229

Holcomb, Sarah ... 50

Holmes, Joseph ... 30

Holstein, Elizabeth Wayne (Hargman) ... 38
George W. ... 38
Henry ... 321
Laura (Brooke) ... 38

Homans, Emily Louise ... 131

Honts, Hurley ... 185
Lillian ... 185
Martha (Bull) ... 185
——— ——— ... 97

Hook, Elizabeth Smith (Richards) ... 252
Henry Ferdinand ... 252
Henry M. ... 154-252
Laura Eugenia ... 252
Leila Margaret ... 252

Hooven, G. Myrtle (Strieby) ... 289
Harvey E. ... 206-289
Mary B. ... 289

Hoover, Augustus D. ... 100-190
Clarence Shettle ... 190-277
Dorothy ... 277
Elizabeth (Beal) ... 100
Elizabeth Shettle ... 190
John H. ... 46-100
Kate ... 100
Maggie ... 187
Minerva (Trone) ... 277
Rebecca A. ... 100

Hope, Addie 200
Addison 202-286
Alma 202
Clara Louise 286
Clara (Puls) 286
David C. 104-105-200-281
David Edward 104-106-284
Dorothy Lucille 286
Edgar Lowrie 105-202
Elizabeth 286
Elizabeth Sophia (Wilson) 202
Ellis C. 202-285
Harris 202-286
Hull 286
Laura (McNeely) 200
Lillie (Knox) 284
Lucy 202
Mary 202
Mattie 201
Narcissa (Harris) 104-105
Nellie 284
Nelson 286
Richard Pearl 201
Thomas 286

Hopkins, Allen Linn 213
Charlotte Wise 219
Chauncey Ray 115-213
(Rev.) Henry 219
James 22
Martha Elizabeth 213
Mary R. (Bull) 213

Horn, Ethel 281
Hazel 281
John V. 196-281
Ruth Cecilia 272
Yuba (Snider) 281

Houck, Rebecca 197

Houghton, Mathew Hawes 197

Howard, Adda Martin (Wilson) 283
Bessie Mae 179
Caroline Jane 178
Cicero 49-106
Cliffie Leona 178
Cora C. 106
Donald Osgood 268
Edith Mildred 177
Effie 106
Elizabeth F. 104-106
Elvira Loretta 178
Flora Octavia 106
Grace S. (Lord) 177
Harry 177
Ida (Martin) 268
Iva 106
John O. W. 93
John Roy 179-268
Joseph Daniel 92-177
Lily Columbia (Wilson) 106
Mabel Adelia 177
Max Melvin 268
Nellie (Reeves) 268
Osgood Robert 179-268
Samuel Morton 178
Sarah Avis 283
Susie 283
Theresa Caroline (Wilson) 106
Uriel Monroe 48-106
Vernon 268
(Dr.) William Nicholas 198-283

Howe (General) 11
George 218-294
Helen 294
Marie 294
Marie J. (Patterson) 294
Thomas 321

Howell, Lucetta 65

Hubbell, Grace 125

Hubley, David 188-273
Elizabeth (Maelhorn) 273
Luella M. 273
Mary R. 273

Hughes, Hannah (Holstein) 29
Isaac 29
Sarah 29

Hughey, Amanda 49
Henry 106
Martin 48-106
Rachel Surrilda (Wilson) 106

Hull, Alec 56
(Rev.) Benjamin 56
Charissa Josepha 221
(Rev.) David (D.D.) 56-125
David Frampton 221
Emily Alice 221
Hannah 56
Jerusha M. (Willard) 224
John Rittenhouse 297
Joseph Frampton 125-221
Mabel Fermer (Swartz) 297
Mary E. (Mehaffey) 221
Price 56
Susan 56
Tom 56
Waldo Willard 224-297
William Rittenhouse 125-224

Humphrey, Bertha 194
D. L. 194

Hungerford, Charles 87
Emeline Amanda (Nims) 87
Marion Hobart 87

Hunter, Adella B. (Beatty) 174
Ann 13
Ann (Parry) 12-13
Anne 13
Charles E. 91-174
(Hon.) David 183
Edith 183
George 13
John 12-13
Margaret 12
Mary 51
Peter 13
Roy Henry 174
Sarah (Gunsaulus) 183
Winnifred 174

Hunziker, Bertha 231

Hurford, James Rayner 88-172
Sue Dorothee (Bull) 172

Hursh, David 100

Huston, Alexander 68
Anna Maria (Ottinger) 147
Charles 68-147
Henrietta Ottinger 147
Mary Elma 147
Sarah 68

Hutchinson, Ben Bailey 312
Elizabeth B. (Hall) 77
Ione Ann (Moseley) 312
(Dr.) J. Thomas 278-312
Mary Rebecca 77

Hyatt, Archibald Karl 280
Effie Jane (Statler) 280
Jennie 194
John Statler 280
(Dr.) John William 194-280
Raymond Earl 280
Stephen 194

Hyde, Anna Maria (Smith) 125
Anthony 125
Ellen Adair (Augur) 298
Emily Rowland 225
Fannie (Rittenhouse) 224
Thomas 125-224-298

Hykes, Albert Roy 190-276
Annie K. 190
Bertha (Emig) 276
Carl Lincoln 275
Caroline N. 190
Catherine Rebecca 275
Charles Nevin 275
Dorothy May 276
Edgar S. 190-275
Elizabeth H. 190
George Cunningham 275
Harry Elwood 275
Kate (Hoover) 190
Mary E. 190
Samuel David 275
Samuel W. 100-190
Susie (Cunningham) 275
William Albert 276
William H. 190

Inglis, Caroline 298
Carolyn Clay (Rittenhouse) 298
David Rittenhouse 298
William 225-298

Irvine (General) 11

Irwin, Emma Janetti (Mechling) 249
Howard 150

Isenberg, Joseph G. 221
Lenore Ross 221
Lois (Duffy) 221

Jackson, Alfreda Ann Tucker (Smith) 143
Alfred Ann Tucker 143
(President) Andrew 18
Arthur 263
Elizabeth 142
George W. 62-63-142-143
Jessie (Bosserman) 263
Louisa 142
Maria Louisa Hite (Smith) 142
Mary 142
Mary Darley 143
Maude Hazel 263
Susan 45
William E. 173-263

Jacobs, Ann 12-22
Ann Hunter 41
Caroline Snowden 76
Cyrus 12-23
Cyrus Hamilton 41-89
Elizabeth Revinus 89
Fanny Margaret 89
James Cyrus 89
James Hunter 42
James Old 23-41
Jesse Elliott 89
John 11-12
John Creigh 89
Katherine 172
——— (Makall) 89
Margaret Old 22-23
Margaretta (Bull) 41
Mary (Creigh) 89
Mary Duncan 89
Mary (Elliott) 89
Mary (Whipple) 172
Mildred (Muir) 172
Rebekah 11
Thomas Bull 42-89
Whipple 172
William Vaughan 89-172
Jaquelin Mary 326

James (King) 13
Thomas 321

Janvier, Edwin P. 218
Florence 218

Jean, Clarence L. 201

Jenkins, John 337
Mary 53

Jenks, Charles H. 121
Fannie A. 55
Francis B. 218
Jonathon 55

Jenness, Anna 160
Hiram David 160
Sarah Rebecca 160

Johns, (Bishop) John 133

Johnson, Benjamin O. 105
Bertha 150
Jesse 159
John 150
(Bishop) Joseph H. 171
Margaret (Sneed) 159
Martha Elizabeth (Luckey) 105
Mary Ann (Cochran) 150
Mattie Carr 105
Maud Cramer 150
Ruth A. 42
Sara 159
Susan Arabel 150
Thomas Cochran 150
William 70-150

Johnston, Anne Elizabeth 137
Asa J. 118
Rebecca 137

Jolly, Elizabeth 173
Elizabeth (McClure) 173
Elinor Elmira 173
Frank Gustave Lindholm 264
James Warner 173-264
Katherine 173
Magdalene 173
Martha 173
Mary 173
Maude (Shaw) 264
Pattison 90-173

Jones, Adella 111
Andrew 111
Caldwallader 329
Grace 178
Mary 81
Rebecca Ann 43
Russell Cottman 261
Viola 114
William L. F. 43
(Rev.) ——— 50

Jordain, John 321

Jordan, A. Grace 181
Albert Wilson 178
(Judge) Alexander 56
Alice (Oliver) 178
Amos Gibson 92-94-181
Anna Mary 94
Carrie B. 181
Caroline 43-94
Caroline Jane 92
Catherine (Kendall) 23
Charles 117
Charles Emerson 95
Clara Belle 178
Clare Jane Blanchard 94
Clarabelle Irene 267
Deborah (Brown) 178
Edward Allison 267
Elizabeth E. 94
Elizabeth Putt 117
Ellen I. (Linn) 94
Emeline (Crossett) 92
Ernest Allison 178-267
Flora A. 181
Francis 23-27-43-92
Francis Burton 178-267
Grace (Jones) 267
Grace Linn 94
Harry Francis 116
Henry Bull 44
James 178

Jordan, Jemima 52-93
Jemima (Bull) 45
Jeremiah 44-94
Jennie (Demaree) 178
Jennie Grace 267
John Stanley 214
Katherine Anderson 116
Kathryn Marie 214
Kathryn F. (Miller) 214
Laura Cecilia 93
Leona 178
Lewis 44-94-178
Louisa (Sargeant) 267
M. Lillian 94
Marie (Hawk) 267
Martha 52
Martha Edith 94
Martha Eva 94
Martha Lettie 116
Martha (Thompson) 92
Mattie (Wharton) 181
Mary Caroline 94
Mary Virginia 267
Nancy Sparks (Anderson) 116
Nellie Forrest 116
Olive 178
Pearl 181
Phillip Lowell 267
Rachel 178
Rebecca Ann (Jones) 94
Robert Bull 43-92-93-178
Roscoe Esmond 178
Samuel 43-94
Samuel Gantt 93-178
Samuel Harvey 178-267
Sarah E. 91
Sarah J. 94
Stanley Livingston 117-214
Thomas Barnett 214
Thomas Barnett Lewis 116
W. Lewis 95
William Bull 53-116-117-214
William Linn 95
(Rev.) 173

Juden, Ann Eliza 47

Julius, Conrad 190-275
Freddie 275
Helen 275
Margaret 275
Mary E. (Hykes) 275

Justin, John 169

Kann, Lydia 25

Kaskie, Ray John 182

Keggie, Lizzie 186

Kellogg, Ettie Davidson (Cissel) 297
James Crane 223-297
Nancy Rittenhouse 297

Kemble, Margaret 64

Kemp, Catherine Clyde 236
Francis 236
Sarah C. (Dupré) 236

Kemper, Clementine (Clingan) 308
(Rev.) William 255-308

Kempff, (Rear Admiral) Louis 85

Kendall, Catherine 23

Kennedy, Alexander 79-163
Inez 176
Sarah C. (Dewees) 163
William 163

Kenworthy, Thomas 321

Kerchner, Anna M. (Jordan) 181
Edgar 181
Harry 181
Jerome K. 94-181
Minnie 181
Rebecca 181
Sallie B. 181

Kerley, Lena Lorice 195
T. T. 195

Ketcham, Dorothy 291
Gillet 291
Jane Haxall (Gillet) 291
Morris 217-291

Kibbler, Frederick 273
John 187-273
Margaret 273
Mary S. (Maclhorn) 273

Kiel, Artha Marion 252

Killitts, Alice Milton 300
Alice Nourse (Steuart) 300
Edith Steuart 300
(Judge) John Milton 229-300

Kimbrough, Anna Nixon 135

Kime, S 315

Kinder, E. L. 285

Kindle, Ida 113
James 110
Julia Etta 110
Julia (Garber) 110

King, Earl 274
Jacob 188-274
Sadie E. (Maclhorn) 274
Philip 32
(Rev.) Samuel 332

Kirk, Della Fern (Willis) 290
Elnora Collins (Thompson) 209
John 209
Nora Priscilla 290
Peter Emery 209-290
Raymond Eugene 290

Kirkpatrick, Jessie 139
Mantta 332

Kirksey (Dr.) 229

Kistler, Abraham 51
Charles C. 181
Jane 51
Susanna 51

Kitts, Katherine Wallace 9

Kline, Elizabeth 307
George Bernard 307
Gilberta 161
Jane 307
John Williams 307
Julia Van Ness (Taylor) 307
Oscar Bertrand 251-307

Klumph, Ida 90

Knake, Elvira Loretta (Howard) 267
(Rev.) George B. 178-267
Louise Hazel 267

Knerr, Ida L. 80

Knight, Agnes Virginia 306
Agnes Virginia (Scarborough) 306
Arthur Merrill 143-213-306
Gerald Buxton 243
Henry Scarborough 306
Jaquelin Emile 243
Susan Fatio (Daniel) 243

Knox, Carrol (Wilson) 285
Catherine E. 48
Chloe Ann 200
Clarence 285
Earl 285
Edna 285
Grace 285
John W. 104-200
Lillie 200
Magdalene 285
Mildred 285
Mollie (Shoults) 285
Nora (Wilson) 285
Walter 200-285
Willis 200-285

Kosier, Alice A. (Fisher) 212
Charles Bissell 114-212
Frances Marion 114
Hattie Rebecca 212
John S. 52-114
Rebecca N. (Bull) 114
Kraft, Louis H. 236
Kuhnle, Charles William 67-147
Mary Anna 147
Rachel (Hatfield) 147
Kunkle, Alice (Hinkle) 185
Alpha 186
Amos 97-185
Bessie 186
Eddie 186
Elizabeth 185
Ella 185
Elsie 186
Elwood 186
Flora 185
George 45-97-186
John 186
Mary 186
Mary (Bull) 97
Robert L. 97-185
Roy 186
Sarah 97-186
Susan M. (Dick) 185
William 97-186
Kunst, Jacomyntie 9
Kutz, John Jacob 253-308
Mary (McIlvane) 308
Sidney McIlvane 308
Lacy, H. M. 101
Harriet (Braemer) 101
Virginia Irene 101-193
Ladd, Amelia A. (de Maas) 92
Jacob 92
Mabel 92
Lagarde, Athenais (Dimitry) 136
John B. 136
Mary Anais Denise 136
Lahuiser, (Rev.) George W. 93
Laird, ——— 186
Lamber, Henry Clay 136-237
Maria Augusta (Davison) 237
Mary Davison 237
Lambie, Arthur Dale 225
David Hale 126-225
Ethel Louise 225
Helen Rittenhouse 225
Mary F. (Rittenhouse) 225
Lamm, Caroline Pauline 117
Lammeroux, Elizabeth F. 154
Lamson, Cornelia Goodrich (Daniel) 243
Herbert 143-243-339
Lane, Samuel 321
Lara, Francesco 257
Larimer, Belinda (Beatty) 174
Edwin M. 174
Joseph 90-174
Lathy, Achsa Maude 244
Achsa Maude (Barnwell) 244
Carl Boyd 146-244
Elizabeth 244
Elizabeth Rittenhouse (Boyd) 66
Geraldine 244
Henry Godman 66
Henry Kent 32-66-146-244
John Boyd 66-146
Isabella (Fenton) 146
Mary 32
Sarah Fenton 146
William K. 32-66
Latimer, Emily Roberts (Mechling) 249
John Franklin 249
Leslie Robert 249
Louisa Narcissa 249
William C. 151-249
William Delbert 249
Latrobe, Benjamin H. 30
Lauham, Carrie Irene 191
Laurie, Isobel 56
James 56
Lawrence, Edith Louise 266
Edith Mildred (Howard) 266
Grace Elizabeth 266
John Franklin 177-266
John Howard 266
Lawton, Alfred Wilson 153-252
Francis Nichols 252
Louisa Haven 252
Mary Haven (Richards) 252
Sheafe Edwards 252
Leaming, Alexander Davison 237
Edward Rice 237
Louise Fontaine (Davison) 237
(Colonel) Mack Jeremiah 136-237
Mack Kneedler 237
Mary Matilda 237
Learned, Grace Hallum 122
(Hon.) William 122
Ledyard, Dennison 79
Olivia C. 79
Olivia (Hall) 79
Lee, Bessie 239
Charles 18
(Governor) Henry 18
Jane 13
Richard 13
Thomas Lud 326
LeFevre, Ada 239
Ada Clarke (Swartzwelder) 239
Katherine 239
Walter 158-239
(Rev.) 138
Lehman, Effie May 209
Jacob 209
Sarah (Derrick) 209
Lehigh, Amanda (Maelhorn) 274
Charles 274
Cyrus 188-274
Mary 274
Norman 274
Leisinring, Alexander William 261
Eleanor (Doud) 308
Eleanor Louise 308
Elizabeth Hazard 261
Fisher Hazard 261-308
Hazard Doud 308
Helen Douglass 261
John R. 168-261
Mary 308
Mary Fullerton (Hazard) 261
L'Engle, Anna Margaret 64
Claudia Cornelia 144
Edward Jaquelin 144
Emily Isobel 64
John Claudius 64-144
Mary Evelyn 144
Rosa Madeline 144
Leonard, Ezekial 9
William 80
Leoser, Annetta Old 73
Charles McKnight 155-252
Christopher 76-155
Elizabeth Stringer 73
Georgiana Close (Smith) 252
Jacob 36-73
John 307
John Smith 73-252
Julia Hilton (Repplier) 252

Leoser, Mary Helen (Schropp) 307
Mary Hillegas (Rheem) 155
Paul 252
Ruth Schropp 252-307
Sarah Bull (Smith) 73
Sidney Harvey 155
Thomas Smith 73-155-252-307

Lewis, Helen Louise 245
Helen Louise (Bentley) 245
James W. 245

Lewis, John Charles 117-245
Morris 321

Limbaugh, Bernice 102

Lindsay, G. M. 199
Hattie 198

Linn, Jane 27
Mary Elizabeth 52

Little, Annie (Hykes) 275
Charles H. 190
Claire Hykes 275
Ethel Rebecca 275
Helen Elizabeth 275
William Charles 275

Lloyd, Mary 337
William 20

Locke, Alvis Marion 207
Donald 292
Edward 292
Frances Jane (Harvey) 207
Grace (Hench) 292
John Robert 292
Minerva Myrtle 207
Phillip 292
Richard 211-292
Sarah Dorothy 292

Lockwood, Anna (Booth) 125
Caroline Reed 125
Eliza Hervey 197
(General) Henry Hayes 125
Sophia Elizabeth (Collier) 197
William Kerkley 197

London, Mathew 10

Long, Fannie 104-106

Lord, Bessie Mabel 176
Caroline L. (Sterling) 176
Carrie L. (Paul) 266
Delia (McDowell) 176
Delia Estelle 176
Donna deEtte 176
Eleanor 91
Elizabeth (Beatty) 91
Emily Grace 176
Ethel R. 176
Frances Cleveland 176
Frances Emma (Moore) 265
Francis L. 91-176
Francis Morrell 266
Freedom 43-91
George Bancroft 91-176
George Clyde 176-265
Grace S. 92
Harold Owen 176
Henrietta L. 266
Henry 92
Henry Merrill 176
Ida May 92
John Daniels 266
Lizzie 92
Raymond Sterling 176-266
Selden E. 176
William Paul 176

Love, A. E. 268
Dorothy Eileen 310
Hazel Marie (Roberts) 310
Isabella Smith 113
Laura 268
Raymond V. 268-310

Lovelace, (Colonel) Francis 9

Lucas, Mary Lord 91
Susannah 336

Luckey, Margaret 49

Lumis, George Dewees 260
Margaret Young (Dewees) 260
Oscar M. 166-260

Lust, Anna 187

Lyman, Gretta Ruff 244

Lynn, Alice Royal (Switzler) 296
John Daniel 296
Mary E. (Selsan) 296

Lyon, Abiel Henry 249
Jennie 249

Macfarlane, Catherine 246
Charles Huston 246
David 147
Henrietta Ottinger (Huston) 246
John James 117-246

Mackenzie, Clementine (Cissel) 297
Clementine Rittenhouse 297
Sidney Sayre 297
William Percival 223-297

Mackey, Rachel Jane 160
Robert 160
Sarah 160

Macomb, Augusta Hartwell (Pope) 86
(Chief Engineer) David B. (U.S.N.) 86
Margaret Adelaide 85

Maelhorn, Alfred Harvey 188-271
Albert 187
Allen 273
Amanda 188
Amanda (Shepp) 188
Andrew B. 98-188
Anne 98
Anne (Rodes) 187
Annie 188
Annie (Brosy) 271
Annie K. 187
Boyd R. 274
Caroline 45
Caroline (Hartman) 188
Carrie H. 188
Catherine 188
Charles 274
Charles 187
Clarence C. 187
Clayton H. 188
Cora E. 187
Dalvin 188-274
Dorothy 274
Earl 273
Edwin 273
Edwin H. 187
Elizabeth 98-188-274
Ellen P. 187
Emma 188
Emma E. 187
Emma (Rodes) 187
Esther M. 274
Fannie Edith 188
Florence (McCann) 273
Frances S. (Sterling) 273
Henry H. 187-273
Jacob 188
Jacob B. 188
James N. 187-273
John 98-187-188
John B. 98
John F. 187
Laura A. 187
Leah 98
Levi Bull 98-187
Lillie H. 188

Maelhorn, Maggie Hoover 273
Margaret 273
Mary A. 188
Mary A. (Metzgar) 188
Mary S. 187
Michael 45-98
Minnie M. 188
Minnie (Sweitzer) 274
Nettie S. 187
Nora L. 187
Robert 273
Sadie Ellen 188
Sadie O. 187
Samuel C. 187-273
Sarah 188
Sarah (Bull) 98
Sterling 273
Susie 187
William 188
William B. 98-188
William Henry 188
Zebulon P. 187

Magaw, (Colonel) William 13-323

Magill, (Major) Charles 30
Elizabeth Dangerfield 30

Makall, ——— 41

Mallard, Lovella 144

Manchester, Eva 118

Mans, Lillian May 236

Mansfield, Charles Henry 115-213
Jean Linn 213
John Judson 213
Martha Nancy (Bull) 213
Robert Mathew 213

Manton, Julia Elizabeth 239

Marble, Guilford 95
Katharine Sherwood 95
Lenore Katharine (Sherwood) 95

March, Alan Hallman 293
Louis Charbonnier 293
Paul Mames 293
Paula Lawrence (Corson) 293
Rebecca Friedley 293

Maredy, David 15

Marion, (General) Francis 134
Lottie E. 191

Marks, Ann Caroline (Nourse) 228
Ann Lucille 228
George Nourse 228
Isaiah George 128-228
James Harvey 228
Kate Therese 237
Neil Jay 228
Reba Warren 228

Marsekman, Jacob M. 98

Marshall, Cary Jaquelin 239
Catherine (Wilson) 143
Charles 139
Charles Cotesworth 233
Charles Richard 139
(Captain) David 14-16
Eliza Clarkson 142
Fielding Lewis 138
Hester Morris 133-139
Hester (Morris) 62
James 233
James Lewis 143
James Markham 62
(Captain) James Morris 133
James Peyton 139
Jessie (Kirkpatrick) 239
John 62-139
(Chief Justice) John 138

Marshall, John Augustine 139-240
Margaret Lewis 138
Mary 239
Mary Smith 37
Morris Orr 139
Rebecca B. (Smith) 139
Rebecca (Coke) 138
Richard Coke 143

Martin, (Dr.) Frank 164
Ida 179
Isabella 179
Lewis London 151
Morah Ellis 151
Patrick Graham 71-151
Rosanna (Graham) 71
Roxanna 198
Sidney Jane (Mechling) 151
Thomas 71

Mason, Abbie (Ransom) 265
(Professor) E. T. 175-265
Jean McDonald 242
Lena 265

Mathias, Claire 273
Elizabeth (Kunkle) 273
George 185-273

Maurin, Ollie 163

Maxwell, Katie 113

May, Addison 39-82
Elizabeth (Shafer) 82
Martha Ellen 82
Robert 39
Ruth (Potts) 39

Maydin, Victor Leland 182

Maye, Eliza 98

Mayfield, Allison 107-204
Mary 204
Nora 107
Rebecca Lucille (Chapman) 204

McCaffrey, Adam Clarke 126-225
John Clarke 225
Mary Frances (Nourse-Smythe) 225

McCann, Florence 187

McCarter, Clara 147

McCarver, Joseph 278

McCleary, Caroline (Jordan) 93
Hugh 43-93
Jane 93

McClellan, George B. 146
Samuel Dennis 77

McClintock, Alexander 22
Alice Mary 74
Andrew T. 74
Ann Hunter 38
Augusta Bradley (Cist) 74
Eleanor 44
Emma Childs 156
James H. 22-38
Martha (Bull) 38
Sarah May 38
Sarah (May) 22
Thomas Bull 38

McCloskey, Minnie 190

McClure, Anna G. 175
Anna Grace 293
Elizabeth 90
Elmira 90
George Birch 90
Governia B. 214-293
Grace 90
John 91-175
John B. 175-264
Julia A. (Hawk) 264
L. Ethel 264

McClure, M. Grace 264
Martha 90
Martha (Beatty) 90
Martha (Close) 175
Martha J. 264
Mary 90
Mary Ann 10
Mary B. 175
Mary Elizabeth 91
Mary G. (Connor) 293
Thomas L. B. 12-90
William V. 175

McCready, Ayune 217

McCulley, Elizabeth 70
John 70
Margaret 70

McCullough, Anne Luella 228

McCutcheon, Eliza 108

McDaniels, Mary Bell 229

McDonnell, Minnie 181

McDowell, Charles O. 176-266
Delia 91
Donald 266
Dorothy 266
Emily Grace (Lord) 266
Jessamine 266
Marion 266

McEldowney, Viola Elizabeth 299

McElroy, Edward Francis 158
Katherine Elvira 158
Robert Tindle 158

McFadden, Anna 42

McGee, Anita Rosalie (Newcomb) 11-302-315
Donald 302
Eric 302
James 230
Klotho 302
Martha Ann (Goodwin) 230
W. J. 230

McGoldrick, Rosina J. 67

McGrew, Elizabeth 25

McIlvaine, Anne Morton 253
Elizabeth Parry (Clapp) 308
Howard Leoser 252-308
Mary 253
Morton 155
Sidney Harvey (Leoser) 252
Sidney Leoser 308
Thomas Leoser 253

McIntosh, Lizzie 91

McKee, Clyde 285
Nellie Foster (Wood) 257
Newel 285
Sellers 257
Thomas 161-257

McLain, Dora B. 204
Dovey Ann 48
Jennie 48
Joseph 48

McLean, Allicia F. 161
Anna (Herons) 161
Anna Jane 78
George F. 78-161
Harriet C. (Calvert) 161
John 78-161
Mary Louise (Dewees) 78
(Dr.) Samuel 37-78
William H. 161

McManigle, Elizabeth 128

McNeely, Adam 48
Adam Albert 200
Burley Benson 201-285
Chloe Ann (Knox) 284
Columbia (Woods) 285
Cora C. 105
Emma Surrilda 105
Ethel 284
Eugene Johnson 201
Ezekial 18-104
Fern 285
Frankie 285
John Gracey 284
John Knox 312
Josephine (Barndollar) 312
Laura 101-106
Lester Ray 284
Lettie Columbia 104
Lettie (Kirkpatrick) 48
Lucille 284
Lucius Luckey 200-284
Martha C. (Short) 201
Martha Elizabeth 101-201
Mary Ann (Wilson) 104
Mary (Luckey) 200
Mattie Carr (Johnson) 201
Nancy Julia 104
Ollie 201
Rebecca Jane 104
Robert W. 105-201
Sarah Caroline 104
Thomas Eugene 105-201

McPherson, Mollie 161

McQuistion, Albert Barnes 148-247
Blanche Elizabeth 247
Earl A. 247
Edward Everett 149-247
Elizabeth (Barr) 149
Elizabeth (Newell) 148
Elizabeth (Robinson) 69
Ethel (Williams) 247
Eugenia Elizabeth 247
Fidelia (Morrison) 247
Harold Richard 247
Ira D. 247
Jennie B. 247
John 35
Joseph Lewis 69-148-149
Laura Barr 149
Margaret Jane 149
Mary Ellis 149
Mary Jane 148
Mary Jane (Hall) 149
Maud (Phillips) 247
Richard Robinson 69-148-149-247
Sidney Ormsby 149
Susannah Hall 148

McRoberts, Grace (Hines) 200
Jack Alexander 284
Jane (Young) 200
John 200-284

Meachem, Madeline Nash 211

Meade, William 79

Means, Anna 141

Mechling, Alma Gerard 249
Amanda Minerva 150
Andrew Franklin 250
Ann Elizabeth 71
Anna Florence 150
Annetta (Staley) 152
Annie Laura 150
Benjamin Franklin 71-150
Benjamin Robert 151
Bessie Pearl 152
Catherine Buffington 71
Charles 249
Christian 35-70

Mechling, Christian D. 150-248
Emily Roberts 151
Emma Janetta 150
Florence 248
Florence Alfreta 249
Forest William 250
Franklin Claire 248
Gertrude Gay 248
Gertrude (Murchland) 250
Grace Eliza 151
Harvey Jacob 151-249
Henry George 71-152
Ira Arnold 150
Isabella Martha 150
Jacob 35-71
Jessie Louisa 249
John Christian 151
John Guy 248
John Henry 150-249
John Walter 152
Laura 249
Lewis Robinson 71-152
Lois Alene 249
Lois Gertrude 250
Louisa (Hersh) 150
Luella Jane 151
Margaret Belle 249
Maria (Moody) 152
Marion 249
Mary 70
Mary Alice 150
Mary (Cricks) 152
Mary (Dunn) 35
Mary (Winner) 152
Nina Madge 249
Nora Margaret 249
Oliver Ormsby 152
Ormsby Gregg 71-152
Ormsby Wallace 150-248
Otis 249
Phillip 71
Porter 152
Richard Robinson 70-150
Roy I. 249
Roy Leslie 249
Sarah Jane (Ashcraft) 150
Sidney Jane 71
Susan Isabella (Robinson) 70
Suella Margaret (Strain) 249
Thomas 71
Thomas Blair 152
Thomas Leslie 151-249
Vallie E. 152
Wallace Franklin 151
Wallace Frankling 152-339
Willard 249
William Henry Harrison 151-250
William Wallace 71-152

Meckley, Allen Bond 272-310
Amanda (Shaeffer) 310
Betty Jane 310
Daniel Grant 185-272
Donald Horn 310
Elizabeth (Fackler) 272
Harvey Leroy 272-310
Luther Fackler 272-310
Margaret Evelyn 310
Mary Elizabeth 272
Richard Henry 310
Robert Lewis 310
Ruth Cecilia (Horn) 310
Ruth Pauline (Lehman) 310

Medley, Eloide 196

Mehaffey, Mary Elizabeth 125

Meloy, Alexander Steuart 301
Anna Isabella (Nourse) 230
Arthur Monroe 230
Edith Willard 229
Emily Gertrude 230
Emily Josepha (Nourse-Steuart) 229
Francis Edward 230
Guy Stanley 229-301
Helen Scott 230
Hugh Brian 230-301
Irene (Bock) 301
Isabella Rittenhouse 229
Mary Owens (Cunningham) 301
Ralph Nourse 230
Samuel Henry 129-230
William Augustus 129-229
William Carey 301

Mendenhall, Algernon Sydney 233
Anna St. Clair (Nourse) 233
John Barbour 132-233
John St. Clair 233

Meninger, Adam 151

Mercer, Js. 326

Meredith, Alice 15
Ann 15
Calvin Mateer 211
Chester Homer 272-310
Daniel 15
David 14-15
David Black 113-211
Eleanora 211
Elenor (Rush) 14-15
Elijah 15
Elizabeth Smith (Swartzwelder) 138
Esther 15
George 15
Hannah 15
Homer 310
Isabella Smith (Love) 211
Jane Martha 113
John 337
John Calvin 113-211
Joseph 337
Lizzie (Taggart) 211
Lucille 211
Margaret (Donnelly) 44
Margaret Love 211
Mary Bolling 63
Mary Elizabeth (Meckley) 310
Nancy (Bull) 27
Nancy Jane 44
Nancy K. (Bull) 113
Pocahontas (Bolling) 63
Rachel 337
Rebecca 337
Robert Taggart 211
Samuel Black 44
Sarah 14-15
Sarah Grace 113
Sarah Rush 33
Susannah 337
Thomas 27
Thomas David 211
Thomas Robinson 51-113
William 337
(Rev.) William Clarkson (D. D.) 138
William McKinley 211

Merritt, Mary Miller 164

Metzgar, Elizabeth 45
Mary A. 98

Meyer, J. A. 315

Michaelis, Elizabeth May 174

Mickle, John Long 253

Mifflin, (Governor) 17

Miller, Alexander Hamilton 103-198
Andrew 47
Ann Eliza 198
Anna Elizabeth 101
Anthony 117
Carl 96
Clara Elizabeth 192-336
Dorothea 17
Drusie 196
Elizabeth Jane 278
Ellen (Wilson) 198
Elmer S. 165-260
Ernest 285
George Lewis 192-278
Irvin 260
Jane Ramsey 47
John 47
Julia Elizabeth (Manton) 305
Katherine (Jones) 96
Kathryn Frances 117
Leah 116
Lenora M. 96
Lewis Rudy 47-101
Lydia (Rudy) 47
Maria (Bull) 101
Margaret Mary 305
Mary Ann 278
Mary Ella (Mosteller) 260
Mary (Hawkins) 117
Matilda Fortier (Dimitry) 239
Mills 239-305
Samuel 47
Sarah E. (Bennett) 278
Sarah J. (Yost) 192
William Henry 101-192
William deVere 137-239

Milligan, A. May (Whiting) 214
Donald Alonzo 214
Earl Lowell 213
Edward Comstock 213
Ella 213
Elmer Ellsworth 115-213
Elnora Emma 116
Frank 213
Fred 213
Grace Garfield 116
Howard 213
Ida Ellen (Biglow) 213
James 52-115
James Newton 214
Jemima Jane (Bull) 115
John Bull 115-213
John James 213
Joseph Braddock 115
Katherine A. (Oakins) 214
Kyle Meredith 214
Margaret (Barron) 213
Martha Bull 115
Mathew Bull 115
Nathan V. 213
Ray 213
Rebecca Elizabeth 115
Thomas Meredith 115-214
Vera 213
William Porter 213

Milnor, Alice 120
Anna (Breintnall) 28
Charles Edward 55-120
Eleanor 120
James 28
Jeannette Stephens 120
John Stephens 120
Susan Eliza (Stephens) 120
Susan Vincent 120
William 28
William Henry 55

Mills, Anna Smith 61
Augusta Norfleet 137
Eliza Barnwell (Smith) 30
(Dr.) James B. 137
Jaquelin Smith 61
John Smith 61
Mary Powell 61
Robert 30
Sarah Zane 60

Minium, Henrietta W. (Beatty) 171
Henry Clyde 171
John C. 171
Marion 91-171

Mitchell (Lieutenant Colonel) 14-16

Mix, Druxilla 49

Mogel, Caroline Jane (Howard) 268
Corwin 268
Howard 268
Lewis 178-268
Louis 268

Monroe, Conly 278
(Governor) 18
H. E. 193
James 18
Victoria 132
Walter 278
Walter T. 193-278

Montgomery, (Colonel) William 13

Moody, Maria 71

Mooney, Alice 156
Thomas N. 156

Moore, Cora Aseneth 208
Frances Emma 176
(Governors) 134
John 111
John Marshall 208
Joshua Warren 111-208
Josie Elizabeth 208
Julia 127
Leonard Fisk 208
Lucy (Mitchell) 111
Mabel 194
Mary 111
Mary (Greider) 208
Omer Harrison 208
Richard 108
William 222-321-339

Morgan, Anna Jaquelin 141
Anna Jaquelin (Smith) 141
Anna (Means) 241
Archibald Magill Smith 142-241
Augustine Charles 141
Carey Jaquelin 241
(General) Daniel 18-31
Daniel Henry 141
Elizabeth Badinger 62
Elizabeth Magill 141
Florence Shepherd 241
Jacob 62
Maria Emma 241
Mary Augusta 141
Mary Jaquelin (Smith) 62
Sarah (Shepherd) 241
(Colonel) William Augustine 62-141

Moritz, Sarah Elizabeth 112
William H. 112

Morley, Elizabeth Lois 212
Margaret Isabel (Bull) 212
Richard Arthur 212
(Rev.) Richard Arthur 115-212
Virginia Linn 212
William Hayden 212

Morris, Anthony 31
(Dr.) Cheston 158
Daisy Emily (Smith) 254
Daniel 108-321
Heber Smith 254
Jane Grubb 254
John 321
Mary Cheston 254
Mary (Pemberton) 31
Rebecca 31
William Stuart 158-254

Morrison, Caleb Woodruff 255
Cordelia (Walker) 255
Fidelia 148
(Dr.) John Anderson 77-159
John Lewis 255
Martha (Clingan) 159
Sallie L. 255
Thomas Alexander 159
William Clingan 159-255

Morrow, Carrie Lillian 262
Earl Clemson 309
Edwin Earle 262-309
Mary Miller (Bosserman) 309
Percy Colder 262-309
Wilhemina Henrietta (Kaufman) 309
William Henry 309
William H. 172-262
William Ralph 309

Morse, Charles Edward 95-182
Helen Roberts 182
Jessie Meredith (Roberts) 182
Mabel 119
Mildred Meredith 182
Nancy (Mathews) 95
William 95

Morton, Addie (Hope) 285
Bessie 285
Blanche 285
Charles 285
Della 285
Eliza 106
Erma Dale 285
George Pinkney 201-285
Grace N. (Hench) 292
Hope 285
Leo 212-292
Leona 292
Lowndes Davia 204-339
Lucius 285
Martha 285
Minnie A. (Clodfelter) 204
Oliver 200-285
Ollie (McNeely) 285
Pinkney 204
Reta Arline 204
Robert 285
Virginia 285
William Addison 106-204
William Lambert 204-339
William Pinckney 106

Moseley, Araminta McCauley 278
Cecilia Maxley (Cox) 312
Charles Benjamin 278-312
(Dr.) Charles Benjamin 193-278
Elizabeth 278
Esther Woolten 278
Genevieve 278
Ione Ann 278
Mary 278
Mary Columbia (Woolten) 278
Nancy Jane 312

Mosteller, Ada (Stiteler) 260
Clinton Russell 260
Dewees 165-260
Florence A. (Harry) 260
George Henry 260

Mosteller, Horace 165-260
J. Harry 260
James B. 164-260
James Paul 260
John Dewees 260
Laura Gilpin 164
Mary Ella 165
Reuben Preston 80-164
Rosalind Wood (Dewees) 260
Sarah Clingan (Dewees) 164
Sarah Stiteler 260

Mott, Catherine Davis 269
Charles 165-260
Charles Davis 260
Emma Davis 260

Muhlenberg (General) 18
(Rev.) Henry A. 28

Muir, Mildred 172

Mulford, Bessie Boyd (Bentley) 245
James Bentley 245
Josepha Boyd 245
Theodore Lee Parsons 147-245

Mulholland, Emma Jane (Wilson) 282
Mary Frances 282
William Martin 147-282

Mullins, Ruth Adelaide 193
Suelo 193
Tom 193

Muncaster, Charles Nourse 232
Harriet Henderson 232
Ida Rachel 232
Mary Elizabeth 232
Mary Tittenhouse (Nourse) 232
Otho Magruder 131-232

Mungen, Jennie 246
Marietta (Bowman) 246
(Hon.) William 246

Murdock, Alexina Evans 143
Edward J. H. (Smith) 63
Edward Wallace 242
Eleanor Agnes 242
Eleanor Potts 143
Emma Jane 143
George Potts 63
George William 31-63-242
Henry Gaillard 242
John Smith 63-143-242
John Wallace 143-242
Josephine Brand 242
Josephine (Brand) 242
Lily Dell 143
Sarah Jaquelin 143

Murphy, Anne Stanton 140
Eudora Elizabeth 113
Mildred 184

Murray, Margaret A. 181

Myers, Albert C. 186
Alice (Sidwell) 227
Anna (Maelhorn) 188
Benjamin 98-188
Charles A. 186
Charlotte Sidwell 299
W. Earl 188
Edith Holmes (Nourse) 299
Emma 117
Frances Blackman 299
George B. 186
H. Gail 186
Harriet Nourse 299
Harry B. 186
James Richard 299
Jesse Sidwell 227-299
John 227
John Edgar 227-299
Lillian 188

Myers, Mary Abigail (Nourse) 299
Mary Elinor 299
Sadie 186
Sarah (Kunkle) 186
Susie 186
W. Earl 186
Zacharias 97-186

Myton, A. Clark 44

Nailer, William Evans 197

Nairn, Elizabeth Rooker 226
Elizabeth Rooker (Nourse) 226
Hatie Louise 298
James 226
John James 226
John Wilson 127-226
Joseph 226
Mary Wilson 226
Sallie Lorice (Garretson) 298
Thomas Gilbert 298
Thomas Shields 298

Naulty, Anne Harewood (Washington) 261
Anne Washington 261
Edwin Fairfax 168-261

Naylor, Flossie Irene (Anderson) 281
Olen Homer 195-281
Reta Janet 281
Roy Anderson 281
S. A. 195

Neave, (Mrs.) Charles 134

Neidé, Alice 81
Ann Hunter 82
Ann Hunter (McClintock) 81
Annie 166
Bayard 82-166
Blanche E. 166
Carrol 81
Erskine 82-167-339
George William 166
Helen Alice 166
Horace 81-166
Joseph 38-81
Laura Gertrude 166
Lidie (Butler) 167
Margaret Rebecca 166
Margaret (Quinter) 166
Mary M. (Jones) 166
Martha Shafer 81
Rebecca (Shafer) 81
Samuel 81
Sarah 82
Wilson Butler 167

Neilson, Eleanor K. 53
Rebecca Darlington (Bull) 53-328-329
William 27-53-329

Neiman, Carrie 185

Nelson, Emily 225
(Rev.) Robert 225

Neville, Mary M. 114

Newall, Donzetta 191
Esther A. (Bull) 190
Ida Pearl 191
Lorena May 190
Mary Emily 190
Ruth Esther 191
Smith 190

Newell, Elizabeth 69

Newberry, Ann 20
Ann (Bull) 12-20
Elizabeth 21
Henry 11-12-20-315
Israel 20
Jemima 20
John 11-20-321
Mary 20
Rebekah 20
Rebekah (Jacobs) 11
Thomas 20

Newbold, Carrie Bertram (Patterson) 220
Grace Bertram 220
Henry Stuart 220
Margaret Mitchell 220
Thomas Mitchell 122-220

Newcomb, Anita Rosalie 230
Anna Josepha 231
Emily Kate 231
Eric McGee 302
Mary C. (Hassler) 230
Simon 130-230
William Bartlett 231

Newhall, Charles 171
Cheever Herbert 171-262-339
Francis Sarah (Watriss) 171
Margery Farquhar (Bull) 262
Martha Conant 262
Richard Beale 262

Newlin, (Dr.) Arthur 218-294
Grace Leslie 294
Jane Cuyler 294
Jane Cuyler (Sims) 294
Nicholas 294

Newman, Beulah S. 206
Josiah 109-206
Lydia (Fordyce) 206
Percy Earle 206

Neyman, Eleanor 179

Nicholas, Edward 321
Elsie 245

Nichols, Anna Maria 73
Emma Virginia 81
Frances Bonde 73
Hannanetta S. 41
(Colonel) Richard 9

Niles, (Rev.) Edward 156-253
Fannie Collier (Darling) 253
Henry Darling 253
(Rev.) Henry E. (D.D.) 156

Nixdorf, Anna Laura 172

Noce, Daniel 302-339

Noll, Grace Gwendoline (Willis) 290
Ray 210-290
Willis 290

Nolte, J. R. 197
Julia (Wilson) 197

Norse, Henry Stansbury 232
Victoria (Monroe) 232

North, Roger 321

Nottingham, (Captain) William 9

Nourse, Ada Caroline 127
Alice Currie 303
Alice (Darby) 231
Alice (Stanley) 129
Alice (Windsor) 303
Alpheus Horner 227-299
Ann Caroline 128
Anna Currie 231
Anna Gertrude 233
Anna Isabella 129
Anna Jane 131
Anna Josepha 58-126
Anna Maria Louisa 31
Anna St. Clair 132
Anne Carroll (Simpson) 145
Anne Constance 145
Annie Wright 131
Barbara Elizabeth 300
Bayard Everhart 228-300
Benjamin Franklin 57-128-132-233
Bessie 221
Caroline Rebecca 64
Carolyn (Gerald) 300
Catherine 299
Charles Howard 58-130-131-231

Nourse, Charles Joseph 64-131-144-145-243
Charles Josephus 31-64
Charlotte St. George 145
Clara May (Crawford) 300
Clarence 299
Clarence Doughty 227-299
Cora 132
Cora (Stansbury) 132
David Boyd 58
Dolores Frances 299
Dorothy 299
Edith Holmes 227
Edward Everett 221
Edward Fell 129
Edward Michael 127-226
Eleanor Maclay (Pomeroy) 128
Elizabeth 65-67-300
Elizabeth (Boice) 299
Elizabeth Hannah 126
Elizabeth Jane (Henderson-Peter) 131
Elizabeth Rooker 127
Elizabeth (Skinner) 126
Ella Goldie (Cunningham) 313
Emily 221
Emily Josepha 129
Emma 132
Emma Josepha 128-129
Eva Elizabeth (Cahill) 299
Eva Maria 128
Frank 131
Hannah Elizabeth 127
Harriet 67
Harriet (deBow) 233
Harriet Robertson 130
Harvey 221
Hattie Foster 226
Helen Lucretia 127
Henrietta 221
Henrietta Cordelia 65
Henry Dumont 131-232
Henry Michael 58-132
Henry Stansbury 132-232
Ida Moore 226
Isabella Lucretia (Bond) 129
Isobel 221
Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) 221
Israel Pemberton 65
James 18-33
James Burn 65
James Crawford 300-313
James Francis 227
James Michael 128-226
James Rittenhouse 57-127-228-300
John 64-132
John Francis 232
John Frederick 126
John Lincoln 300
John Rittenhouse 57-126
John Thomas 128-228
(Judge) John Thomas 300
Joseph 18-29-31-33-56
Joseph Augustus 32
Joseph Everett 58-131
Joseph Harvey 81-123-127-221
Joseph John Washington 32
Joseph Pomeroy 228-300
Joseph Robert 33-67
Josephine 67
Josephine Caroline Bull (Young) 67
Josephine (Stansbury) 128
Josephine Sylvia 300
Julia dePass 226
Julia Livingston 243
Julia Livingston (Peabody) 243
Julia Moore 226
Laura Hagner 132
Laurie 221
Louisa 64-221
Lucretia Colt (Skinner) 126
Lucy Holcomb 131
Mabel Scott 233

Nourse, Maria Josepha 131
Maria Louisa (Bull) 7-31
Maria (Robertson) 130
Margaret Baxter Maclay 127
Margaret (Kemble) 144
Mary Abigail 227
Mary Alice 131
Mary Anna 127
Mary Frances 126
Mary Helen 232
Mary Josepha 64
Mary Pemberton 145
Mary Phillips 57
Mary Rittenhouse 57-112-128-131
Mary (Rittenhouse) 57
Mary Wilson 129
Michael 29-57
Minnie (Sylvester) 300
Orlando Monroe 232
Phillip Rittenhouse 299
Phoebe Pemberton Morris 65
Ray 230
Rebecca Darby 303
Rebecca Louisa 31
Rebecca (Morris) 64
Richard Gerald 300
Robert 33
Robert Sylvester 300
Robert Willett 226
Rosa Hazelhurst (Raymond) 230
Rose Morris 64
Ruth (Happin) 300
Sarah Agnes (Peter) 232
Sarah Frances (Blackman) 226
Sarah (Fonace) 18
Sarah Harriet 57-127
Sarah Harvey 228
Sarah Hassler 131
Sarah Lord 127
Sarah North (Harvey) 127
Sarah (Wright) 131
Susan Ludlam 232
Susan Stansbury 129
Upton Darby 231-303
Victoria (Monroe) 232
Walter Burton 145
William 58-129-221
William Bond 129-230
William Kent 233
William Maclay 313

Nuchols, John M. 136

Nutter, Eliza 109
Emma 109
Francis 109
Mary 109
Rhodesia 109
Sarah E. (Bull) 109
W. Harrison 50-109

Oakins, Katherine A. 116

Obear, Adelaide 237
Alexander Davison 237
Frank 136-237
Margaret Chesley (Davison) 237

Obermider, Amelia 196

Oblander, Ida 99

O'Brien, Annetta Smith 74
David 74
Elizabeth 75
Elizabeth Bull (Smith) 74
Frances Valeria 75
Joseph 36-74-75
Nancy 72

O'Connell, Kathryn (Creed) 208
Michael 208
Rosa Catherine 208

O'Farrell, Dorothee Silvia 172
Emma Louisa (Bull) 172
Joseph Ignatius 88-172

Ogden, Alma 161
Sara Frances 83
Okeson, Ellen 41
John 21-41
Maria (Shoop) 96
Martha Bull 11
Mattie 96
Rebecca (Bull) 41
Rebecca J. 15
Samuel 41-96
Old, Annetta 36
Oliver, Alice 93
Olmstead, Henry Hull 233
Opdengraeff, Abraham 7
Dick 7
Herman 7
Isaac 7
Jacob 7
Margaret 7
Margaretha 7
Orison, Leila Neale 233
Orwan, Charles 27-50
Mary 50
Mary (Bull) 50
Sarah 50
Ottinger, Alexander 33-67
Amanda Fitz-Allan 68
Anna Maria 68
Anna Matilda 68
Henrietta (Davis) 67
James Smith 67
John 68
Martha (Hubbs) 33
William 33
Owen, (Dr.) David Dale 60
Theresa 97
Page, Emma Matilda 209
John 209-326
Palmer, Charles Walter 246
Mary Chapman 124
Mary Goff 141
Pankey, Elizabeth Blair 312
Lillian (Robb) 312
Russell R. 286-312
Parker, Virginia 37
Parry, Ann 13
Carrie 175
Chester 175
Llewellyn 13
Mary (Thomas) 13
Paterson, Bertha 294
Bertha (Gillet) 294
William 217-294
Patterson, Annetti diCosta (Crane) 219
Anthony Drexel 219
Arthur Coxe 219
Arthur Willing 294
Beatrice Willing 294
Carrie Bertram 122
Charles Edward 219-295
Charlotte Hopkins 295
Charlotte Wise (Hopkins) 295
Christopher Stuart 55-120-217
Clifford 219
David 23
Edward 55-121-219
Edward Fitzgerald 295
Edward Liddon 219
Edward Stuart 295
Eleanor Cuyler 121-217
Eleanor Stuart 219
Eleanor (Willing) 294
Elizabeth Jenks 121
Elizabeth Lummis (Bonsall) 122
Elizabeth Stuart 218-219
Ella Bell 232
Patterson, Ellen (Stuart) 217
Fannie A. (Jenks) 121
Florence (Hart) 219
Frances (Bissell) 218
Francis Dennison 217
George Stuart 217-294
Grace Hallam (Learned) 122
Grace Leslie 121
Harriet Kelly 122
Helen 219
Henry Stuart 55-121-122-219-295
Isabella Liddon (Coxe) 219
James 55
James Edward 121
Jane Cuyler 217
Jane (Cuyler) 120
Jennie (Lyon) 295
John 28-29
(General) John H. 121-219
John Joseph 121
John Thompson 55-121
Joseph 55-120
Joseph Henry 122-217
Maria Jesup 218
Mary Eliza 219
Mary Elizabeth (Forbes) 219
Mary Gertrude 219
Mary Newbold 219
Martina G. (Talmadge) 121
Martina Talmadge 122
Martha Stuart 121
Martha (Stuart) 28
(Rev.) Robert Mayne 127
Roger Williams 295
Ruth 295
Stuart Forbes 219
Theodore Cuyler 121-218
Thomas G. 121-219
Valentine Mott 121-219
William Orr 55
Patton, Alice Vincent (Corson) 293
Kenneth Stewart 216-293
Paul, C. C. 179
Caroline Maria (Rosenstihl) 179
Carrie L. 176
Charles Caleb 179
Myrtle Irene 179
Pawling, Albert 54
Anna Bull 69
Anna S. (Bull) 120
Eleanor (Elinor) 28
Eleanor (Thomas) 16
Elizabeth 9-16-53
Ellen 54-69
Eva 69
Fannie 119
George Waters 69
Henry 7-9-54-69-321
Henry Augustus 16-28
Henry deWitt Clinton 34-54-69-120
Henry Frederick 28
Jacomyntie (Kunst) 9
James M. 54-119
John 9
Joseph Heister 54
Levi 28-53-119
Lydia C. (Wood) 119
M. Elizabeth (Heister) 53
Mary 54
May 69
Nathan 69
Rebecca 54
Rebecca (Bull) 28
Rose Muhlenberg 69
Thomas B. 54
William 28
Peabody, (Judge) Charles 144
Julia Livingston 144
Julia (Livingston) 144

Peacock, Mary ... 23
Peale, Charles Wilson ... 320
Pearce, Cromwell ... 21-36
Isabella (Bull) ... 26
Lewis Gronow ... 36
Margaret ... 21
Peast, Richard ... 337
Pedigo, Ann Maury ... 234
Eleanor Conway ... 234
Eleanor Cornelia (Davison) ... 234
Jennie Gray ... 234
Jessie Davison ... 234
John H. ... 133-234
John Hardin ... 234
Mark Henry ... 234
Mary Louisa ... 234
Norborn Elijah ... 234
Robert Edward ... 234
Sallie Louise ... 234
Pelot, Charles Moore ... 134
Margaret Ann (Ford) ... 134
Sarah Caroline ... 134
Pendleton, Edm'd ... 326
Edward Maynes ... 61
Penn, Fred Anderson ... 279
Henry T. ... 194-279
J. Barton ... 194-279
Onita (Anderson) ... 279
William ... 7-9
Pennebacker, Sibilla (or Isabella) ... 20
Perry (Commodore) ... 42-63
(Rev.) D. E. S. ... 173
Pershing (Major General) ... 69
Persot, Iva Banes ... 237
Peter, Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) ... 58
John Park Custis ... 58
Sarah Agnes ... 131
Peterkin (Bishop) ... 140
Petzers, Gretze ... 7
Peyton, Elizabeth ... 31
Phelps, Alice Darling ... 253
Elizabeth Darling (Drown) ... 254
Elizabeth Drown ... 254
Emily Drown ... 254
Francis Alexander ... 157-253
Francis Slocum ... 253
Margaretta Darling (Drown) ... 253
Martha Bennett ... 254
William Drown ... 253
Ziba Bennett ... 157-254
Phillips, David ... 321
Emma Sutton ... 149
James Boyd ... 173
Jennie ... 115
Mary ... 10-315-322
Maud ... 149
Sarah ... 173
Susan Amanda ... 173
William Perry ... 149
Phipps, Ellen ... 119
Pierce, Jessie M. ... 154
Pittman, Billie ... 311
Esther Woolten (Moseley) ... 311
Ione Ann ... 311
Mac Moseley ... 311
William ... 278-311
Plank, William ... 52
Platt, Charles ... 218-294
Dorothy Falcon (Sims) ... 294
Dorothy Sims ... 294
Elizabeth Morris ... 294
Pomeroy, Eleanor Maclay ... 128
Joseph ... 128
Pope, Anne Columbia ... 194
Bell ... 195
Bob Smith ... 102-194
Columbia Adelia (Anderson) ... 194
Cullen ... 102
Effie ... 195
Erskine Elizabeth ... 195
Ida (Duke) ... 280
Oliver English ... 195-280
Temperance ... 102
Tom Anderson ... 195
Thomas Sidney ... 280
Porter, Nancy Jane ... 149
Postell, (Colonel) James ... 134
Mary ... 134
Potter, (Rev.) Alonzo (D.D.) ... 23
Potts, Ann Hunter (Bull) ... 84
Howard ... 84
Robert S. ... 40-84
Powell, Alexander Chesley ... 236
(Dr.) Alexander Monroe 134-135-236-237
Ann Maury (Davison) ... 237
Anna ... 95
(Dr.) Bruce E. ... 136
Clarissa (Chesley) ... 60-134-135
Charles Edward ... 107
Donald Monroe ... 237
Kate Louise ... 236
Lewis ... 95
Louisa Hite (Davison) ... 236
Margretta Neave ... 236
Martha (Hicks) ... 136
Martha L. ... 136
Mary Catherine ... 60
Mary M. (Hallowell) ... 95
Maury Davison ... 236
Nan Caldwell ... 236
(Captain) Thomas ... 134-135
Thomas William ... 60
William Magnus ... 236
Power, Caroline ... 267
Caroline Jane (Jordan) ... 177
Elvira Emeline ... 177
Francis Marion ... 92-177
Harvey Allen ... 177-267
Howard L. ... 266
Lena L. (Wolf) ... 267
Maude Pearl ... 177
Ruby Leota ... 267
Sadie (Cox) ... 266
Pratt, Charles William ... 266
Edward Electus ... 226
Electus Abijah ... 127-226
Helen ... 226
Phoebe A. ... 90
Sarah Lord (Nourse) ... 226
William Norman ... 226
Preuss, Leone ... 193
(Mrs.) M. L. ... 193
Price, Carrie ... 200
Otto ... 104-200
Rebecca Jane (McNeely) ... 200
Samuel ... 200
Pridgen, Walter ... 166-339
Prizer, Harvey B. ... 166
Puls, Clara ... 202
Quinter, George ... 82
Margaret ... 82
Margaret (Francis) ... 82
Quickel, Catherine Olive ... 277
Edward ... 100
Eliza ... 100
Elizabeth (Benedict) ... 190
Ellen R. ... 190
Frederick Hoover ... 190-277
Gideon ... 100

Quickel, Jane (Bull) 100
John 100-190
Michael 36-100
Olive (Forpaugh) 277
Oliver 190-275
Phillip 100-190
Phillip Frederick 277
Rebecca (Hoover) 190
Sadie 190
Sarah 106
Susan (Shindle) 109

Rambo, Peter 321

Ramsburg, Alice Louisa 232
Charles Joseph 232
Cornelius Stille 131-232
Elizabeth Thayer 232
Josephine Nourse 232
Karl Hassler 232
Sarah Hassler (Nourse) 232

Rank, Charles 109
Emma 109
Frederick 109

Rankin, Ella May 152
Joseph Huston 152

Ransom, Abbie 175
Alice (Gillet) 293
Bessie 265
Carrie (Burdick) 265
Eleanor L. (Lord) 175
Ernest 265
Fenton 265
Genie F. 176
Halette Nott 293
Harry Wayne 265
Helen Verna 265
Henrietta 176
Henry Nott 217-293
Henry O. 175
Ida Gabrielle 176
Jessie Annie 175
Lucy T. 175
Mabel 175
Mary Elva 175
Maud Eva 265
Myra 175
Myron 91-175
Robert Edwin 265
Robert Freedom 175-265
Sylvia Claudine 265
Winnifred 265

Rapp, Barnet 85
Elizabeth 85
Ellen 85

Ratchford, Laura 194
Thomas 194
William Paschal 194

Raymond, Mary A. 129
Rosa Hazelhurst 129
Samuel 129

Raysor, Emma A. 78

Reath, Augusta Meade (Roberts) 258
Benjamin Brannan 258
Elizabeth Roberts 258
George 258
Theodore 258
Theodore W. 258
Thomas Roberts 258-339

Reese, Isadore 72

Reeser, Delila 99

Reeves, Nellie 179

Reilly, Henry 66

Replo, Joseph Alexander 304
Joseph Hermon 236-304
Mary Willy (Davis) 304

Repplier, George Sebastian 155
Julia Helen 155

Requa, Carrie Lillian (Morrow) 309
(Rev.) Leonard Franklin, Jr 172-262-309
Lillian White 309
Sarah Clemson 309
William Morrow 309

Retchless, John Franklin 397
Pearl Maude (Baggett) 397
Ralph 219-397

Rheem, Mary Hillegas 73

Rhodes, Ann 98
Emma 98

Rich, Alice Everton 120
Bertha Linwood 171
Clara Dalton 120
Ellen Pawling 120
Frances Carroll 120
George Pawling 119-216
Georgine (Clarke) 216
Gerald 216-333
Henry Gilmore 120
Laura Augusta 120
Lester 51
Maria (Ingham) 51
Mary Margaret 216
Mary Pawling 119
Sylvester Norton 119

Richards, Amy T. (Westerfelt) 252
Ann Elizabeth 153
Ann Hunter (Smith) 72
Anna May 154
Anna (Zook) 251
Anne Hunter 151
Annetta O'Brien 153
Bentley Smith 153-154
Charles Sheafe 154
Elizabeth Bull 72
Elizabeth S. 36
Elizabeth (Smith) 153
Elizabeth Turflee 252
(Rev.) Ellis Jones 75
Emily Smith 154
Harold 251
Isadore (Reese) 154
James A. 36-72
James Armstrong 72
Jane Ellis 158
Jessie M. (Pierce) 154
John Havard 153
John Smith 72-153-251
Joseph Edmund 153
Joseph O'Brien 72-154
Leila Louisa 252
Levi Smith 72
Louden Wright 154
Louisa Haven (Sheafe) 153
Margaretta Sheafe 154
Margaret Wright 154
Mary Haven 153
Nancy (O'Brien) 153
Nancy Valeria 153
Sallie Jameson (Bodley) 252
Sarah Bodley 252
Sarah Smith 72
Thomas Howell 154-252
Thomas Smith 72-153
Warren Woodward 153
William Miller 72-154
William Pollock 154
Zook Van Ness 251

Richardson, Jacomyntie (Bull) 15
Jemima (Bull) 15

Richcreek, Leah (Maelhorn) 188
Paul 188
William 98-188

Riegel, Clara Matilda 157

Rife, Charles 188-274
Helen 274
Minnie (Maelhorn) 274

Ritchie, John E. 117

Rittenhouse, Anna 125
Anne Connel (Cochran) 298
Annie Clay 298
Arthur 224
Basil Norris 223-296-339
Benjamin 7-17-29
Benjamin Franklin 29-56-123-124
Bessie (Thomas) 297
Caroline Reed (Lockwood) 225
Carolyn Clay 225
Catherine 225
Charles Edwin 57-125-222-225
Charles Edward 124-224
Clementine Crawford 124
David 7-29-56-124-318
Delozier James 223-297
Dolores (Casillas) 223
Dorothy Garrison 297
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth Beverly 296
Elizabeth (Bull) 29
Elizabeth Caldwell 222
Elizabeth Scott 123
Elizabeth (Shapter) 222
Emily 125
Emily Josepha 56
Fannie 125
Grace (Hubbell) 225
Gertrude Louise 298
Hannah Hughes 56
Helen Murray 124
Helen S. (Good) 224
Henrietta Waring 123
Henrietta Waring (Davidson) 123
Henry Lockwood 225-298
Howard 224
Ida (Cole) 223
Isobel Laurie 123-127
James Dalton 297
James Delozier 125-223
James Hall 17-124-223
Jane L. (Simonton) 125
John Beverly 59
John Bull 29-59
John D. 124
John Hughes 57-125-225
Karl David 224-297
Leonard Cole 223
Louisa Azuzena 297
Lucia Morse 223
Marie Louise (Tucker) 296
Martha Louisa 125
Mary 29
Mary (Dalton) 297
Mary Davidson 123
Mary Elizabeth 56
Mary Frances 126
Mary Newbold 125
Mary Whitall 225
Mathias 17
Nicholas 17
Paul Lockwood 225
Ralph Davidson 223
Samuel Whitall 125-225
Sarah Elizabeth 224
Sarah Emily 123
Sarah (Hughes) 56
Sarah Louise 125
Sarah Matilda (Whitall) 125
Sterling Shapter 222
William 17

Ritter, Chester Deckard 271
Rebecca North (Deckard) 271
Wilson W. 181-271

Robb, Alma (Hope) 286
Elizabeth (Crawford) 200
Elsie (Hines) 284
Euphresia 202
Gilbert Crawford 200-284

Robb, Hickman 202
Iva Howard 204
John 106-204
(Dr.) John Shaw 200
Lillian 286
Mattie 204
Theophilus 202-286

Robbins, Mary Augusta 140
Stephen 140

Roberts, Alfred Thomas 96-183
Alice (Rambo) 23
Allan Miller 184
Ann (Hamer) 95
Anna (Anderson) 309
Anna Hunter 79
Augusta Meade 163-258
Bessie A. (Buckwalter) 268
Blanche 95
Blanche (Wright) 271
Charles 258
Dorothy 271
Dorothy Margaret 258
Edith (Hunter) 271
Edith Langdon 258
Edward 23-96-184
Edward Rambo 44-95
Eleanora 184
Eliza 23
Elizabeth 258
Elizabeth Bissell 258
Elizabeth Hill (Bissell) 163
Ella Frances 80
Ethel 95
Fanchon Hunter 271
Fay Smith 183
Frank Edward 183
Fred Waite 183
George Wood Bissell 163-258
Harry Clyde 183-339
Hannah Louisa 80
Hazel Marie 268
Helen Mollie 268
Henry Brown 183-271
Henry Bull 44-95
James 38
Jessie Meredith 95
John 38
Jonathon 23
Kate Palmer (Chamberlain) 258
Katherine 258
Katherine Hubbard 258
Katharine Sherwood (Marble) 183
Lena Bell 183
Lenora M. (Miller) 184
Leonard Frescolm 38-79
Levi Bull 80
Lionel Slingsby 168
Malcolm Wesley 309
Margaret 258
Martha 24
Marvin Chester 268-309
Mary 38
Mary Foster (Frothingham) 258
Mary Frescolm 79
Mary Frothingham 258
Mary Peacock 44
Mattie 95
May 163
May Peacock 96
Nancy Jane (Meredith) 95
Nellie (Smith) 183
Newell Bruce 268
Orlando S. 180-268
Rachel Bartholomew (Dewees) 79
Rebecca Jane 23
Roland Karl 184
Samuel Henry 95-183
Samuel Meredith 183
Sherwood 183
Stella Claudine 183
Theodora 258

Roberts, Thomas 38-79-163-258
Thomas Clifford 183
Victor Earl 268
Virginia 258
Waters Dewees 79-163-258
William 23-24-44
William Hamer 95
William Homer 183-271
Winnefred 309

Robertson, Maria 58

Robins, Helen 218

Robinson, Anna Dolby 35
Elizabeth 35
Frank Joseph 153
George 35
Grace Agnes 152
Gregory Ellis 71-153
Jane 35
Jeannette (Eveleth) 152
John Gronow 35
Jonathon John 218
Le Roy 153
Lewis Gronow 35
Margaret 218
Margaret Allen (Hinckley) 153
Margaret Sarah Lear 72
Martha Stuart (Patterson) 218
Martina Talmadge 218
Mary 72-218
Mary (Bull) 35
Mary Daley 153
Mary E. (Gregory) 71
Mary Jeannette 152
Richard 24-35
Richard Gregory 71-152
Richard H. M. 257-308
Richard Pierce 35-71
Robert Miles 124-218
Rosalind 308
Rosalind Wood (Smith) 308
Samuel 218
Sarah Bull 35
Sarah Elizabeth 153
Sidney Ormsby 72-153
(Speaker) 18
Susan Isabella 35
(Rev.) Thomas Hastings 44

Robison, Adella (Jones) 208
Chloa (Ferverba) 290
Earl F. 290
Edward 208
Elizabeth 51
Garland F. 208
Joanna (Gordon) 111
Luhi (Brannernan) 208
Robert V. 290
Rolland V. 208
Sabin V. 111-208
Thomas D. 51
Thomas W. 111-208
Vincent 51-111
Ward 208

Rodgers, Ada G. 270
Carrie E. 270
Clinton E. 270
George K. 181-270
Nellie (Emerich) 270

Roger, Adeline Elizabeth 198

Rogers, Margaret Ann (Taylor) 307
Mary Frances 307
Ralph D. 251-307

Roop, Anna Mae 246
Charles Franklin 246
Eva Theresa 246

Roosa, Heymans 9
Noeltje 9
Wiltze 9

Rosengarten, Emeline Marion (Sims) 294
Frederick 218-294
Marion Sims 294

Ross, Annie Rose 312
Elizabeth (Pawling) 118
Ellen 215
Ellen (Phipps) 215
Elsie 215
Emily Sherwood (Gemung) 119
Ethel 215
Fanny (Heiberger) 312
Franz Heiberger 312
George 119-215-293
George Carhart 298-312
Gertrude 215
Helen 118
Henry Pawling 118-215
John 53-118-293
John Nairn 312
Mary 119
Mary (Blohy) 293
Mary (Jenkins) 53
May 215
May (Clifton) 215
Thomas 53-118-215-293
Wilson 312

Rossiter, Thomas 7-8-315

Rothrock, (Dr.) Abraham 82
(Dr.) Addison May 167-260-339
Addison May 260-261
Charlotte Stephanie 261
Edward Charles 261
Eleanor Cleves 261
Eleanor (Cleves) 261
Elizabeth May 167
Eugenia May 261
Florence (Ellis) 260
(Dr.) Henry Abraham 167-261-339
Henry Abraham 261
Howard Gray 167
Howard Paul 260
James Addison 260
Joseph Edward 260
(Dr.) Joseph Trimble 82-167
Joseph Trimble 261
Martha Ellen 260
Martha Ellen (May) 167
Martha May 167
Phebe B. 82
Rachel Wanona 261

Roush, Daniel Deckard 270
David 269
John N. 181-270
Mary R. 270
Nila Marion (Deckard) 270
Verna Viola 269

Rowell, Columbia Bell (Anderson) 279
George Bell 279
Joseph Hewitt 193-279
Josephine 279
Josephine (Hart) 193
Mattie Elizabeth 279

Rowland, Emily K. 124

Rule, Harold Vernet 159
James 159
Jane 159

Ruff, Ben Howard 285
Burn 202
Freida (Amelunka) 286
Jessie 202
Laura (Wilson) 202
Lucy 202
Nora 202
William 105-202-286
William Lee 286
Rupert (Solomon) 46

Rush, (Dr.) Benjamin 15-336
Edward 337
Elizabeth 336
Francis 336
Jacob 336
James 337
Jane 337
John 15-336
Joseph 337
Sarah 337
Susanna 336
Thomas 336
William 336-337

Russell, Minerva 48

Ruth, Eliza Virginia Mills (Dimitry) 238
Enoch Fenwick 137-238
Genevieve 238
Margaret Celeste 238
Mary Elizabeth 238

Rutter, Emily Hollenbeck 74
Mary Ann (Cist) 74
Nathanial 74

Ryan, Samuel Erwin 151

Ryon, Julia Florence 154

Sample, Julia Jeannette 191

Sampson, (Rear Admiral) W. T. 85

Sanford, Edward Paterson 220
Henry Chapman 220
Martina Talmadge (Patterson) 220
Mildred (Gillet) 294
Reginald 217-294
Rufus Henry 122-220
William Milnor 294

Sargent, Ruth 52

Sargeant, Louise 178

Sauzer, A. 116-214
Grace G. (Milligan) 214
Gordon 214

Scales, J. M. 194-279
John R. 194
Mabel Irene 279
Marjorie Bell 279
Mattie Irene (Anderson) 279
Samuel Melrose 279
Texana (Kelly) 193

Scarborough, Agnes Virginia 243

Schaefer, Frank Jacob 211-313-339
Helen Kathryn (Hench) 313

Schall, George 69

Schatte, Charles L. 102
Charles Luther 197-282
Effie 196
Eliza Hervey (Lockwood) 282
Frederick 102-196
Sophia Lockwood 282
Virginia Ann (Wilson) 196

Schrantz, Daisy M. (Fink) 310
John 271-310
John Eugene 310
Robert Fink 310

Schriver, Cletes Alice 99

Schropp, Mary Helen 252

Schultz, Anna 248
Grace 215

Schwannerman, Lanie 197

Scott, Addie 150
Alexine Evans 242
Ann 218
Augusta Jaquelin (Swartzwelder) 240
Clarence 242
Emma J. (Murdock) 242
James Crosswell 242
John 138-240

Scott, John Murdock 242
Joseph Warren 143-242
(Sir) Walter 56
Warren Finley 242
W. Edgar 186
William 240

Seabaugh (Dr.) 204

Seagar, Lloyd 116

Seay, Eugenia 200

Seibert, Allie F. (Fastnacht) 293
Charles 118
David 286
David B. 106-203
David Glenn 203-286
Eleanor K. (Neilson) 118
Elizabeth A. (Heiges) 215
Ella (Wilkinson) 286
James L. 118
Irene 286
Lillian 106-286
(Rev.) Samuel W. 53-118
Surrilda (Wilson) 203
Virginia R. 118
William Neilson 118-215
William Sponsler 215-293
William W. 293
Wilson 286

Selph, Albert Pike 238
Alexander Dimitry 238
Archibald 238
Colin McRae 137-238
Leslie Brooks 238
Mary 238
Mary Elizabeth Lyman (Dimitry) 238
Sarah 238

Senne, Grace 103

Sergeant, Edward Walter 248
Frank O'Brien 248
Joseph Lewis 248
Margaret Jane (McQuistion) 248
Mary Olivia 248
Walter 149-248
Walter Foard 248
William Wilson 248

Sessums (Bishop) 138

Shade, Esther 192
Helen 192
Mary (Wilson) 192
William 101-192

Shaeffer, Adam 99
Alice M. 99
Amanda 272
Amos R. 99-189
C. Alice (Schriver) 189
Catherine E. 99
Catherine L. 189
Clara A. 99
Clara E. 189
Constantine Jacob 99-189
Delila (Reeser) 189
Elizabeth (Bull) 99
Emma E. 99
Esther E. 189
Ethel 189
Evelyn M. 189
Flora J. 99
Florence 189
Floyd R. 189
Franklin E. 189
Gertrude E. 189
Gordon 189
Grace A. 189
Helen A. 189
Howard 189
Ida (Oblander) 189
Jane 99
John F. 99-189
Maggie M. 99

Shaeffer, Mamie 189
Margaret E. 189
Mary J. 99
Nevin P. 189
Pauline G. 189
Richard W. 189
Samuel 45-99
Solomon M. 99
Wilbur A. 189
William H. 99-189
Shafer, Elizabeth 39
Levi Bull 39
Martha 39
Martha (Bull-McClintock) 38-331
Rebecca 38
(Judge) Samuel 22-38-331
Sarah 39
Shanaman, Elizabeth 260
Mabel E. (Dewees) 260
Samuel Logan 165-260
Thomas Dewees 260
Shannon, Robert 321
Shapter, Elizabeth 121
Sharp, Catherine 45
Shatto, Elizabeth 93
Shaw, Clara (McCarter) 247
Harvey 68-147
Isabella 147
John Elliott 147-247
Lillian 148
Maude 173
Sophia Elliott 247
Sophia (Elliott) 147
Sheafe, Louisa Haven 72
Sheaff, Elizabeth Waddell 40
John Van Wyck 40
Mary Augusta 40
Shelby, (General) Jo 131
Shepard, Alice Lidia 236
Alice (Stevens) 236
(Rear Admiral) Edwin Malcolm 236
Shepherd, Benjamin Franklin 145
Fannie 145
Maud Evelyn 145
Sarah 142
Shepp, Amanda 98
Fielta (Sultzberger) 98
John 98
Shields, Elvira 47
Shermer, Lemuel Zell 147-246
Maria 246
Mary Eliza (Huston) 246
William 147
Sherwood, (Brigadier General) Isaac R. 95
Kate (Brownlee) 95
Lenore Katharine 95
Shettle, Carrie 100
Shipps, Ella Maty 68
Shoemaker, (Dr.) Charles Gardner 223-297
Francis Dodge 297
Lucia Moore (Rittenhouse) 297
Lucia Rittenhouse 297
Sholl, Edna May (Starner) 289
Ernest Melville 208-289
Perma Elizabeth 289
Shoop, Maria 44
Short, Alice 105-201
Charles L. 201-285
Clyde 201
Curtis 201
Elizabeth Effie 105
Elizabeth Jane (Wilson) 105
George 48-105
Harlan 201
Irene 201
Short, Jeffie (Slack) 285
John Newton 105-201
Mabel 201
Margaret Emeline 105
Martha Caroline 105
Mary S. (Gillsland) 201
Mildred 285
Minnie 201
Ryland 201
Sloan 201
Thomas Wilson 105-201
Wilson 285
Shoults, Mollie 200
Shower, Sarah Smith 39
Shuman, Abraham Brewer 56-125
Charles F. 125
David 125
Emily Anna 125
Helen M. 125
Mary Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) 125
May Rittenhouse 125
Sarah 125
Silvernail, Susie Fay 221
Silverthorn, Charles 96-184
Mary Ellen (Diven) 184
Mary Grace 184
Simmons, Dorothy Sheaff (Bull) 262
John Gilbert 262
(Dr.) John Paul 171-262
Margaret Macomb 262
Mary A. 90
Simms, Amanda (Snider) 282
Catherin E. (Burroughs) 243
Charles Carroll 65-145-243
Charles Nourse 145-243
Elizabeth Brent 243
Elizabeth (Nourse) 145
Emily (Dunlop) 243
George 196-282
George Dunlop 243
George Julius 282
Lucille 282
Richard Douglas 145-243
Walter Barnham 223
Simonton, Jane L. 57
W. L. 57
Simpson, Anne Carroll 64
Sims, Dorothy Falcon 218
Emeline Marion 218
Grace Leslie (Patterson) 218
Grace Patterson 218
Helen (Robins) 294
James Patterson 218
Jane Cuyler 218
John Clarke 121-218-294
Joseph Patterson 218
Mary Routh 294
Sinclair, Mary Carr 174
Sipe, Gracie 187
Sissons, Gertrude Hastings 226
Gertrude L. (Hastings) 226
Thomas 226
Sivley, Anne Columbia (Pope) 194
Joseph 194
Mary 194
Osie 194-195
Skeen, Abraham 20
Barbara 20
Eleanor 33
James 20
Jemimah (Newberry) 33
Samuel 20-33
Skinner, Elizabeth 57
(Rev.) Icabod L. 57
Lucretia Colt 57

Slack, Jeffie 201
Slater, Katherine Grace 32
Kirkland 71
Slingluff, Clara 69
Mary (Knox) 69
W. H. 69
Smallman, (Dr.) Howard Lee 300
Smedley, Amy 156
Dorothy Darling 253
Edward Darling 253
Mary Rutter (Darling) 253
Peter 156
Ruth Harlow 253
William Thomas 253
Smith, Addie (Coke) 240
Adeline 90
Agnes 241
Alice Virginia (Hagley) 241
Allen E. 177
Alfreda Ann Tucker 63
Ann Hunter 36
Anna Belle 264
Anna (Bull) 30
Anna Jaquelin 62
Anna Maria (Nichols) 154
Anne Haines 66
Anne Louisa 155
Anne Magill 61
Annetta Old 154
Annetta (Old) 72
Archibald Alexander 145-244-339
Archibald Magill 63-140-142-240
Augusta Louisa 140
Augustine 326
Augustine Charles 30-327
Augustine Jaquelin 62-139-140-143-240
Barbara 244
Bentley Howard 75
Bertha Annie 116
Boyd 145-244
Bruce 244
Caroline 266
Caroline (Jordan-McCleary) 93
Catherine Coke 240
Charles Magill 62-139-142-240
Clara Brace 129
Clara Hunter 88
Clara Mary (Bull) 87
Clarence McClure 264
Clark 192
Clement Grubb 158-254
Colesworth Pinkney 138
(Rev.) Cornelius Bishop 220
Daisy Emily 158
Darius 92-177
David Evans 264
Dinah (Dunn) 171
Donna de Etta (Lord) 266
Dorothy 244
Edith Garrett 177
Edith Watts (Comstock) 254
Edward 18-327
Edward Hunter 76
Edward J. 177
Edward Jaquelin 30-327
Edward Jaquelin Haines 31
Eliza Barnwell 30-327
Eliza Una (Vanderford) 205
Elizabeth 175-327
Elizabeth Augusta 61
Elizabeth Badinger (Morgan) 140-143
Elizabeth Bull 36
Elizabeth Dangerfield (Magill) 30
Elizabeth Frances 75
Elizabeth Lathy 66
Elizabeth Magill 140
Elizabeth Meredith 142
Smith, Elizabeth (Peyton) 64
Ella Jennie (Grubb) 158
Ellen (Friend) 288
Elsie Latimer 145
Emily Annetta 76
Emily Hannah (Badger) 75
Emma Mae 288
Eulah (Hare) 240
Foxhall Parker 76
Frank Adams 96
Frank H. 154
Frank Woodrow 288
Franklin Levering 68
Garrett W. 177
(Colonel) George 11
Georgiana Close 155
Gertrude Gouveneur (Clemson) 261
Hazel 251
Heber Levi 158
Helen 107
Helen Margaret 171
Horace 73-154
Horace Vaughan 76
Jane Correy 37
Jaquelin 327
Jesse G. 176-266
John 18-21-22-30-47-101-192-326-327
John Augustine 30-61-139-142-240-241-327
John Boyd 65-145
John Bull Davison 31-64
John Charles 205-288
John Howard 72
John Kitner 43-93
John Vaughan 37-76
Joseph Nourse 61
Julia Comstock 254
Katherine Stirling 139-240
Katherine (Stirling) 139
L. 327
Laura 257
Laura B. 177
Laura Gilpin (Wood) 257
Lawrence Meredith Clemson 261
Levi Bull 36-75-88
Levi Heber 75-158
Lewis 244
Lewis Howell 145-244
Louis Gouveneur 261
Louis Lawrence 168-261
Louis Stirling 139-240
Lucetta Howell 145
Ludlow Ogden 261
Mabel Wheeler 220
Margaret B. (Englehaupt) 177
Margaret (Vaughan) 21-22
Margaretta Ella 91
Margaretta Vaughan 36
Maria Davison 61
Maria Louisa Hite 61
Marie (Boulaine) 240
Marion Lucette 146
Martha Eliza 288
Martha Jaquelin 326
Martha Maria 30-327
Martha R. 93
Mary 327
Mary A. 93
Mary Ann 62
Mary B. (McClure) 264
Mary Badger 76
Mary Bolling (Meredith) 142
Mary Bolling (Turner) 240
Mary C. 73-154
Mary Cobean 36
Mary Eliza 65
Mary Elizabeth 90
Mary Grubb 158
Mary Jaquelin 18-140-143
Mary Olive 205

Smith, Mary Potts 88
Mary Thurston 61-142
Mary (Wheeler) 220
Mathew 327
Matilda (Wilson) 192
Maude Evelyn (Shepherd) 244
Maude Lindsay 138
Melissa (Cullom) 244
Merilyn Maude 244
Nellie 96
Neva Lord 266
Nevin Nelson 266
Persifor Frazer 161-257
Peyton Bull 31
Pocahontas Bolling 142
Pocahontas Meredith 240
Rebecca Boyd 62-66
Reuben Bolling 142
Reuby Jaquelin 142
Robert 24-22
Robert Hobart 87-171
Robert Mackey 31
Robert William Hobart 171
Rosalind Wood 257
Ruth Ellen 288
Sarah 327
Sarah Bull 36
Sarah (Brown) 96
Sarah Haines (Boyd) 65
Sarah Harriet 145
Selden M. 266
Stanley McDonald 158
Susan Grier 37
Sidney Frances 62
Thomas 108-205
Thomas Bull 36-72
Thomas Henry 73
Thomas Stanley 76
Tiny 244
Valeria 75
Vincent Henry 73-154
Virginia (Parker) 76
(Rev.) W. 11
William 9
William Alexander 41-87
William Darling 75
William Harry 177
William Howard 158
William Meredith 142
William Morgan 140
William Richmond 65
William Tell 175-264
William Virgil 264

Smythe, Mathew 126

Snaman, Catherine Wise 306
Elizabeth Jane 306
Elizabeth Newell (Fink) 306
Harry Burns 247-306

Snee, Anne Therese 138

Snell, Alden Edwards 297
Bullock Pierrepont 297
Charles Livingston 297
Elizabeth Rittenhouse 297
Sarah Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) 297

Snider, Alma (Abernathy) 282
Amanda 196
Amelia (Obermider) 282
Bergman 282
Blanche 282
Carl Estes 282
Clestis 282
Dorothy 282
Drusie (Miller) 282
Eli George 282
Eloide (Medley) 281
Hazel 282
James 282

Snider, John A. 196-282
John Hugh 282
John Wilson 287
Julius Brown 282
Julius M. 102-196-282
Louis 282
Louise 282
Louise (Ford) 282
Marshall 196-287
Mary Bernice 287
Mason 196-282
Nathan Miller 282
Robert B. 196-282
Rosebud 201
Ruth 281
Sarah Jane (Wilson) 196
Susan (Bergman) 282
William Thomas 282
Wilson 196-282
Woodrow 282
Yuba 196

Snow, Alan Clyde 265
Bessie Mabel (Lord) 265
Harry B. 176-265
Helen Marie 265

Snyder, Alletta (Upson) 288
Amelia V. 38
Andrew Watson 206-288
Anna Barbara (Haffer) 206
Dean 311
Elizabeth 288
Gerald 311
Glenn 311
John 206-273-311
Lloyd 166
Margaret 53
Mary (Mathias) 311
Ralph Wadsworth 288
(Governor) Simon 23-320-329

Sommonds, John 321

Spalding, Florence 115

Spangler, Caspar 101
Catherine (Dan) 185
Eva 101
Hattie 271
Howard 271
Katie May 185
Solomon 185

Spencer, Anna Valeria (Bull) 171
Harry Rutter 171
Warren Otis 87-171

Spickerman, Frederic A. 155

Spotz, Adam 185
Gertie 272
Grace 272
Mary J. (Burns) 272

Squier, Ethel Summerfield 252

Stair, Alda 186
Anna (Bull) 97
Daniel 97-186
Eli 97
Emma 98
Harriet (Yetter) 186
Harry 186
Jacob 98
John 45-97
Lydia 97
Nora 186
Samuel 98
William 97-186

Staley, Annetta 71
Eliza 71
William 71

Stanley, Angelina 35
Elinor Elmira (Jolly) 264
Frank C. 173-264
Kenneth Clare 264
Stansbury, Cora 58
Josephine 57
Stark, Harry Boger 313
(Major) Harry William 306-339
Jane Moreland 313
Mary Corrine (Boger) 313
Starner, Aaron 110-208
Anna 110
Edward Louis 208-289
Edna May 208
Elizabeth (Greider) 208
George 110
Merl John 208-339
Maude M. 208
Morris Eugene 289
Rosa Catherine (O'Connell) 289
Rosalie Ernestine 289
Starr, Floss E. 191
Statler, Annie Laurie 194
Effie Jane 194
John 192
John Brown 102-194
John Wilson 194
Martha 102
Sarah Ann (Anderson) 94
Stearns, Blanche 110
Mary (Monroe) 110
Sheldon V. 110
Steele, Ann Hunter (Neidé) 166
Jacob 51
Priscilla 51
Rebecca Neidé 166
Sarah J. 51
Thomas Cupner 82-166
Stephens, Abiah 68
Emeline 68
Jeannette 68
John Henry 55
Lydia Haynes (Ely) 55
Mordecai 34
Sarah Bull 68
Susan Eliza 55
Stephensen, Timothy 337
Sterling, Caroline L. 91
Frances S. 187
Stettinius, George W. 57-129
George William 129
Mary Ann (Hornwitz) 57
Sam Endredy 57
Steuart, Alexander B. 300
Alexander Somerville 129-229-301
Alice Nourse 229
Emily Josepha (Nourse) 229
Emily Nourse 301
Florence May (Heiberger) 300
Linda Elizabeth 301
Linda (Hogue) 301
Marjory 301
William 300
William Mott 229-300
Stevens, Anna M. 41
Augustus Rantz 313
Howard Augustus 313
James Silas 313
Mabel Adelia (Howard) 313
Margaret (James) 313
(Governor) Samuel 39
Stevenson, James 263-309
Maude Hazel (Jackson) 309
Rollin Eugene 309
Stanley Hudson 309
Stewart, Ann Jane (McLean) 161
Catherine 162
Thomas S. 78-161
Thomas Selby 161
(Colonel) Walter 317
Stewartson, (Rev.) Langdon Chevis 86-88
Stirling, Catherine 62
Stiteler, Ada 165
Mary Elizabeth 164
Sarah 80
St. John, Gertrude 78
Stockton, (General) James 65
Stone, Alf 186
Gertrude F. (Gerstoff) 145
Harriet Newall 271
John 271
John Boyd 244-339
Sarah Harriet (Smith) 244
William Edward 145-244-339
Storrow, Cora (Allen) 199
Elizabeth Randolph 199
Samuel 199
Strain, Suella Margaret 151
Stribling, Benjamin Nourse 229
Cornelius 128-229-309
(Rear Admiral) Cornelius K. 128
Cornelius Kincheloe 229-300
Emma Josepha (Nourse) 229
Helen Josepha 229
Helen Maxwell 300
John Nourse 300
Louisa Pryne 229
Mary Bell 300
Mary Bell (McDaniels) 300
Strieby, Anna E. 206
Edward E. 206
G. Myrtle 206
Margaret E. 206
Mary E. (Fordyce) 109
Nellie (Van Tassel) 288
Ralph 288
Ulysses Grant 206-288
William J. 109
Strine, Myrtle 187
Stringer, Annie M. 228
Strong, Julia 73
Stuart, Adeline 137
(Canon) 17
Charles Albert 234-304
Christopher 17-28-29
Elizabeth 29
Elizabeth (Bull) 28
Ellen 120
George H. 120
(Dr.) Henry 17
Katherine Street (Baker) 304
Katheryne 304
Martha 28
Martha (Henderson) 234
(Sir) William 17
William Douglas 234
Stukey, Constance Belle 292
Hattie Rebecca (Kosier) 292
Louisa 292
William 212-292
Sturges (Rev.) 18-327
Suthon, Archibald Magill 247
Elizabeth Meredith (Smith) 241
Walter 241
Walter Joseph 142-241
Sutton, George Hiles 295
Swan, Thomas 104

Swantz, Mabel Fermor 224
Mary 100

Swartzwelder, Ada 139
Ada Clarke 138
Adam Clarke 62-139
Alice Cary 138
Augusta Jaquelin 138
Elizabeth 139
Elizabeth Smith 138
Frida 139
Josepha 139
Josepha Nourse 138
Josepha Nourse (Smith) 138
Leonard 61-138
Maria Louisa 138
Mary 138-139
Mary Ann (Smith) 139
Maude 139

Sweitzer, Minnie 188

Switzler, Alice Royal 296
Mary D. (Wilson) 296
Robinson Meredith 296
Thomas Nelson 296
Warren 222-296

Sylvester, Minnie 228

Taggart, Charles 66
Lizzie 113

Talmadge, Martina G. 55
Thomas Coyne 55

Taylor, Ann Elizabeth (Richards) 251
Blanche Richards 251
(General) Dick 102
Elizabeth (McManigle) 128
Francis Galt 251
Hazel (Smith) 307
John 128
John Norvel 251-307
John P. 127
John W. 153-251
Julia May (Cummings) 307
Julia Van Ness 251
Margaret Anna 251
Melville Smith 307
S. Augusta 74
Sarah J. 113
Virginia Elizabeth 307
Warren Melville 251-307

Templin, Hannah L. 80

Texido, Fred 210
Laura 210
Maida 210

Thomas, Anne 159
Bessie 224
David 20-21
D. W. 207-289
Eleanor 16
Elsie L. (Bull) 289
Helen Mason 66
Jean 289
Joyce 289
Mary 13
Myrtle 168
Rebecca Roberts 68
Richard 13
Richard ap 13
Sarah Roberts 40
William Gordon 261

Thompson, Archibald 10
Archie Collard 287
Beulah 201
Elizabeth Hull 298
Elmer A. 287
Emily Alice (Hull) 298
Glen Ellis 287
Hannah Cornelia 298

Thompson, Herbert 204-289
Ida J. (Harris) 287
Lola Earl 287
Martha 10-43
Nathanial Roland 298
Pearl 287
Rebecca 10
Roland 224-298
Virgil Ora 287
William 157
William Harris 287

Thurston, Charles Wynne 30
Mary Buckner 30

Tidball, Leonard Clarke 240
Mary (Swartzwelder) 240
William 138-240
William Stuart 240

Tillman, James W. 85
Katherine Whittelsey 85
Martha Ann (Conant) 85

Timberlake, Frank 176

Todd, Augustine Jaquelin 241
Edward Robinson 140-241
Elizabeth Magill (Smith) 241
Frances Carroll 241
George Carroll 112-241
(Rev.) John 241
Lillie Magill 241
Mary Meredith 241
Pocahontas Bolling (Smith) 241
William J. 253

Tolman, Cora 99

Towers, Mary Bell 193
Parry 193

Trieby, Melvin 205

Trone, Minerva 190

Tubbs, Lois 199
Mary Catherine (Sears) 199
Seth B. R. 199

Tucker, Marie Louise 223

Turnbull, Flora J. (Shaeffer) 189
Harry 189
Harry E. 99-189
John 189
Richard 189
Wallace 189

Turner, Anna 104
Anna Bird 303
Anna Davison 223
Anna Maria (Davison) 223
Anna Wallace 303
Anna Wallace (Daniel) 303
Campbell O. 104-199
Cornelia Hite 233
David 104
Elizabeth 303
Henry Augustus 233-303
Julia (Cook) 303
Leila Neale (Orison) 303
Lillian 199
Lily Virginia (Wilson) 199
Lucy Coaresworth 303
Lucy Eltinge 233
Lucy Green (Long) 132
Mary Bolling 140
Nellie 199
Philip Williams 233-303
Pocahontas (Meredith) 140
(Colonel) Robert 132
Robert Fauntleroy 140
Robert Henry 132-233
Smith Davison 233-303
Thomas 321
Wilson Campbell 199-239

Twanley, Alta ... 182
Anna Gertrude ... 182
Belle Ethel ... 182
Blanche LaVerne ... 182
Clarke E. ... 94-182
Clifford Hume ... 182
Edith Ruth ... 182
Eva Mildred ... 182
Florence ... 182
Floyd John ... 182
Grace Esther ... 182
Grace Linn (Jordan) ... 182
Harold Jordan ... 182
John ... 94-182
John Hume ... 182
Mary Caroline (Jordan) ... 182
Mary Irene ... 182
Oliva LaVerne ... 182

Tyler, William ... 108

Tyson, C. Dorsey ... 141
John S. ... 79-164
Mary Frescoln (Roberts) ... 164

Upson, Alletta ... 206
Anna Lucy ... 207
Edwin Harvey ... 109-206
Edwin Sylvester ... 207
Emma Elverda (Bull) ... 207
L. H. ... 50
Laura Elverda ... 207
Lucy (Eagles) ... 109-110
Martha Algina ... 206
Minerva May ... 207
Sarah Elizabeth (Bull) ... 206
William Henry ... 109-110
William Wallace ... 110-207

Vanderber, Marie ... 296

Vanderford, Alfred ... 205
B. Simon ... 205
Blanche ... 205
Chester ... 205
Clara Eleanor ... 288
Claude Woody ... 288
Eliza (McCutchen) ... 205
Eliza Una ... 108
Emeline (Bull) ... 108
Hattie F. (Woody) ... 288
Joel ... 50-108
Joel P. ... 205
John Frank ... 205-288
John Fremont ... 109
Lelah ... 205
Leonard ... 205
Mary ... 108
Mary E. (Cutshaw) ... 205
Nancie Jane ... 109
Otto Wiley ... 205
Pearl ... 205
Richard Clark ... 108-205
Sally Ann ... 108
Walter Frank ... 288
William Comer ... 108-205

Van Ness, Catalina ... 72

Van Sickler, Elsie Holmes ... 303
Harriet McGregor ... 303
Ida Rachel (Muncaster) ... 303
James Craven ... 232
May Rittenhouse ... 303
Philip ... 202-303
Winifred Henderson (Simpson) ... 232
Winifred Simpson ... 303

Van Tassel, Nellie ... 206

Varney, Jesse ... 336
Julia ... 336
Margaret ... 336

de Varre, Sarah ... 19

Vaughn, Effie (Clouse) ... 284
Gladys ... 284
James ... 284
W. H. ... 119-284

Veasey, Lydia G. ... 78

Veazie, Elliott Anthony ... 305
Enoch Fenwick ... 305
Frederick Edgar ... 305
Genevieve (Ruth) ... 305
Genevieve Ruth ... 305
Lewis Alfred ... 238-305
Louis Archibald ... 305
Mathilde Miller ... 305
Richard Earle ... 305

Vessey, Arthur Thomas ... 269-339
Carrie Belle (Buckwalter) ... 269
Earle Raymond ... 269
Ethyl Marie ... 269
Thomas Neil ... 180-269

Vidger, Cora Lewis ... 183
May (Washburn) ... 183
Samuel ... 183

Waggle, Ruby Drussilla ... 269

Wagner, Doris D. ... 312
Elizabeth B. ... 312
Elizabeth Flora (Heiberger) ... 312
George Baker ... 298-312

Wagoner, Muncie O. ... 96

Wainwright, Dallas ... 169
Rose (Kendig) ... 169
Sally Franklin ... 169

Walker, Cordelia ... 159
Elizabeth (Woodruff) ... 159
Lewis ... 159
(Rev.) ... 173

Wallace, Andrew ... 63
Elsie ... 242
Emma ... 63
Helen Muir ... 242
John Daniel ... 242
John McLemore ... 242
Malcolm ... 242
Margaret Victoria ... 242
Rachel W. ... 26
Sarah A. ... 42
Sarah Jaquelin (Murdock) ... 242
William ... 143-242

Walter, (Rev.) Clinton E. ... 192

Walton, Adrian ... 266
Bessie J. ... 266
Charles Lord ... 176-266
Emily Geraldine ... 266
Ethel R. (Lord) ... 266
Harold J. ... 266
Kathryn Irene ... 266
Kenneth ... 266
Mildred ... 266
Milo ... 266
Percival C. ... 266
Stanley ... 266

Washington, Ann Bull (Clemson) ... 168
Anne Harewood ... 168
Elizabeth Fisher ... 168
(General) George ... 11-17-20-29-56-83-316-318-323
George Lafayette ... 83-168
John Clemson ... 168
Margaretta ... 168
Martha ... 168
Waterman, Alice M. (Hench) ... 292
John G. ... 212-292
Marion Alice ... 292
Onez May ... 292

Watkins, Lillian Annetti 295
Marjory Alice 295
Mary Gertrude (Patterson) 295
Walter 219-295
Walter Kenneth 295

Watson, Arline 288
Edwin 201-288
(Rear Admiral) John C. 85
Rita Arline (Morton) 288
Samuel Ringgold 133
Sarah R. 133
William Thomas 288

Wayne, Anthony 13-19-21-192-336
Edward Francis 192-336
Elizabeth 336
Jacob 336
Joseph 336
Jennie Clevenger (Schober) 192-336
Joseph Edward 192-336
Samuel 336
William 336

Webster, John 337

Weigle, William H. 99

Welbon, Alice Rittenhouse 299
Arthur Garner 228-299
Barbara 299
Charles Pomeroy 299
Harvey Thomas 299
Henry Garner 299
Marie Elizabeth (Beach) 228
Mary Eleanor 299
Sarah Harvey (Nourse) 299
Thomas 228

Wells, Ophelia 73
Richard I. 73

West, Bertha (Colyer) 283
Caroline 198
Charles Shannan 240-339
Edward 198
Hazel 283
James Camden 139
Jaquelin Clarke Wells 240-339
John Camden 139-240
John Charles 198-283
Leslie Thurston 240
Mary Maude 240
Mary (Stark) 139
Maude (Swartzwelder) 240
Stark 240
Theodore Stark 139-240
Virginia Cary 240

Westerfelt, Amy Turtlee 154

Wheeler, Elsie 308
Griswold 253-308
Ruth 308
Ruth Thurlow (Smedley) 308

Whipple, Cornelia (Foster) 88
Mary 89
William Jay 89

Whitall, Lydia (Newbold) 57
Samuel 57
Sarah Matilda 57

White, Boyd Urias 256-308
(Chief Justice) E. D. 139
(Dr.) Eben Wesley 216-293
Ellen Pawling (Corson) 293
Elizabeth Dell 207
George S. 202
(Professor) Harry C. 80
Helen Jenness (Ferree) 308
Henry Friedley Corson 293
Henry Watson 256
John J. Corson 293
Margaret V. 202
Mary Catherine (Miller) 256
Mary E. 207
Mildred Ferree 308

White, Rowland Howell 256
(Captain) Samuel 329
Samuel A. 207
Walter 202
(Bishop) William 22-28

Whiting, A. May 115

Whitmore, Mildred Gladys 148

Whitney, Anna Josepha (Newcomb) 302
Caroline 302
Edward Baldwin 231-302
(Professor) Edwin Dwight 231
Elizabeth Baldwin 302
Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) 231
Hassler 302
Roger Sherman 302
Simon Newcomb 302
Sylvia 302
William Dwight 302-339

Whittle (Bishop) 140

Wilback, Nancie Helen 238

Wilcox, Henry Darling 155
Martha Vaughan 155
Mary Smith (Darling) 155
(Rev.) Samuel 73-155
William Darling 155

Wilkins, Josie 184

Wilkinson, Ella 203

Willard, Jerusha M. 125

Williams, A. J. 102
Alice Jane 225
Beatrice 333
Catalina (Van Ness) 72
Charles Rittenhouse 225
(Dr.) Cornelius 72
Emma 102
Emma Amanda 103
Ethel 149
John 96-184
Joshua 125-225
Julia Van Ness 72
LeRoy 184
Louis Hudson 225
Martha Louisa (Rittenhouse) 225
Mattie (Okeson) 184
Rachel Louise 225
Richard 243
Sadie E. 102

Williamson, M. Grace (McClure) 309
Helen McClure 309
Joseph G. 264-309
Marian Enid 309

Willing, Annie Louise (Hoy) 217
Arthur Lee 217
Eleanor 217

Willis, Adolphus Arthur 112
Alphonzo Theopolis 112
Ambrose Madison 302
Anna Gertrude 291
Arthur John 290
Bessie Maud (Blair) 209
Clarence Reed 209
Cleel 210
Clemence 290
Clemence Alva 210
Darlene Fern 210
David Madison 302-313
Della Fern 209
Dillavan Fernandez 112-209-290
Edna Luellan 209
Edward Jones 239
Effie May (Lehman) 290
Elizabeth 51
Elizabeth (Barrick) 209
Elizabeth Jane 112
Elizabeth (Moritz) 209
Ella Maud (Bayley) 302
Emma Matilda (Page) 290

Willis, Etta (Garret) 210
Fay 210
Forest Edward 209
Grace 209
Grace (Bull) 51
Grace Elnora 113
Grace Gwendoline 210
Grant Dillavan 209-290
Isaac 27
Jacob Dillavan 112
James Dillavan 51-111
Jeremiah 209
Katie (Maxwell) 210
Klotho (McGee) 313
Lester Texido 291
Lottie Pearl 209
Mabel Viola 209
Madison 313
Maida (Texido) 291
Mary A. 84
Mary (Hench) 209
Mary (Hunter) 111
Mary Rebecca 113
Mild. 327
Mildred M. 291
Naldy Hampton 209
Raymond Howard 209
Rebecca (Drumgold) 113
Richard Cummins 51
Robert Garret 210-291
Robert Milton 113-210
Robert Nelson 51-112-113
Ruth Bardella 209
Samuel 27-51
Samuel Cloid 112
Samuel Edward 113
Sarah Darlington 51
Stanley Lehman 290
Susannah (Kistler) 112
Tortuga Aurora 112-209
Verna Ernest 210
William Alvin 209-290
William Bull 51
William Frederick 291
William Hunter 111-209
William Melanthon 112-210

Willits, Alfred 84
Annie O. 84
Horace Augustus 84

Wilson, Adda Martha 198
Adelaide Bernice 196
Adelaide Isadore 103
Albert 202-285
Alice (Crumbling) 192
Almedia 48-103
Alphonzo 48-103
Amelia (Helmkamf) 288
Ann Agnes 196
Ann Eliza 198
Ann Eliza (Juden) 103
Annie 101
Archibald Alexander 103
Belle 192
Benjamin 26-47-103
Ben Joseph 202
Bennie (Harrison) 200
Bernice (Limbaugh) 196
Beulah (Harris) 206
Byrne Alfonzo 198
Campbell 200
Catherine E. (Knox) 106
Charles Greene 103-197
Charles P. 197
Clark 101
Cora 285
Cora C. (McNeely) 202
(Judge) D. Greene 47-103
Douglas Norman 225-298
Dovey Ann (McLain) 105
Edith 198

Wilson, Edna Naomi 197
Edward 104-200
Edwin 103-200-284
Edwin Blake 284
Elisha Hull Gregory 197
Elizabeth 101
Elizabeth (Bull) 48
Elizabeth Jane 48
Elizabeth Sophia 105
Ella 198
Ellen 103-198
Emily Kate (Newcomb) 302
Emma 198
Emma Amanda (Williams) 197
Emma Anatole 197
Emma Brucker 198
Emma Jane 196
Esther Ann (Bull) 101
Ethel Louise (Lambie) 298
Francis Asbury 302
Fred 192
Gertrude (Ammerman) 282
Gilbert Lafayette 103-198
Grace (Senne) 198
Helen Frances 298
Helen Jean 206
Henrietta 222
Henrietta Waring (Rittenhouse) 222
Henry 192
Hertha Siemens 302
Hildegard 302
Irene 204
James Anderson 105
Jane (Bull-Anderson) 47
John 102-103
John Draper 103-198
Joseph Maple 103-198
Julia 197
Kirk 204
Laura 105
Lillian (Seibert) 204
Lily Columbia 49
Lily Virginia 104
Lloyd Leo 283
Madge 103
Margaret A. (Anderson) 102
Margaret Rebecca 48
Margaret Stevens 222
Marjorie Newcomb 302
Mary 101-198
Mary Alice (Hansel) 198
Mary Ann 48
Mary Duncan 222
Mary Emily 106
Mary Gayle 206
Mary Hassler 302
Mary Jane 23
Mary Margaret 196
Mary S. (Yeagin) 103
Martha Theresa 104
Mathilda 101
Michael Alexander 48-105
Mildred N. 302
Minerva (Russel) 105
Nora 200-202
Nora (Davenport) 202
Otho 105-202
Paul 285
Paul Dan 202
Rachel Surrilda 48
Rebecca (Hatcher) 285
Richard Anderson 48-106
Robert Kent 204
Robert Pinkney 106-294
Robert Virgil 202
Roxanna (Martin) 283
Sarah Elizabeth 103
Sarah Jane 102
Senne 198
Shaby Ann 104
Simon Newcomb 302

Wilson, Surrilda 106
Surrilda Jane 104
Susan Elizabeth (Colyer) 198
Susan Minerva 101
Theresa Caroline 18
(Captain) Thomas 123
Thomas Addison 26-18-105
Thomas Edward 198-206-283
(General) Thomas 123-222
Thomas Elliott 106-206
Thomas M. 103
Thomas Marion 105-202
Thomas Richard 202
Victor 285
Virginia Ann 102
Virginia (Seay) 284
William 101-103-192
(Colonel) William 19
William Berry 17-103-198
William Francis 196-282
William Lowe 222
William Thomas 102-196
(President) Woodrow 26

Wilt, Ann (Bull) 99
Clarence B. 99-190
Cora (Tolman) 190
Henry S. 45-99
Heyman 99
Winfield 190
Winans, Anna Stansbury 300
Benjamin Franklin Watkins 229-300
Esther Dickson (Brown) 300
Esther Mabel 300
Jacob Watkins 129-229
Ralph Franklin 300
Susan Stansbury (Nourse) 229

Winder (General) 30

Windsor, Alice 231

Winne, Emma Maria 76

Winner, B. S. 71
Mary 71
Sarah (Scott) 71

Winters, Edward J. 185

Wirt, Francis Jordan 181
(Dr.) John 94-181
Sarah E. (Jordan) 181

Wise, Annie Bowman 254
Jane Vaughan (Bowman) 254
Joseph 158
Sarah (Stockdale) 158
William Frederick 158-251
William Henry 149

Witherspoon, (Rev.) John 123

Witman, Adam 28
Elizabeth 28

Witzall, Bertha (Johnson) 150

Wolcott, Mary E. (Bull) 191

Wood, Alan 37-78-161-162-257
Alan D. 257
Alberta 257
Aleen 162-163
Anita 257
Anne Hunter (Dewees) 78
Anne J. (Clingan) 160
Annie Hunter 161
Annie (Knox) 257
Biddle 162
Catherine (Stewart) 258
Charles Miller 160
Clement Biddle 162
Constance 258
Dorothy 162

Wood, Eleanor Rogers 257
Eugene 257
Frances A. (Carrier) 257
George 161-257
George W. 78
Grace 223
Gertrude Dewees 161
Gilberta (Kline) 257
Helen 257
Helen Biddle 162
Howard 78-162
Hunter 162
James 37
James A. 19
James D. 78-162
Jessie (Daily) 257
Laura 257
Laura Gilpin 161-162
Laura (Gilpin) 162
Lillian Wayland 257
Lindsay Craige 257
Louisa 256
Lydia Collins 54
Maria (Flagg) 162
Marion Biddle 162
Mary Canby (Biddle) 162
Mary Moorhead (Craige) 257
Mollie (McPherson) 256
Nellie Foster 161
Owen Biddle 162
Park 257
Rachel Biddle 162
Richard D. 256
Richard Gilpin 161-256
Roland 257
Rosalind 159-162-257
Rosalind H. (Gilpin) 161
Ruth Gilpin 257
Sarah Ann 160
Thomas Dewees 78-161-162-257
Vincent Porter 257
Waters Dewees 78-161-257
William 77-160
William B. 162-258

Woods, Alexander Miller 123-221
Annie Witherspoon 221
Columbia 201
Franklin Rittenhouse 221
Henrietta Rittenhouse 221
James Sterrett 123-221-296
Joseph Blair 296
Lenore Ross (Isenberg) 296
Manaime (Witherspoon) 123
Mary Davidson (Rittenhouse) 221
Samuel Stanhope 221

Woody, George Franklin 205
Hattie Freeman 205
Mary Eleanor 205

Woolcock, Christine (Robertson) 221
Mary Stella 221
Thomas 221

Woolf, Harry 117-215
Lena Leota 177
Mary Ellen (Crain) 215
Ruth Crain 215

Woolford, Anna E. (Strieby) 289
Claude E. 289
Floyd O. 289
Mildred 289
Schuyler 206-289

Woolten, Elizabeth T. (Anderson) 193
(Judge) J. B. 101-193
Mary Columbia 193
Thomas Benjamin 193

Worden, Edna 146
(Dr.) Frank 146

Wright, Anna Jaquelin (Hite) 235
Blanche 183
Charles Elliott 304
Dorothy May 277
Edgar 304
Emma F. (Bull) 191
Ettie (Center) 304
Fannie 114
George Butler 235-304
Howard Bragg 304
Jasper 100-191
John 134-183-235
John A. 277
John Allen Collier 225
Julia Emma 277
Leonard 304
Lillie May 191
Lucy Esther 277
Lulu Jeannette (Sample) 277
Luther Jasper 277
Maria Louise 235
Margaret E. 72
Martha Rose 277
Mary (Homer) 183
Mattie Steele 304
Maud 304
Nora 304
Roy 191-277
Sarah 58
William 114
William Preston 277

Yeager, Arthur 208-290
Chester Arthur 290
Florence Cora 290
Ida (Dewees) 166
Josie Elizabeth (Moore) 290
Thomas Homer 166-339
Waters Dewees 166
William 81-166
William Leonard 166

Yeagin, Nary S. 47
Yeakle, Eleanor Gertrude 216
Yerkes, Mary H. 78
Yetter, Harriet 97
Yost, Abraham 101
Mary Emig 101
Sarah Jane 101
Young, Annie M. 81
Benjamin Flower 20-33
Henry Mason 159
Josephine Caroline Bull 33
Mary 79
Rebecca (Flower) 20
Richard Neel 159
Rose 159
Sarah 21
Sarah H. (Bull-Haines) 33
William 20
Youngman, Nellie Elizabeth 115
Zalosky, Edith C. 116
Zeigler, Emma Eliza (Miller) 191
Bertha G. (Henze) 278
Charles Lewis 191
George Eveland 192
Harry Creitzman 101-191-278
Helen Elizabeth 192
Helen Romaine 278
Henry Charles 278
Margaret Elizabeth 278
Paul Edwin 191-339
Ralph Miller 191-339
Ruth Pauline 278
William Francis 191
Zillafro, Blanche Elizabeth (McQuistion) 306
George A. 247-306
Jack A. 306
Marian 306
Zook, Anna 153

APR 29 1938